THE BOOK

OF

COMMON PRAYER

AND

ADMINISTRATION OF THE SACRAMENTS AND OTHER RITES AND CEREMONIES OF THE CHURCH,

ACCORDING TO THE USE OF

THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND;

TOGETHER WITH

The Psalter or Psalms of David.

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE OF THE CREE INDIANS OF THE DIOCESE OF MOOSONEE.

BY THE

RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.



[Printed with the approval of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.]

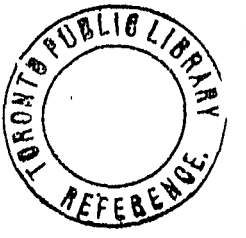
LONDON:

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,

NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

1889.

771296



SEP 7 1929

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE.

CREE PRAYER-BOOK.

The *omissions* in this Cree Version of the Prayer-Book are:—

1. The Preface.
2. Concerning the Service of the Church.
3. Concerning Ceremonies, why some should be abolished, and some retained.
4. The order how the Psalter is appointed to be read.
5. The order how the rest of Holy Scripture is appointed to be read.
6. A Table of Proper Lessons and Psalms.
7. The Calendar, with the Table of Lessons.
8. Tables and Rules for the Feasts and Fasts through the whole year.

26. Forms of Prayer to be used at Sea.
27. The Form of making, ordaining and consecrating of Bishops, Priests and Deacons.
28. A Form of Prayer for the 20th day of June.
29. Articles of Religion.

ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᑫᑭᕆᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᑫᑭᕆᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᕐᓂ ᐁ ᑭ·ᕆ·ᐁᑦ ᓴᐟᕐᑦ ᐅᓂᕐᐱᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᓯᓴᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭᒃ ᐁᑯ ᐃᐁ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᑦᓂᓄ ᐃᐁ ᒪᓯᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᓯᓴᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᙵ

ᐃᔪᐱ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓯᓄ ᓴᑲᑕᑫ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ.ᑐᑕᒃ, ᑐᑕᑫ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᐅᓪᓴᐅ·ᐁᓪᑦᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ·ᑲᔾᔪ·ᑲᓂᓪᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐁᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᙵ Ezek. xviii. 27.

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓴ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᒃ ᒧᔪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᑲᑯᓴᙵ Psalm li. 3.

ᑲᓯᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᑲᓯᐊ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴᙵ Psalm li. 9.

ᐅ ᓭᓴᓄ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐁᓭᑉᑯᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᓴᐁᓪᑕᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑯ·ᐊᓪᓕᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ : ᐁ ᐱᑯᐊᓪᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐁᓯᒪᑲᒃ ᒥᑌᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓪᑌᓴᙵ Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑊ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐱ·ᐊᑊ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ·ᑫᓄᔅᑉᑲ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᓄ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯᓄ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫᓄ, >ᓄᓪᑕᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓪᒃᙵ Joel ii. 13.

ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓴᓄ ᐊᔾᓄ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᓄᔅᑦ ·ᐁᐯ·ᓪᑕᒪᕐᑫ·ᐃᓴ, ᐊᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓴᵇ : ᓴᒪ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔑᑕ·ᒪᓵᓴᓄ ᐅ ᐯᑕᔾᔪ·ᐃᓴ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓴᓄ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᒍᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓴᔅᑦ·ᐁᓯᓄ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐊᔾᑊᑕᒃᙵ Dan. ix. 9, 10.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔪᓴ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑐᔑᓴ ᐁ ᑭᔾ·ᐊᔾᔪᓴ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐸᐸᔪᑌᐅᓴ ᐁ ᐊᑯ ᓴᔾᑦᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᑕᒪᓴᙵ Psalm vi. 1.

·ᑫᓴᑎᓂᓱᖏ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᐯᓚᓀ·ᖏᓐᓪ Matt. iii. 2.

ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓱᑯᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐃᐸᒪᐤ ᓄᑦᑕ·Δ, ᓂ ᑲ Δᑕᐤ ᒧᑲ, ᓄᑕ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᖏ ᑲ Δᑦᑦ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᓪ ᐁ Δᔨ ·ᐃᐸᒥᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᒧᑲ ᑫᔭᐸᑲ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᓪᑦᑯᓱᓐ ᑭᑯᓱᔪ ᑭᒋ Δᑎᑲ·Δᔭᓐᓪ Luke xv. 18, 19.

·ᐁᑲ·Δᓪ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓐ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓪᑲᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓐ, ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑦᕈᒪᐱᔭᓐ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᓱᑦ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗ·ᑦᐁᓪᒪᑲ· ᓂ·Δᓄᓪ Ps. cxliii. 2.

ᑭᓵᐱᓐ Δ·ᑌᔭ·ᑫ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᔭᓇᓄ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓐ, ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᔨᔑᑎᓱᓇᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓵᓵᑕ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᐱᑭᔩᑲᓇᓄ: ᒧᑲ, ᑭᓵᐱᓐ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᑫ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ·Δᓪ ᑦ·ᐯᓄ ᓵᓵᑕ ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎᓄ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓪᑕᒋᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᓵᓵᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐸᐸᑭᐃᑕᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒪᒋᑎᑭᓱ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓪ 1 John i. 8, 9.

ᓂᑭᔭᓂᔪᒃ ᑫᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓇ ᒥᑫ·ᑕᓄ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒧᑯ·ᐊᑲᓇᓄ ᑭᒋ ·Δᑕᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᓴᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦ·ᑦ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᑲ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑕ·ᐃᐊᑎᑯ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᑲ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑕ·ᐃᐊᑎᑯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑯᑦ·Δᓇᓄ ᑭᑯᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑯᑌᐃᓇᒃ ᑲ Δᑦᑦ; ᑭᒋ ·Δᑕᒪᒃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑌᓪᒧᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᓴᓪᑕᒪᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐱᔨᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᓵᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪᑲ·Δᐅᒃ ·ᐁᐯᓪᑕᒋᒪᑫ·Δᓐ, ᐅ· ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱ·Δᓂᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᑕᒪᑫ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᓪ ᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒧᓱᒃ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᐅᒃ ᑫ ·Δᑕᒪᐸᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪ ᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᑕ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᓪᑕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓵᓇᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐊᑭᐱᑐᓱᑯ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓄᑭᓱᑲᑐᓱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓵᓱᑯᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐱ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᑭ ᒋᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑕᓪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒃ, ᑭᒋ

ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᐅᐊᒋ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᐅᐃᓐᓂᐅᐊᒃ ᓄᓇᑦ ᒃ ᒥᓗᔪᑎᐊᖅᓴᒃ ᑭᓴᐅᓇᒃ ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓇᒃᖅ ᐁᐅᐅᐊᒋ ᓄᓇᑦ ᓇᔪᑦᒪᐅᑦᒃ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐃ ᐅᑦᒪᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᐊᓴᐅᑎᓂᐊᖅᓴᒃ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐃᔪᑦᒪᐅᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᐊᓴᐅᑎᓂᐊᖅᓴᒃ ᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᑐᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦᒪᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᐱᐊᓴᐅᑎᓂᐊᖅᓴᒃ ᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᑐᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐃᓕᓴᐊ

ᑭᒋ ᓴᓂᒋᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓕᒋ ᐃᒃ; ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓯᖏ ᐃᒃ ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓪᓚ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ-·ᐃᑭᐲᒪ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᔪᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ, ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒋᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐊᖓᓄᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖓᓇᒪ·ᐁᓂ. ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓗ-ᐊᒋᒍ·ᐃᓇᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑐᒪ·ᐊᑕᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑕᑲ ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᔪ-ᓕᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ <ᓗᑭ ᐊᐞ·ᑲ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓪ·ᐁᐃᑯᖅ; ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ <ᓗᑲᒃ: ᖃᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒥᑳ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑯᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥ·ᓗ-ᓕᒍ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᓴᖅ X ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᐲᒥᓇᓂᓵ

¶ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑕ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑭᔅ ᐃ·ᓴᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑯᑕᑭᔅ ᐊᖏᒥᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᒐᒪᖅ

ᐁᑯ ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖃ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ, ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐯᓴᑯᓱ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᑕ ᐊᖏᒥᓱ·ᐃᓇ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᐁ ᓇᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᒋᑲ,ᐅᑕ ᓄᓐᑕ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐃᑕ ᐃᐊᐸᒋᓴ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏᓚ

ᓄᓴ·ᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᑦ ᐃᓴᐅᓇ, ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑕ ᐃᔨ-ᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇᓂᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓂᓂᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐃᑌᓕᒍ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑐᑎᒋᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑲᓂᓵ ᒪᓕᓇᓇᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᐊᓂᑲᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒪ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᔪᖅᓂᓵ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇᓂ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ :ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ:ᐊᑭᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᔪᒥᒋᑲᓂᓵ ᐁᑦ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑐᕐᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑦ·ᑫᒋᐃᑦ·ᐃᔪᑲ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑫᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇᓂ ᒪᑎ ᑫ·ᑦᑭ

ᓇᓂᐅᐅᐊᔪᐅᐅᐊᓂᓵᓐᓴ ᐁᑯ ᐃᒃᑲ ᓂᑐᓂᓀᒃᑲ ᕿ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐊᑕᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒥ-ᑎᒥᑯᓯᐅᐊᓂᓵᓐᓴ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐅᐊᑭᒪᓐᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒧᑎᐊᔪᒃ ;

ᓇᓂᐅᐅᐊᔪᐅᐅᐊᓂᓵᓐᓴ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑭᔪᓇ, ᐅᐁᐊᐱᓯ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᐊᔪᒃᓴ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐅᑎᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐅᐊᑭᒪᓐ ᒃᑦ ᐊᐅᑌᓐ,

ᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒥᐃᒪᒃᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑦᑕᐅᒪᓐ : ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓐ ᐁᓂᓴᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ;

ᓇᓂᐅᐅᐊᔪᐅᐅᐊᓂᓵᓐᓴ ᐄᒃ ᐊᔪᐢ ᐊᑭᓇᑯᓯᐊᓂᓀ ᓄᓴᓂᒪᓕ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐳᐊᓚᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐄᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐊᑭᒃ : ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᐁᐄᒃᐅᐊᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒃᒃᐊᓂᓀᒃᓴ ᐁᒣᓵᓐᓴ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅᐅᐊᑭᒪᓐᓴ ᐃᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦᓴ

ᓇᓂᐅᐅᐊᔪᐅᐅᐊᓂᓵᓐᓴ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓂᒃᓯᓵᐊᓐᓵ ᒃᑦ ᐊ ᐃᒪᒥᒃ-ᒋᒃᓂᐊᓂᓀᓂᓵᓐᓴ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐊᐧᒋᓂᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᓐᑕᐱᑯ ᑫ ᓂᒃᒧᐃᓂᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒧᐊᓂᓵᓐᓴ

ᐅ ᐊᓵᑦᑕᑐᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᐱᑦᐊᑦᓀᑦ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦᓴ

ᓂᒃᒧᐊᓂᐊᓐ xcv.

ᐅ ᐊᓵᑦᑕᑐᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᐱᑦᐊᑦᓀᑦ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ: ᒥᓀᐧᐊᑦᒧᐊᓂᐊ ᓄᒋᑯᓯᐧᑦᐊᑦᓀᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑭᓵᑦᐱᓴ ᐧᐁᑭᓯᐊᓀᒃ ᕿ ᐱᐃᒥᐅᐊᑯᓯᐧᐊᓂᓵᓇᓐᓴ

ᐅᑎᓴᒃᐧᐅᓴᒃᐧᐊᑦᓀᑦ ᐁ ᓵᓵᓴᑯᒧᐱᒃᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓀᐧᐊᑦᒧᐊᓂᐊ ᓄᒋᑯ ᓯᓴᑦᐊᑦᓀᑦ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧᐱᑐᒃᓴ

ᐧᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᐧᐅᐊᓂᓵᓐ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᐃᒪᒥᒥᑯ ᒥᓯᐊᑦᐊᑦᓀᑦ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐊᓐᓴ

ᐅ ᑎᑎᒃ ᒥᑎᒥᓵᒪ ᑲ ᓀᐧᐊᓀᑭᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ : ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁᓴᐱᑎ ᓯᑲᓂᓀᑭ ᐧᐊᑎᐱᓴ ᐧᐊᓀᓀ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑎᐱᐧᓀᐧᐁᐧᐊᑦᓀᓯᐧᐊᓂᓵᓐ

ᑭᒋᖅᒥᓂᐅ ·ᐃᓕ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓱᓄ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᐅ : ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᒥᒋᖓ ᑭ ᐅᓗ ᐅᔨᔪᐅ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓴᖅᒥᑲᓚᖅᓯ

ᐅ ᐊᓴᔪᒥᐅᖅ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓴᔪ·ᐊᔪᐅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᓴᔪ·ᐊᔪᐅ : ᐅᒥᒋ·ᑲᓇ-ᐱᓴᔪ·ᐊᔪᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᒋᕐᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑕᖅᓯ

·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᓚ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒥᓇᐅ ; ᑭᓚᓭᓇᐅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᔪᑎᓚᓚᒥᒥᔪᐅ ᑲ ᐊᕐᒥᑕᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᔪᐊᓂᔨᑲᓂᔨᒥᒥᔪᐅ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓚᒥᑕᖅᓯ ᐊᓄᖅ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ, ᑭᕐᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ᓇᔪᑕᒧ·ᐁ·ᕐᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓚ ᒪᕐᑲ·ᐃᑦᑲ ᑭᑌᐃᔪ·ᐊᔪ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᔪᐸᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·ᔪᐃ·ᔪᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ·ᕐᑭᐱ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ ᐸ·ᑲ-ᕆᕐᑲᒥᑲᖅ :

ᐃᕐᐱ ᔪᑦ·ᐃ·ᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓇᓀᔨᔪᐃᐃᑭᖅ, ᑲ ᑲ·ᕐᑭᐃᑭᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ·ᔪᐸ-ᕆᑭᖅ ᓂᑦ ᔪᔨᕐᕐᕐ·ᐃᓄᓂᓂᓀᓚ .

ᓂᒥᕆᓇᓄ ᐱᔭ·ᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᓴᑲᑌᓂᕆᒥᐃ·ᑲᖅ ᐅᔪ ᑲ ᔪᓂᓴᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᕆᖅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᔨᓇ ᒪᖅ, ᐅᔪ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᖅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᔪᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᕐᓂᕆ·ᒪᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᕆ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᕈᐃᕈᖅ ᓂᑦ ᔪᔪᓇ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᕆ ᐱᔪᕐ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᑦ ᔪᔨ·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓂᖅᓯ

ᑲᕆ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᕈᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᕆ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᔪᓯᓯᒪᐤ : ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁᓄᓯᑭ ᑲᔪᐃᒪ ;

ᐧ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᖅᓂᕐᑦ ᐸᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᕆ ᐃ·ᔨᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔨ ᔪᐊᓂᔨᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓓᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ ;

ᐧ ᐁᔪ ᐃᔨ ᑲ ᔪᐊᓂᔨᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐸᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᕆ ᐃ·ᔨᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᑭᔨ ᔪᐊᓂᔨᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓓᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᖅ ;

ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓗᑯᐸᓐ ᓂᕐᓯᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᓴᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓄᕐᑐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᖅ: ᐊᐱᑲᖅ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐱᖅᑐ ᑫ ᐃᕐᖅᐸᓕᓂᖅᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᖅ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᔪᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐯᔪᑯᓇᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᓍᒪ ᑭᐱᑭᓗᒪᕐᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᖃᓴᓍ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᖅᑕᑌᓵ ᑭᐃᓐᓂᐊᖅᑫᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᖅᒧᐊᑯ ᑲᑎ ᓂᖅᒪᔪᓯᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᖅᒪᒪ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᑕᑌᓵ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐃᖅᓐ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓵ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᖅᑭ ᑭ ᓐ·ᐊᑭᖅᒋᔪᓐ: ᐁ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᖅᓐ ᑲᑭᕐᓵ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᓐᓚᓕᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᑲᑲ ᐁ ᑭ·ᕐ·ᐁᒥᑲ: ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ, ᓄᕐᑐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓂᑭᑲᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᕐᑲᓵ

ᒧᖅᓚ ᐁᐱᔨ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓚᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᑕᑌᓵ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓵ

ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓇᓐ ᐁ ᐊ·ᐃᖅᓐ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᓵ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᖅᑭ ᑭ ᓐ·ᐊᑭᖅᒋᔪᓐ: ᐁ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᖅᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ

ᑭᓪ ᑲᑭᕈ ·ᐁᑯᓯᓯᒥᖅ: ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄᖅ

ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᐁᑎᓇᒧᓴᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᒋᖅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓕᑌᕐ ᐅᓵᑭᓂᑭᓵᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᓴᓂᓵᖅ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᔪᒋᑦᓴᓂ ᐁ ·ᐃᓴᕈᓕ·ᑦᖅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓴᑭ-ᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒦ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑎᐊ·ᐱᐸᑭᖅᓵ

ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓴᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ-·ᐃᓂᖅᓵ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐱᑌᓇᓂ ᑭᓪ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ: ᑎᐸᓴᔨᓂᓴᖅᓵ

ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑐᒦᒍᖅ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒥᓇᓇᖅ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓕᑌᕐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ-·ᐃᓂᖅᓵ

ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓴᖅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ-·ᐃᓂᖅᓵ ᑲᑭᕈ

ᐁᑦ·ᐊᔨ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑐᒦᒍᖅ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒥᓇᓇᖅ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓕᑌᕐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ-·ᐃᓂᖅᓵ ᑲᑭᕈ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᔪᒋᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ: ᑎᐸᓴᔨᓂᓴᖅᓵ

ᐁᑦ·ᐊᔨ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑐᒦᒍᖅ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒥᓇᓇᖅ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓕᑌᕐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ-·ᐃᓂᖅᓵ ᑲᑭᕈ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᔪᒋᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ: ᑎᐸᓴᔨᓂᓴᖅᓵ

ᐁᑦ·ᐊᔨ ·ᐁᒋ ᓇᑐᒦᒍᖅ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒥᓇᓇᖅ: ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᑭ ᐱᒥᓂᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᓕᑌᕐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ-·ᐃᓂᖅᓵ ᑲᑭᕈ

¶ ᓄᖅᑕᐱᒍ ᐅᒪ ᓂᓴᒧᐅᕐᓴᖅ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐅᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᕐᐃᓐᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲᓪ

ᐅ ᒥᓯᐅᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑭᕐᐃᓐᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᓚᓪᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᓱᑲ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐃᓄᐱᒻᒥᑲ ᑭᔨᔪᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᕿᓱᑲ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐅ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᐃᓐᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᒪ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑎᐱᓴᑲ·ᐃ ᐱᓯᒪ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐊᑲᔨᔨᔭᑲ ᑭᔨᔪᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔨᑭᓂᕿᑲ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐁ ᓱᑭᐯᓴᒋᑲ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᐯᐅᓂᐅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐅ ᓗᑎᓄᒪ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐃᓅᔨᑌᓂ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑌᑲ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓕᐅᓂ ᐊᑲᔨᔨᔭᑲ ᓄᓇᑦ ᐁ ᐊᓱᑎᑲ, ᐃᒪᒋᔪᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᑐᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᑲ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᓴᒋᑭᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓪ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓐᑲᑎᖅ ᓂᕆᔨ ᐁ. ᑭᓱᓕᖅ; ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᒪᕿᑎᒥ ᓂᕆᔨ ᔪᓕ, ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᕽᐊᑦ ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᔪᖅᐊᑦ, ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐊᕽᑌᓕᓐᓇ ᓂᕆᔨ ᑎᐱᑭᓕᓐᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᐁ ᐊᕽᑌᕐᓯᒃ ᓂᕆᔨ ᐊᕽᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᐁᔨᔪ ᐊᕽᑭᓂᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ; ᐁᐁ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᔪ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᔪ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᐊᑭᓴ ᓂᕆᔨ ᐊᑭᓵ, ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᒍᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᒥᓱᐊᑭᓴ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᖅᑲᐅ ᐊᕿᑲᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᔭᓇᐃᓪᓇ, ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᑭᕿᑐᐱᔨᓐᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᒥᓐᔨᔪᖅ, ᐃᒪᒋᔭᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᕐᕋᑦ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᖅ, ᓂᕆᔨ ᑭᕿᒋᒥᖅ ᑲᑉᕋᓴ

ᐅ ᑭᓚᐅᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓚᐅᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᐊᔪᒥᔪᐅᐊᐅ, ᐃᒪᒃᑯᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᒃᑭᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓂ

ᐅ ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᓴᓄᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒪᒃᑯᒣᓂ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᖏᓚᑭ: ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥ-ᑎᒣᓂ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᒃᑭᑎᒣᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᓂ

ᐅ ᑭᓚᐅᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᖏᑦ ᐅ ᐄᓴᑭᐃᓐᐁᓚᓐᒪᓚ, ᐃᒪᒃᑯᒥᑲ ᑌᐯ-ᓚᑭᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᒃᑭᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓂ

ᐅ ᑭᓚᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᑭᐊᓐᑲᓚᓂᐅᓚ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᐅᐊᑯ ᐅᐅᑲᓴᑭᑎᑦᐅᐊᑲ, ᐃᒪᒃᑯᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᒃᑭᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓂ

ᐅ ᑭᓚᐅᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓚᐅᑲᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᓴᑲ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓚᒧᓴᑲ ᑭᑌ-ᐃᐅᐊᑲ, ᐃᒪᒃᑯᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᒃᑭᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓂ

ᐅ ᐊᐸᓵᓴᓴ, ᐊᓴᕐᓴᓴ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥᓴᐃᓚ, ᐃᒪᒃᑯᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᖏᑦ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓴᒃᑭᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᓂ

ᑲᑕ ᐅᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂᐃᐅᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓚᓂ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ: ᓴᖅᑕ ᐯᓄᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᐃᔾ ᐃᑭᓇᑯᓯᐅᓄ ᓂᖅᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᓯᒪᑳ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᓴᑲ ᐁᑲᐃᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᖅᑲᓯᑦᐅᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐅᐃᓐᑲᑦ ᐁᒣᓚᕐᓂ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐅᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑯᑦᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᐊᒪᑫᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓄᑲᑌᑲᓂ ᑭᐃᓂᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐅᐊᑫ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᐊᓂᐅᐊᓐ ᓴᓂᕐᐱᐊᑯ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᒧᓀᓂᐅᐊᓐ

ᑲᑕ ᐃᐃᔾ ᑭᓴᒃᑭᒪᑲᓂᐃᐅᓂ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᖏᓵ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᔪᑲ i. 68.

ᑲᑕ ᐃᐃᔾ ᑭᓴᒃᑭᒪᑲᓂ ᐅᑎᐯᓚᑭᖏᓂ ᐃᓴᓄᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᐃᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐄᒪᐊᑎᑌᓂ ᓴᖅᑕᐃᑭ ᐱᐄᒪᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓚᓚᒪ;

ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯᓭᒧᑯᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ ᐁᓵᑲᓂᓂᓄ, ·ᐃᑭᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓯᑲᓂᒪ ᑌᕃᐸ;

·ᒪᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅ ᑐᓂᓂᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᕃᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᓂᒪ ᐊᓴᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒪ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭᒪ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᐸᑯᒃ ᐅᒪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑕᑯᒃ;

ᑭᒪ ᑎᐱᐸᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂ ᓱ·ᐁᓂᒪᕃᐟ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓯᑦ ᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒪ ᑲᓄᑭᓴᓯᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓇᓴᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ;

ᐊᓂᐁᓂᓂ ᑭᒪᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᐃᓯᑦ ᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓇᐊᒪ, ᑭᒪ ᒥᓂᖅᑦ;

ᑭᓂᓇᓇ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒪ·ᐃᑲ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᐅᒥᒋ·ᐁᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᐸᑯᒃ, ᑭᒪ ᐊᑐᓴᓴᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓴᑭᓯᓗᒃ,

ᐸᓗᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᑲᔪᓴᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔾᑲ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫᓵ

ᑭᓗ ᒪᑲ, ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑎᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᔪ·ᐊᒥ ᐃᔪᐯᓗᒋᓯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫᒪ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑎᐯᓗᒥᑫᓂ ᑭᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐁᔨᒧᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒣᔪᑲᓇ·ᐊ :

ᑭᒪ ᑭᔪᓗᑕᒧᐃᒪᑦ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓗᓗᒪ, ᑭᒪ ᐅᒥ ᐊᖏᓇᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓗᒥ ᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᒧᐃᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᑦᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑦᑕᐃᓂᓂ ᐁᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊ ᑲᐅᒣᓗᒧᑕ ᐃᔨᒣᓗᓗᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᓂ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᓴᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ·ᐅᑯᒪᒪᓂ : ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯ-ᓄᑭᒪᑦ ᐊᐃᓴ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᓀᐸᓐ ᓂᕆᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᓴᐸᓗ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓐᕆᑕ ᑲᑭᕐ ᕿ ᐃᑭᖅ: ᐊᓵᑭᖅ ᐁᑲᒃᓴᑦ ᕿ ᐃᔅᓴᐸᓕᖅᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵᓵ ¶

¶ ᓐᓇᐅᑎᓀ ᐅᒪ ᓂᖅᒧ·ᐃᓵᓵ

ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑯᓯᓕᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓵ

ᓂᖅᒧ·ᐃᓵ ᑕ.

ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑯᓯᓕᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓕᐊᓂ ᐊᓵᑭᔪ: ᐊᑐᓵᑭᓕᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᐁ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᔪᖅ, ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᓵᖅ·ᐃᓵᖅᖅ ᐁ ᓂᖅᒧᒪᔪᖅᓵ

ᑭᓵᕐᕆᒧᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦ: ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᖅᓓ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑕᖅ, ᓓᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔨᐃᑎᓯᓓᓂ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒥᑯᓓᓂ, ᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᓵᑦᓂᔨᒥᒥᑯᓓᓂ ᑲ ᖃᓓ·ᐁᓕᒥᑕᖅᓵ

ᐱᑐᑫ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᓵᓵᑌᒥᖅ ᐁ ᓓᓴᓵᑯᒪᖅ, ᓐᓇᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊ·ᑭᐃᑐ·ᐃᖅᒥᑯᖅ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᖅ: ᓓᓴᓵᑯᒥᖅ, ᓐᓇᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᑦ·ᒪᑕ ᑭᑦᑕᓂᖅᓵ ᐱᓕᑭᓵᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᖅᓵ

ᖃᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᖃᓂ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓵ, ᓐᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᓵᑭᒪᓵ, ᓐᓇᑦ ᐯᓐᑭᓵᑦ ᐊᐱᖅ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᓀᐸᓐ ᓂᕆᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᓴᐸᓗ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓐᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᕿ ᐃᑭᖅ: ᐊᓵᑭᖅ ·ᐁᑲᒃᓴᑦ ᕿ ᐃᔅᓴᐸᓕᖅᓵ ᐄᒣᓐᓵᓵ ¶

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᖃ ᕿ ᓂᖅᒧ·ᐊᑭᖅ ᓐᓇᐅᑎᓀ ᕿ ᐃᓗ·ᐊᑭᖅ ᐊᐸᓴᑕᓵ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓵ ᓐᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒥᑯᓓᓂ, ᐁ ᓂᓕᐃ ᐱᔅᑲᖅᐊ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯᕐᒧ·ᐃᓵ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᓴ ᐊᐢᓄᓴᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᖅᓵ

ᓂ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓵ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦ, ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓵ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓴᐸᑲᑎᓓᑦ, ᑲ ᕿ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐁᓂᓵ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᖅᓵ ᐅᑦᑭᓐᓂᓵ: ᐊᓂᓵᑭᖅ ᐁᑲᒃᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᖅᓵ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓐ ᓴᓵᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᓴᐠ X, ᐱᓴᔭᑯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᕈ ᕈᒥᐅᕈᐃᒪᒥᓐᓄᓵ, ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓄᓴᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐸᓗᕈ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᕈ ᐅᒥ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᕈᑦ ᐅᓴᕈᓂᑭᓵ·ᐊ ᖷᓚᔪ, ᑲ ᕈ ·ᐃᓴᓵᓕᑎᒥᐊᑲᑲ·ᐃᑦ ᖷ·ᑲᠠ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓓᑎᓴᑭ ᐧᒃᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᕈ ᑭᓴᒋᓴ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᓓᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᕈ ᐃᑐᑌᓄ ᒥᐟᐊᖏᑲ ; ᑲ ᓂᓴᑭ ᕿᔨᒉᓕᑲ ᒥᓐ ᕈ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᓄ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᕈ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓄ ᕈᒥᕈᔨᑯᑲ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓄ ᓴᓴᑦ ᐅ ᕈᒥᓂᓴᖏᓕᑲ ᕈᒥ·ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ. ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᓭᐟᑲᑎᓭᓕᒥ ; ᐊᓐᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖷᐃᒪ·ᑲ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓭᓕ·ᑭ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᓵ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓐ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᐯᓗᕈᓭᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ; ᕈᒥ ᐃᐸᒥᑲ ᒥᓭ·ᐁᓴ·ᑲᒥᑲ ᐯᓗᕈᓭᒥᑲ ᒋ·ᐯ ᐅᐸᓭᐸᑦᒪ·ᐊᑲ; ᐁ ᒧᒪᒉ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑐᑐᒥᑲ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐅᐸᓗᕈᓭᒥ·ᐊᑲ ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑲᑌᕈ ᒪᒥ·ᒋ·ᐃᓐ ; ᒥᓐ ᕈᒥ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᒪᑲᑲ ᒥᔭᓄ, ᓴᓴᑦ ᑲᕈᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓭ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐁ·ᑐᓐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ, ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓭ·ᑲᓐᐱᑲᑲ ; ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᑫ ᓂᓴᒋᓵ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐁ ᕈ·ᖁ·ᐁᑦᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑦ ᕈ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑎᑕᔨᑎᒥᑯᐊ·ᐊᓄ ;
ᓐᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓵ
ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᑫᓵ ·ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑕᓄᓵ
ᑌᐯᓕᑎᔨᓐᓄ, ᔦ·ᐁᓕᒥᒐᓐᓵ
X, ᔦ·ᐁᓕᒥᒐᓐᓵ
ᑌᐯᓕᑎᔨᓐᓄ, ᔦ·ᐁᓕᒥᒐᓐᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᕈᒪᑫ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑎᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᐁ ᕈ·ᖁ·ᐁᑎᑲᓵ

ᓄᒋ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒋᔨᓐ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᐠᑌᓕᒥᑎᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒋ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑌᓕ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᐟᓕᓄᓵ ᑭᑦ

ᐃᑌᓕᒍᒧᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑎ ᐧᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓴᒋᑲ ᑯᐱᕐᓴᐅᒋᑲᓚ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᓄᑲᓚ ᒥᓕᓂᐊᓇ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᒋᑲ ᕿ ᐅᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓴᒋᑲᓚ ·ᐁᐯᓕ-ᑕᒪᐧᐃᓂᐊᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᐊᓂᓇ, ᐁᐧ ᐃᔪ ·ᐁᐯᓕ-ᑕᒪᐧᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕᐧᐃᓂᐊᕐᑕᒋᑲᓚ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓂᐊᓇ ᐃᑕᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑲᐧᕿᐧᐃᓂᐊᓇ: ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᕿᓇᒪᐧᐃᓂᐊᓇ ᒪᑭ ᕿᐧᑲᓇᓚ ᐁᒣᓇᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟ ᐁ ᓂᓕᐧᐃᑦ ᕿ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓕᓇ, ·ᐊᔨᑦᑎᓕᓀᓇ ᑭ ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᕿᕿᐧᐃᓇ;

ᓇᐟᕿᐧᐃᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᒥᓕᓀᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓕᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒋᓱᕿᐟ;

ᓇᐟᕿᐧᐃᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑦᐃᓀᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓀᔪᒥᑦᓀᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟᓚ ·ᐃᓀᑦᐃᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᒋᒪᓇ ·ᑲᓴᓱᑭᑦᑎᓗᓕ-ᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐟ;

ᓇᐟᕿᐧᐃᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᓗᑭᓄᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓇ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᐁᓀᒋᑦ-ᐸᒪᑭᓚᓇ;

ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓕᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓇ;

ᓇᐟᕿᐧᐃᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᒥᔅᑐᔨᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒍᒧᐃᓐᓇᓚ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᓕᓇᓚ

ᓇᐟᕿᐧᐃᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓇᑦᒪᐧᐃᓇᔪᑦᑦᑭᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐟᓚ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᓄᑭᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓀᓇ ᐱᒥ ᓂᔪ-ᐧᐃᓀᓇᓚ

ᓇᐟᕿᐧᐃᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓚ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇᓕ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒪᔭᒥᓀᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃᒃᓚ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᓚᒃ ᓂᓗ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᓐᓇ ᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐅᑦᑎᑭ ; ᓄᖏᓪᓗ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᓐᓇ, ᖃᓴᓪᓗ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐊᓴᑭᔪᓂᐊᑦ ᓴᓐᓂᒪ ᓚᒍᓕᓐᓇᔭᓂᐊᑦ ; ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃᓴᒥᓂᒍᓕᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑕᒃᓄᑦᐊᑦ ; ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᒃ ᔪᑦᐅᓂᑫᓕᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑕᒃᓄᑦᐊᑦ ᑲᒃᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄᑦᐊᑦ ; ᐅᑯ ᐃᓂᒪ ᔪᑦᐅᓂᑫᓕᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑕᒃᓄᑦᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑭᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓄᑦᐊᑦ ᐅᖅ ᒪᓕ ᒪᑭᒃ ᓂᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᓐᓇᓄᑦ ᑲᑎᒪᔨᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐅᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊ

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔭᖏᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᔭᒪᓕᐊᑲᓂᐅᑦᓂᓵ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓄᑦᐅᓇᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᑲ, ᐁᔭᐯᓕᑦᑯᓕᔭᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓕᓴᑲᑎᓕᔭᓐ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᐊᑲᐅᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕᐊᐊ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑎᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑦᑯᐊᑲ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑎᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᐊᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᒪᑎᑲ ᒥᓕᐁ ᓴᑲᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑎᑲ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇᑲ ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓇᑐᐊᒪᓇᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓪ ᑲᓇᐊᑦᒪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔭᖏᒥᓇᓐ ᐱᑲᔪᓓᓕᐅ; ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐅ ᔭᐁᓕᑭᑯᐊᓂᓕᓂ, ᒧᔭᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐃ ᑐᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᓕᒪᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑦᑎᐊᑦᑐᑲ: ᐊᐃᓱᒉ ᒥᔭᐊᐃ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᐊᐃ ᒥᓕᐁᐊᓇ; <ᑭᑌᓕᓕᒪᓂ ᒥᓄᒪᑭᐅᐊᓂᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᔭᑭᓕᐊᓂᑲ ᑭᓵᔪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑦ; ᒪᔭᑲᐊ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭᐸᔨᐊᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᔭᑯᑦᐊᑦ ᒥᓕᐁᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐃ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᑦ; ᑫᑲ ᐃᒪ, ᓇᑲᕈᑫ ᐅᒣᓕᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᓕᐊᓂᓕᓂ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᕈᑲ ᑲᑭᕈᓕᐊᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᔭᓂ ᑭᒥ ᓕᒧᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᐊᓴᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒪᔪ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦᓵ. ᐁᒣᓐᓵ.

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᔭᖏᓂ ᐅ ᐊᐃᑯᐃᒪᑲᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᔭᒪᓕᐊᑲᓂᐅᑦᓂᓕᓕᒪᓵ

ᒥᓕᐁᐊᓇ ᓕᓴᑲᑎᓕᔭᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐁᑭᐸᓕᑲ ᒥᓕᐁᐊᓇ ᒥᔭᐃᒪᑎᓕᔭᓐ ᐊᓕᓕᒪᓂᑦᑎᐊᓐ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᔭᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑎᐊᑦᑦ ᑲᓕᒥᐊᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᐸᖏᑦ ᐃᑦᓂᐅᑦᑎᐊᓐ ᐊᓕᓕᒪᓂᑦᑎᐊᓐ ᑲᑭᕈᓕᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᐊᐃᑯᐃᒪᑲᓇ ᐅ ᐊᐃᑯᐃᒪᑲᓇ: ᐊᓴᓱᑕᐃᑲ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᐃᒪᑲ; ᒥᔭᑭᑲᑭᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᐊᐃ ᔭᐁᓕᑭᑯᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᑕᑯᓇᒪᐃᑲ ᒥᓕᐁᐊᓇ ᒥᓕᓕᒪᓂᑦᑎᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᐃᔨᐃᓕᑲ ᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑯᐟᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᐃᑲ ᐃᔨ; ᐊᓴᓕ ᐅᒥ ᒪᑲᐊ **X** ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᓐᓵ

ᐊᐃᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᒥᐊᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐃᒥᐁᔭᒪᓕᐊᑲᓂᐅᑦᓂᐃᒪᑲᓵ

ᒥᓕᐁᐊᓇ ᓕᓴᑲᑎᓕᔭᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᑯ ᑫᒪᒧᓐᐅᔭᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᐃ

ᑲ ᑐᑕᓐ ᖃᐅᓐᑲ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒪᓴᑲᑌᓕᑦᑎᑲᑭ ; ᐯᒋ ᓱᔪᑎᔂᐊᒪᐅᓕᑲ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁᐅᐅᑦᐃᑭᒥᓕᓱᓐᑲ ᓄᔂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐅᐅᑦᐃᑭᒥᓕᓱᓐᑲ, ᓄᔂᑦ ᒥᓗᐅ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐊᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑫᓕᒪᐊᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪᐊᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑲᓕ ᐅ ᔂᐁᓕᑭᑫᐅᐅᓄᓂᓄᐅ ; ᑦᐁᐯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓱᐃᓕᐁᐃᓴᑲᒃ, ᒧᔂᒃ ᓗᑭᓱᓕᐃᒃ ᑭ ᔂᐁᓕᒥᑫᐁᐃᓴᑲᒃ ᒥᐸᓄᐅᓕᐃᓴᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃᓕ ᐅ

ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᑲᓚ

¶ ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᓂ ᐁ ᑭ·ᕿ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓐᑦᓂ ᐁᓴᑲ ᓂᕐᕆᐱᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᓯᓀᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᑭᑭ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᕿ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭᓭ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᑦᓂᐤ ᑲ ᒪᓯᓀᐃᑲᑌᓚᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᑌᕿ ᐅᐅ ᐱᐟᑭᓯᓀᐃᑲᓂᔅᓭ

ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑎᓯᐤ ᓀᑲᑕᕿ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᑲ, ᑐᑕᕿ ᐃᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐅᓀᓯᓂᔨ·ᐁᑦᑲᔨᑲᓂᑲ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ·ᑲᐅᔭ·ᑲᓂᓚᑲ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐁᐃ·ᐃᓀ Ezek. xviii. 27.

ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓀ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓀ, ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓀ ᐃᒪ ᒧᐅᑲ ᓂᑐ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑦᓀᔅ Psalm li. 3.

ᑲᔨᑕ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓀ, ᑲᔨᐊ ᐃᒪ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᑎᔨ·ᐃᓀ Psalm li. 9.

ᐅ ᐄᐱᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐁᔭᑦᑕᔨ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᓀᐁᓕᑦᒥᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐱᑯᓕᓕᒥᒋ ᐊᑲᓚ: ᐁ ᐱᑯᓕᓭ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᒥᒥᓭ·ᐁᔨᒪᑲᵇ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑕ·ᐁᓕᑌᓀᔅ Psalm li. 17.

ᐱᑯᐱᑕᒧᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᐱ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᑫᔭᔨᑦᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᓂ: ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᔨᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᓂ, >ᓂᓕᑦᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᑕᐃᓂᓕᓂᔅ Joel ii. 13.

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᓂ ᐊᔨᓂ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓀ, ᐊᑦᑕ ᐁ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐱᓀᵇ: ᓀᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔨᑦᑕ·ᐃᒪᐃᓀᓂ ᐅ ᐯᑦᑯᔨ·ᐃᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ-ᓀᓂ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑕ·ᒪᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑕᓚ·ᐁᑐ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐊᔪ·ᑦᑦᑲᵇx Dan. ix. 9, 10.

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓀ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᒪ ᑭᑐᔨᓀ ᐁ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᔨᔨᓀ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔭᑦ <<ᔪᔪᑌᐅᓀ ᐁ ᐊᑯ ᓀᔨᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᓀx Psalm vi. 1.

·ᑫᓴᑎᓱᑲ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑲ·Δ ᐅᑭᒪ·Δ·Δᓐ ᐯᓂᓵ·ᑲᓐˣ Matt. iii. 2.

ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓱᑯᓐ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐊᐸᒪᐤ ᓗᒋ·Δ, ᓂ ᑲ Δᑕᐤ ᒪᑲ, ᓗᒋ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᐅᒋ Δᒋᑦ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭᓪ ᐁ Δᔪ ·ᐊᐸᒥᓴᓐ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑫᓴᐸᑲ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫ-ᓪᒋᑯᓱᓇ ᑭᑯᓱᔭ ᑭᒋ Δᑎᑲ·Δᓴᓐˣ Luke xv. 18, 19.

ᐁᑲ·Δᓪ ᑎᐸᔭᑯᓇ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑐᔫᒐᓱᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᒋᔭᒪᐱᓴᓐ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓗ·ᒋ·ᐁ-ᓪᒪᑲᓂ·Δᐤˣ Psalm cxliii. 2.

ᑮᓵᐱᓇ Δ·ᑌᓴ·ᑫ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓴᑲᓇᐤ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᒋ·Δᓇ, ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᔨᔨᐃᑎᓱᑲᓇᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓕᑕ ᒋ·ᐯ·Δᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒋᔭᑲᑯᓇᐤ: ᒪᑲ, ᑮᓵᐱᓇ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᑫ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ·Δᓪ ᒋ·ᐯᐤ ᓄᓕᑕ ·ᑲ-ᓴᔪᑭᑎᐤ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒋᑕᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ, ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔪᑭΔᑕᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒪᐞᑎᓱ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᒋˣ 1 John i. 8, 9.

ᓂᒋᓄᓂᑐᑲ ᑫᒋ ᐃᑭΔᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓇ ᒥᑫ·ᑕᐤ ᑭ ·Δᑕᒧᑯ·ᐊᑲᓇᐤ ᑭᒋ ·Δᑕᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᑦᑌᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑐ·ᒋ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐱᐞᒪᑎᓱ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᑲ ᓄᓕᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᓕᑕ-ᐱᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᐊᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓴᑲᑎᓱᑕ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑯᒋ·Δᓇᐤ ᑭᒋ-ᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲ Δᒋᑦ; ᑭᒋ ·Δᑕᒪᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦᑌᓪᒪᔪᑲ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪ-ᒪᔪᑲ, ᐁ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᑦᓪᑕᒪᑲ ᓄᓕᑕ ᐁ ᐱᔪᒋᑕᒪᑲ ᑭᑌΔᓵᑲ; ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪᑲ·Δᔪᑲ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒋᒪᑫ·Δᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱ·Δᓂᑲ ᓄᓕᑕ ᐅ ᔆ·ᐁᓪᒪᑫ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᒋˣ ᐊᑕ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔆᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒪᔪᑲ, ᑫ ·Δᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᒋ·Δᓂᓇ·ᐊ: ᐁᓪ·ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᓵᔪᑭ, ᑭᒋ ᓄᑭᑲᑐᔪᑯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓵᔭᒪᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑫᑲ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓪᑦ, ᑭᒋ

ᐃᒥᑎᒪᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᐯᑕ·ᒪᖅ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ. ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓐᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊᖅ. ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᐃᑯᔭᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓗᔪᓯᑯᔭᖅ ᑭᔭ·ᐃᓐᓴᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᖏ ᐊᐅᑯᓴᖅᕕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᓐᔪᐁᓕᑕ·ᑲᖅ ᐁᓕᒥᑕ·ᑲᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓐᔪᑦᒪᑕ·ᑲᖅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕᔪ ᐅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᕿᖅ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐊᔭᒥᒥᕿᖅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᖅ, ᐁ ᓴᑕᒪᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐁᒋᐸᓕᓐᖅ ᑭᒋᑭ·ᔅᑲᖅ ᔅᑲ·ᐃ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᓴᓐᔪᐱᑕ·ᐃᕿᖅ:

¶ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᖅ ᐅᑦᓯᒥᐊ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᓴᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᑦᖅ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊ, ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑦᑎ·ᖃᓴᐱᑦᖅ:

ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᒋᓪᑲᑎᑦᒋᔭᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒋ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔪᑫᓐ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᓂᑲᑦᓐ ᑭ ᒪᔪᖃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐱᔪ-ᑯᖓ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᔨᑭᖅ ᐃᓂᔪᐃᓂᔪᑲᖅ ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᖃᑌᓐᓐ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᒪᑕᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓀᑦᐁᓕᒥᒪᒪᑕᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓀᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑌᓐᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐅᓪᓕᐁ·ᐁᓐᓀ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓀᒪᑦᑭᑌᓐᓐ ᐃᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᑐᑭᓯᐊᓐᓀ ᑐᑭᓯᐊᓐᓀ ᐃᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᒪᓐᓇᖅ

¶ ᐅᒪ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓐᕿᐱᔪ ᐊᖏᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᑦ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᑫᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑲᓇᐱᑭᖅ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ), ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑕᖏ ᐅᒋ-·ᐃᓴᐳ, ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᒥᑕᖏ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᒋᓕᒥ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐳᓂᒋᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᒥ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᒃ: ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᒋᑦ ᐃᒃ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᓪᓕ·∇·ᐃᓂ-ᓕᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ∇ ᒥᒥᓪ·∇ᔦᓕᑕᒥᓕᒥ, ∇ ·∇ᐁᓕᒥᑲᑌᓕᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ∇ ᐊᖏᓂᑲᑌ-ᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᒥ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓪ ·∇ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·∇ᐤ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐊᖏᓇ-ᒪ·∇ᐤ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒋ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒥᒋᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᒥ·ᐊ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᑭ·∇ ᑲ ᒋ·ᐯᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓇᓪ ∇·ᐊᔩ ·∇ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ·ᐊᒋᐤ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᑕᖏ ᒋ·ᐯ ᒥᒥᓪ·∇ᔦᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ <ᓗᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᖏ, ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓄᖏ ᑲ ᑐᑕᒪᖏ ᑭᑭ ᓇᐃᓭ-·∇ᐃᔩᑦ: ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫ ᑭᑭ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᖏ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᑭ <ᓗᑲᖏ; ᑫᖏ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᖏ, ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑕ·ᒪᖏ ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒥ·ᓗᓕ-ᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑭ X ᕈ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᒪᒥᓇᓄᓯ ∇ᒣᓇᓯ

¶ ∇ᔩ ᐊᓴᒥ∇·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᕿ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᖏᓇᐱᑦ, ᖏᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᐃᖏ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᓂᓐᕿᐱᔪ ∇ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᖏᓇᐱᑭᖏ, ᓂᓐᕿᐱᔪ ∇ ᓇᔭᐱᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᖏᓯᓂᐤ

ᓄᒋ·ᐃᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᔩᖏ ᖏ ᐃᒋᓴᓇ, ᖏᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒥᖏᑌᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᔨᖏᔩᑦ·ᐃᓇᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᒥᐸᓕᓂᓯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᖏᑦ ᐊᔭᑎᓂᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᖏ ᒋᐱᔭᑭᖏ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᔩᖏᓯ ᒥᓕᓂᓇᓇ ᐊᓄᖏ ᖏ ᑭᔪᑎᖏ ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᒥᓯᔨᖏᓯ ·∇ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ∇ ᐃᔪ ·∇ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕ·ᐃᔨᒥᒥᖏᓯ ∇ᖏ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓇᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᖏ·ᑫᒥᐃ-ᖏ·ᐃᔨᖏ; ᐃᒃ ᒥᑭ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᖏᓇ: ·∇ᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑎᐱ-ᓕ·∇·ᐃᓯᓇ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᖏᔅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑭ-ᔦᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᖏᑭᑫ ᓂᔅᑕ ᖏᑭᑫᓯ ∇ᒣᓇᓯ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓄᓇᑦ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌᓐ,

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖅᓴᓐ, ᐊᑦᐸᐊᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᓀᓇᔪ

ᓴᓙ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᔪ ᐁᑯ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑐᓂᓀᒃ ᕿ ᐅᒋ ·ᐃᑕᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒥ-ᑎᒥᑯᓗ·ᐃᓐᔪ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒋᑎᐃᓴᒃ;·

ᓴᓙ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᔪ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖅᓴᓐ, ·ᐁ·ᐃᐱᓗ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋ ᐃᓴᒃᔪ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᐁ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓐᔪ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᑦᑕᓐᐃᓐ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᒪᓐ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᐯᓴᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ;

.ᓴᓙ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓃᓇᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᕿᓴᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑲᑭᕿ ᕿ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᐟᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐟᑲᑦ ᕿ ᐃᓇ·ᑲᐸᓕᓄᔪ ᐁᒣᓐᔪ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᔪ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᖅᔪ

ᓴᓙ·ᕿ·ᐊᔨᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕ·ᐃᓀ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥ-ᑎᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓐᔪ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᕿ ᐊᓴᒥᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᓄᓇᑦᐱᑯ ᓂᑲᒪᓵᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓀᔪ ᐁᑯ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔨᒪᒥᕿᑕ·ᕿ·ᑫ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒣᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿ·ᐊ, (ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᑕᑯᓕᑦ ᑭᓄᓂᑭᔨ·ᕿᐤ ᒣᓗ ᐅ ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓀ)ᔪ

ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒣᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿ·ᐊᔪ ᒣᓐ·ᑕᑦ ᓗᒃ i. 46ᔪ

ᓂ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑲᓀ ᒪᒥᑎᒣᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿ·ᐊ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓄ·ᐊᑌᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᑎᐃ·ᐁᒪᔪ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓀᑲᑦ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒣᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓀᑲᓄᓕᓴᓕᒪ ᐅ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᑦᑕᓂᑯᓕᑦ ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᐤ; ·ᐁᓴ, ᐃᒧᑲ, ᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᕿ ᐊᓂᓴᕿ ᐱᐃᒧᑯᓕᑦ ᓄ·ᐁᓪᑦᑕᓂᑯᓕᐤ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑎ·ᑲᒃᔪ

ᐁᓴ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ; ᐸᓕᑲᑲᓂ-ᓕᐤ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓐᙵ

ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᕿ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᔪᒋᑦ ᒧᔭᒃ ᐃᓕᔪᓂᕿ ᕿ ᐊᓴᓂᔪᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓀᓂ·ᐊᖅᙵ

ᐅᔪᐱᑐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᐤ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ : ᑭ ·ᐊᔪ-·ᔪᑎᔭ·ᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᓕᒋ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑐᔪᒥᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᖅᙵ

ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑎᓴᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓱᑲᑎᓱᓕᒋ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒉᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑦᐸᑌᓕᒉᓱᓕᒋᙵ

ᑭ ᑭᔭ>ᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓄᑌᒃᑌᓕᒋ ᒥᓗ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ ᐅᒋ ; ᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒥᔭᓱᓕᒋᒋ· ᐱᔨᔨᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋᑎᔭ·ᐁᐤᙵ

ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐁᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᕿᓴᒃᓂᒪ ᐃᔪᓄᐃᓕ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᕿ·ᐃᓐ ;

·ᒣᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓐ·ᐊ ᐁᐸᓄᐊᒪ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ-ᔨᒥᔨᓕ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᕿᙵ

ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᓯᒥᒋᓯᒃᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓯᒪᐤ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ;

ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓂᔭᑦᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᕿᐅᐸᐅ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᒃᑭᕿ·ᐃᔪᒃᐸᓕᓄᙵ, ᐁᒣᓐᙵ

¶ ᓴᓐᑦᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐᙵ

ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᙵ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ xcviii.

ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ ᓯᒪᔪᒃᒥ ᕿ·ᒃᓇ : ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐅᔪᐱᑐᓇ ᑭ ᒃᔭᑭᑦᓯᒧ ᐸᔪᑭᓰᕿ·ᐃᓐᙵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔪᕿᓕᒋᑦᑕᐤ ᐅ ᐱᓯᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ : ᐅ ·ᒃᓗᔪ-ᑭᘎᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᔪᖓ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓄᐤ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔨᒥᐃᓕᓂᙵ

ᑭ ᑲᓄᑦᑭᓯᓄ ᐅ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᕐᐊᓐ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑎᓕᐊᒪᑦ ᐃᓗᐅᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ : ᒥᓄ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓗᑲᓴᖅ ᐊᓗᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ·ᓐᐊᓚ

ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑯᓄᑦᑦᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑦ ᒥᓄ·ᐁ ᐊᓱᑲᖅ : ᑭ·ᖃ·ᐁ-ᑦᑯᓄᖅ, ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᖅᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧᓱᑦᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑦ ᓴᑲᐹᐱᐅ ᑭᐅᑭᑲᓂᖅ : ᓴᑲᐹᐱᐅ ᑭᐅᑭᑲᓂᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᖅ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐᓚ

>ᑦᑭᑲᐹ ᓂᕐᑕ >ᑦᑭᑲᓂᔅ ᐁ ᓄᑦᑯᑦᕿᖅ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᑦ-ᑯᓄᑦᑦᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᕐᑦ, ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓚᓐ

ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁᒪᑲᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒧᕐᑭᓂᖅ : ᐊᓄᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᑭᖅ

ᐁᑯᔪ ᒧᕐᑲᐊ·ᓐ ᑲᑕ ᕿᕿᓄᑭᐊᒪᒪᑲ·ᓐ : ᐁᑯᔪ ᓂᕐᑕ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑕ ᒧᑭᓀᓕᑦ

ᑌᐯᓀᑭᑦ ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑎᕿᓕᑯᓇᖅ ᐊᓄᑭᓀᓂ ; ·ᖅᓴᓄᑦᑎᑎᓄ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᑲᑕ ᑎᕿᓕᑯᓇᒪ ᐊᓄᖁᓀᓂ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᖅᓴᓕ·ᖅᓂᓀᓀᖅ

ᖅᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᖅᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑯᓄᑭᒪᓂ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐯᓀᑭᓄᑦ ᐊᐃᖅ ;

ᖅ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐊᓀᓂ ᓅᕐᑦᑕ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓴᐊᓚ ᐁᑭᖅ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᖅᑭᑭ ᖃᐁᑕ·ᐃᓐᖅᓚ ᐁᑎᓀᖅ, ᐁᓀᓀᖅ ᐁᑎᓀᖅ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᖅ ᑭᓴᓄᐊᒪᖃ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᓂᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓯᓂᐃᖅᓂᓂᖅ ᖅ ᐅᑎᓀᖅᑌᖅᓚ ᑭᐃᓂ·ᖅ ᐊᓀᒪ ᒪᖅ, ᐁᓀᓀᖅ ᐁᑕ·ᓂ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᓕᖅᓂᓂ, (ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓯᒥᓂᓂ ᐅ ᓀᖅᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂ)ᓚ

ᐁᑯ ᐁᑕ·ᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᓕᖅᓂᓂᓚ ᔭᖅ ii. 29.

ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓂᓂ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑕ·ᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖃᓕᖅᓂᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᖅᓂ-ᒥᓀᒪᒧ·ᐃᓀᖅ, ᖅ ᐃᔪ ᐃ·ᑌᓂᐸᓂ ;

·ᐁᓴ ᓂᓱᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᐊᓵᓰ ᑭ·ᐊᐦᑕᑐᒧᒪᑲ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ,
ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐦᓴᐣ·ᐃᑦᔭᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐦᐦᑕᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐣ ;
·ᐊᓴᔭᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐦᐅᓇᒧᒪᑭᐣ ᖃᓇᒉᓕᐣ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᐦᑌᓕᑦᑯᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᐣ ᐃᐦᔪᐃᓴᓫ

ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᐧᒥᒋᒧᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᒥᓄ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐯᔪᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑲ ;

ᑲ ᐃᒋ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐊᓂᐤ ᓃᔅᑕᒪᓫ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᐅᔾᐊᓗ ᐁᑭᑲ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐃᑭᑲ; ᐊᐦᑭᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐦᑦᑕ ᖃ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᐊᓂᑦᓫᓫ ᐯᒉᓫ

¶ ᓂᓪᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᵃᓫ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᔅᑲ·ᐁᓂᒥᑯᓇᵒᓫ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ lxvii.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑳ ·ᐃ ᔅᑲ·ᐁᓂᒥᑯᓇᵒ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒥᑯᓇᵒ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᔨᔪᐦᑦᑯᓇᵒᓫ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐦᑫᓂ·ᑦᑲ ᐊᐦᑭᑲ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓀᑎᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᑲ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑕᐦᓱᑲᑭᑭᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲᓫᓫ

ᐁᑯᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᑲᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᑲᑲᓫ

ᐅ ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲ ᑕᐦᓱᑲᑭᑭᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲᑕ ᔨᑭᓄᔨ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐦᐱᒥ ᒥᓂ·ᐊᒋᑭᑲ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐦᑯᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ·ᑲᓄᐦᑭᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᕑᐦᓱᑲᑭᑭ·ᑲᑲ ᔨᑭᓄᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᐦᑭᑲᓫ

ᐁᑯᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᑲᑲ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᑲᑲᓫ

ᐁᑯ ᐊᐦᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓂ·ᐁᒪᑲᑲ ᑫ ᓀᑭ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭ : ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᑦ-ᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᐱᓂ·ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᵒ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᒥᑯᓇᵒᓫ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥᑯᓇᓄ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᓴᖏᒥ·ᑯᓂᓄ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᓴᒋᑯᙵ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒐᓂ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᒪᓄ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐯᓂᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ;

ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓂ ᓃᓴᑦᒪᓭ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᐅᓴᐊᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᖃ ᐁᑲᑭᓂᐊᓂᓄ ᐁᐧᒣᓇᙵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᓃᑦᐱᑯ ᖃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᐸᑦᑦᓭ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᐤ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ-
·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓂᓃᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᑭᒃᙵ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓭ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓭᐸᑲᑎᓭᑦ, ᑲ ᖃ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᑭᖃᔨᑯᓂᐤ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᙵ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓭ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᑎᓴ X, ᐱᔪᓴᑯᓪᒥ ᐅᑯᓭᓴ ᖃ ᖃᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓪᐤ, ᑲ ᖃ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓂᓴᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐸᓄᖃ ᐊᐧᑲ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᖃ ᐅᒥ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᓴᖃᓂᑦᓴ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᓗᓵ, ᑲ ᖃ ·ᐃᓴᔪᑭᓪᒋᒥ-ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐣ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑭᓪᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓀᑎᓵᓴ ᐢᓪᒐᑦ, ᑲ ᖃ ᑭᓴᒋᓴ·ᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᖃᐱᑦ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᓀᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᖃ ᐃᐣᑌᓂ ᒥᐢ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ; ᑲ ᓂᓴᐣ ᖃᔨᑲᓪᑲ ᒥᓀ ᖃ ·ᐊᓂᓃᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᖃ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓂ ᖃᑭᖃᔨᑯᙾ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓭᐸᑲᑎᓭᑦ; ᐊᓀᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐢᔪᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᓪᒥ·ᖃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪᙵ

ᓂ ᒋ·ᐯᑌᓭ ᐁ ᒋᑦ ᐯᓂᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ; ᖃᒥ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁᓴᖏᒥᒃ ᐯᓂᑭᓱᑭᒃ ᒋᑦ·ᐃᒪᒃ; ᐁ ᒪᒧᐣ·ᐃ ·ᐃᖃ-ᑐᑭᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓱᑦ·ᐊᒃ; ᐁ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᑲᑌᑘᑭ ᒪᒥᑦ·ᒋ·ᐃᓭ; ᒥᓭ ᖃᒥ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᒪᒃᒃ ᒥᔨᓄ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓭᙵ ᐁᖃᓂ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᑦ·ᐃᓭ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓭᐱᒃᒃ: ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓂ ᓂᓪᒋᒥᒪ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ,
ᐁ ᑭ·ᖧ·ᐁᑦᙵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᑫᒥᑯ·ᐊᓄ ;
ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃˣ ᓂᓐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓗ·ᑲˣ
ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑕᑦᓄˣ
ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒃᓇᵃˣ
X, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒃᓇᵃˣ
ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒃᓇᵃˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒ, ᐁ ᑭ·ᖃ·ᐁᑭᑲˣ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓇ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒥᑲᑌᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᵃˣ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᕐᓕᓂᵒˣ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᑲ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᑲˣ ᒥᓕᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᑫ ᐅᒧ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᑲˣ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᐧᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ · ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑕ·ᐃᔪᒥᒥᑲˣ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒪᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᐃᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᒪ·ᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᒥ ᑫ·ᑲᓇˣ ᐁᒣᵃˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᑦ, ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦˣ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ;
·ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃˣ ᒥᓕᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃˣ
ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓵ·ᑫᵒ ;
ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃˣ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᑕ·ᐃᐧᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐧᐃᑐᒥᑯˣ
ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒˣ ·ᐃᓭᑕᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪᑲ ·ᑲᓵᓵᑭᑕᑎᓯ-
·ᐃᓂᓕᵒ ;
ᓇᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃˣ ᓯᑭᓄᐃᑲ ᒪᑲ · ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊ·ᐁ-
ᓭᐸᒪᑎᑲˣ
ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒˣ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓇ, ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ;

ᓇᐟᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃˣ ᒥᓗᑐᒋ·ᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐠᐯᓕᒧᑐᒋᕐᓯᖏᒃˣ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵃˣ ᒥᓕᐠᐁ ᑲᓴᑲᓕᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ϥ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃᓇˣ

ᓇᐟᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃ ᐁᑲ ᑯᕆᒃ ᐊᐠᐁᓇ ᐁ ᓇᕆᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓇˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵃˣ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᓄᑭᑕ ᓂᑌᐃᐧᓇ ᐱᒥ ᓂᓴ-·ᐃᐧᒃˣ

ᓇᐟᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃˣ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓴᔪᒃᒥᑦᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐁᒃˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓵᔭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ϥ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭ ; ᓂᐟᑉᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᒃᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᵃ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᓇ ᒃᓴᑲᓕᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᵃ ᐁ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐁᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔭ ᐃᓂᔪᓂᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓇᒪᑯᓯ·ᐃᵃ : ᐅᐅ ᓂᓇ ᒪᑎᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᑦ·ᑦᵒ ᒃᔅᑯᑭᑭ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃˣ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐁᒥᐸᓕᑭᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᒃᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᐟᑉᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ·ᒃᔅᔭᒃ ᐊᐅᑎ-·ᐃᓇ ; ᒥᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᐊᓇᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᒃᔨᔭᒧᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑦ, ᐊᔪᑭ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᒪᒃᒃ ; ϥ ᐅᑭ ᑐᐊᒃ·ᐃᔨᒃ ᓂ ᑌᐃ-ᓇᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑭ .ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪ·ϥ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᐟᑉᑦ ᒧᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐁ ᓇᑦᒪ·ᐃᔨᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᑯᔪᑦᑭᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒪᑭᐠᑦ·ᐃᔭᒥᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᔨ·ᓂᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᐟᑉᑦ ᒃᔨᔭᒧᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᒃᓴᑭᒪᒪ·ᐃᔭᒥᑦ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᐯᒪᑭᐃᔭᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒧᵃˣ

ᐅᒪ ᓂᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᓂᓵᓂᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᓇᐠᑦᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᑦᒪᑯᓯ·ᐃᵃˣ

·ᐊᔪᑌᓇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᑭ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᐠᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃᓇ ; ᓂᐟᑉᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᓇᑦᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ

ᒥᓯᐅ ᐸᓴᐱᓂᐅᓐ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐃᓂᔨᓂᓯᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓐᑲ ᑫ ᑎᐱᓴᖅᖅ; ᐅᓐᓪ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐅᑦᐅᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐸᓴᑯᑦ ᑭ ᐁᓯ, ᐯᒫᒥᐃᓴᒥᑦ ᒥᓴᓴ Xx ᐁᒣᓐx

¶ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓂᖅᒍᐃᓂᐊᖅ, ᐅᑦ ᖃᑦ ᓂᖅᒍᐃᓂᐊᓐ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐅᐃ ᓂᖅᒍᓕᐃᓐx

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐱᒻᓴᐅ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᐁᓴᑕᒫᐊᐅᓂᐃᑦx

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓄᑦᐃᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᐁᖅ, ᐁᓴᐯᓕᒋᔨᓴᓐ ᓂᓴᑦ ᔨᔪᖃᑎᔨᓴᓐ, ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐱᒪᐊᐅᓂᐊᐃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑎᖃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐊᖅ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᐁ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑎᖃ ᐅᑭᐱᒪᐊᖅ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᐊᐱᐃᓂᓄᖃ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᖃᓐᐃᒪᓕᒪᑎᖃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᓴᑲᖅ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑎᖃ; ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓄᒪᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐱᒻᓴᑫᒥᐃᓐ ᕃᖃᖅ; ᐅᑎᓐᒪᓕᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᖅ ᐅ ᔪᓴᓕᒥᑫᐊᓐᓂᓂᓄ, ᒪᔪᖃ ᑭᒥ ᐃᐧ ᑐᑦᖃ ᐁ ᐃᔨᔭ ᓐᑦᐁᓕᒥᓐᓂᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᐱᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔭᑦᐊᑦᑎᐊᓐ: ᐃᓂᒋᐧ ᒥᔪᑕ ᑭᒥᑫᔨᐃᐧ ᒥᓕᓴᐅᓕᒪᓄ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᓂ ᒪᓕᐅᑎᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᓪᓕᒥᑦᑕᓐ ᑭᓴᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒻᑎᓕᑦ; ᒪᔪᖃᐃᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᐸᔨᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᒥ ᔪᑯᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᖃ ᐃᐧ ᒪᒥᖃᑦᑐᑦ; ᖃᖃ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒃᑕᑫ ᐅᒪᓕᓂ ᐱᒻᑎᓕᐅᓐᓂᓕᓂ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ ᖃᑭᑫ ᓕᓂᐅᓐᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᔪᓂᒍᓂᓂᓂ; ᐃᓐᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᔪx ᐁᒣᓐx

ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐱᒻᓴᑫᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑯᐃᒪᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓴᑕᒫᐊᐅᓂᐃᓕᒥᓐx

ᒥᓯᐅ ᔨᔪᖃᑎᔨᓴᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᐁᒥᕐᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐃᐧ ᒥᓕᓐᑎᔨᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᑕᕐᑌᓕᒪᒍᐃᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓄᑐᑦᑕᓐ ᐃᓕᕐᕐᓄ ᐃᑦᐊᕐᕐ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐃᐁᒥᕐᓕᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐃᐊᐊᐃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐱᒻᓴᑫᓂ ᐅ ᐃᑯᐃᒪᒃᓇ: ᐃᓂᒋᐧᑐᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᖅᒃ: ᒥᔪᖃᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᐃᐧ ᔪᑯᓕᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓕᓂᖅ ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᔪ; ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᐃ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᕽᕽ ᐁᒣᓇᕽ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᕆᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᖅᕽ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᓴᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᕿᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒪᓇ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒪᓴᑌᓕᓪᒋᑦᑭᑲᑦ; ᐯᒋ ᓭᔪ-ᑎᓵᐊᒪ·ᐃᖅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓭᓇᖅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒥᓭᓇᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐊᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐊᑭᖅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓇᑦᒪᐊᓴᖅ, ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᒍᖅ ᐅ ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᕕᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ᑦ·ᐯ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᓴᖅ, ᒧᓵᖅ ᓱᑭᓇᒪ·ᐃᖅ ᑭ ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᕕᑕ·ᐃ ᒥᓄᐅᓕᒪᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᓴᒪ·ᐃᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭᓴᓇ Xx ᐁᒣᓇᕽ

ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓴ ᖃᓪᓴᓴᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᓇᕽ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᓴᓇ. ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᖃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓂᖅ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓇᓴ ᐯᓴᖅ ᒥᑐᓕᒥᑲᓂᓂᖅ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑦᑦ: ᖃ ᐃ·ᑌ-ᓴᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᓕ ᓂᑦᐸᐱᑯ ᓂᓴ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐ)·ᑕ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ-ᓂᖃᓱ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑐᑦᖅᑕᓴᖅ :ᓂᑎᐱᑐᒪᓕ·ᐃᖅ ᐊᓇᖅ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᓴᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒪᑦᑦᖅ ᓂᑦᐸᐁ ᐁ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᓴᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒪᖅᓇᖅ, ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑫ ᒥᓄᑐᑦᒪᖅ; ᐁ <ᑭᑌᓕᒪᒪ·ᐃᓱᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᖅ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒋᒪ ᖃ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑯᑦᖅ ᐊᓴᖅ ᖃᑭᕐ ᐱᑦᑭᓕᒪᖅ ᐁᒣᓇᕽ

2 ᑯᓚᓇᑎᓴᓇᖅx xiii.

ᐅ ᓵ·ᐁᓕᒥᕕᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᖅ ᑭᓴᓴ X, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᓄᑭᓪᑦ ·ᐊᐃᓴ, ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭ ᖃ ᐧ ·ᐃᒋᑦᔪᕕᑎᑯ·ᐊᐃᓵᓇᓄ ᖃᑭᕐᕽ ᐁᒣᓇᕽ

ᑫᑭᖁᓪ ᐅ ᐋᓴᒥᐋᓂᐊᐣᓚ

¶ ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᒪᐊᖁ ᑭᔅᑲᑭ ; ᐢᓂᓴᒪᔪ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐃᐱᓀᓂ, ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᒪᓀᓴᔪ, ᐃᔪᑦᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᐅᐱᔪᑲ·ᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ·ᐃᑦ ᓴᓇᑌ, ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᒪᓄ ᐅᓭᓀᐋᑦᑫᐣ, ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᖃᔪᓀᒪᓂᐣ, ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᐊᒪᑎᐣ, ᐅᐸᓐᑭᑲᔪ ᕆᒪᓄ ᓂᑦᑕ, ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᐋᓐᓴᔅ, ᓂᓐᑦ ᖁᓂᑎ ᓴᓇᑌ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒍᐋᓂ·ᐋᓄ ᓂᓐᑦᐱᐊᑯ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐋᓄ ᐅ ᑫᑭᖁᓪ ᐋᓴᒥᐋᓂᐊᐣᓚ ᕆᔪᑯᐣ ᐊᐸᔪᓪᒃ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯᐸᒍᐋᓂ·ᐋᓄ, ᐅᒪ ·ᐃᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓄ ᐅ ·ᐃᑦᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐢᓂᓴᑎᐋᓂ·ᐃ ᒋ·ᐯᐸᓀᒍᐋᓂ·ᐋᓄᐣ, ᐅᔪ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᐊᓭᓂᑲᔪ ᐅ ᒋ·ᐯᐸᒍᐋᓄ ᐅ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᑌᒃ, ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓄ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒥᐅ·ᐋᓄᐣ ᐅ ᓂᐸᐃᑦᑕᓄ·ᐋᓄ.

ᐊ·ᐅᓭ ·ᐋ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓯ·ᑫᓘ

ᐊ·ᐅᓭ ·ᐋ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓯ·ᑫ : ᐊ·ᐋᓯᑌ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑯᑕᑭᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓭ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᓭᒍᐋᓓ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒋ·ᐯᐸᓪᓕᒍᐋᓂ·ᐃᓄᓪᓂᓘᓵ

ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᒋ·ᐯᐸᓪᓕᒍᐋᓂ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᔅᓀᐱᓭ ᒥᓯ·ᐅ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐅᓭ ᐅᑲ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᓭ·ᐅᓪᓕᑫ ᓂᔅᑎᑕᑫ : ᑫᑭᓭᔅ ᑲᑕ ᓭᐣᐱᑎ ᓂᔑ·ᐊᓭᑎᓯᑕᓘ

ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒋ·ᐯᐸᓪᓕᒍᐋᓭ : ᑭᑎ ᓭ·ᐊᑭᐣᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐱᐸᓗᑯᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑕ ᐅ ᓂᐣᑎᑕ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᓂᐣᑎᑕ ᐅ ᐯᐣᑯᑕ ;

ᐅᑲ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᑯᓗ : ᐅᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᓭᓭᓂᔑᐊᑯᓗᓘ

·ᐅᐣ ᐯᐣᑯ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᑯᑕᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓄ : ᓂᔅᑕ ᑯᑕᑲ ᐯᓄ-ᑭᓯᑕ ᐊᒋᑲᓘ

ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓄ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐯᓄ-ᑭᓯᑕ ᐊᒋᑲᓘ ᐯᐣᑲᑭᓂᓂᓄ : ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓭᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒋᒋᐱᔪᑯᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭ·ᒋ·ᐅᓭᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒋᒋᐱᔪᑯᓭ ᑲᑭᕐᓘ

ᐯ ᐃᑌᓭᒋᑯᓯᓴ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᐯᑯ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓄ : ᐯᑯ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᑲ ᐯᑌᓭᒋᑯᓯᓴ ᐯᓄ-ᑭᓯᑕ ᐊᒋᑲᓘ

ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᐅᔑᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᔅ, ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓄ ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᐅᔑᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᔅ : ᓂᔅᑕ ᐯᓄ-ᑭᓯᑕ ᐊᒋᑲᓘ ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᐅᔑᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᔅᓘ

ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᓂᓯᒋ·ᐯᓭᒋᑯᓯᔅ, ᐅᑯᓯᒪᓄ ᐯᑲ ᐯ

ᓂᓯᑦᐁᓕᒋᔪᓱᑦ: ᓄᓴᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑦᐁᓕᒋᔪᓱᑦᕋ

ᐅᒋᐦᐃᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐁ ᒋᑦ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐁ ᒋᑦ: ᓄᓴᖏᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐁ ᒋᑦᕋ

ᐁᓕᐦᐁᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐦᐊᖅ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐁ ᒋᑭᖅ: ᐯᔾᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᐁ ᒋᑦᕋ

ᐁᑯᖏ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐦᐊᖅ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑦᐁᓕᒋᔪᓱᑭᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂᓴᑎᐦᐊᖅ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔨᐊᐳᓂᐦᐃᑭᖅ: ᐯᔾᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐅᔨᐊᐳᓂᐦᐃᑦ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐯᔾᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐁᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑦᐁᓕᒋᔪᓱᑭᖅᕋ

ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᒋᐦᐃᓕᓄ ᒥᓯᐦᐁᓯᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᒥᓯᐦᐁᓯᓄ: ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᓯᐦᐁᓯᓄᕋ

ᐁᓕᐦᐁᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐦᐊᖅ ᒥᓯᐦᐁᓯᑭᖅ: ᒪᒃ ᐯᔾᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓯᐦᐁᓯᑭᖅᕋ

ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᒋᐦᐃᓕᓄ ᑎᓯᐦᐁᓯᓄ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓄ ᑎᓯᐦᐁᓯᓄ: ᓄᓴᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᑲ ᑎᓯᐦᐁᓯᓄᕋ

ᐁᓕᐦᐁᖅ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓕ ᓂᓴᑎᐦᐊᖅ ᐁ ᑎᓯᐦᐁᓯᑭᖅ: ᒪᒃ ᐯᔾᑯ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑎᓯᐦᐁᓯᑦᕋ

·ᐁᓴ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓱᑯᓯᐃᑯᔨᖅ ᖃᓄᐦᑎᐊᓂᐦᐃ ᒋᐦᐯᐦᐃᓇᕋ: ᑭᓯ ᐊᓕᒍᒪᑯᖅ ᐅᑯ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓯᒪᑯᖅ ᐯᐯᔾᖅ ᐁ ᑭᓯᒪᓂᐦᐃᑦ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐦᐯᓯᑭᖅ;

ᐁᑯ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᑫᑎᐊᒪᑯᔨᖅ ᒪᒪᐦᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐦᐃᓇᕋ: ᑭᓯ ᐃᐦᑌᓄᓕᖅᑐᖅᕋ

ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᐃᐁ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄₓ

ᐅᑯᓗᒪᓄ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒃ ᐱᐁ ᐅᒋᓄ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᐱᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄₓ

ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒃ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑯᓗᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᓄ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓄ, ᐱᒃ ᐅᒋᓄₓ

ᐯᔭᑯ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐱᒪ·ᐊᒃ: ᐯᔭᑯ ᐅᑯᓗᒪᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᓗᒧᒪ·ᐊᒃ: ᐯᔭᑯ ᐯᓗᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᓗᑭᓗᑎᒃ ᐊᐃᒃ·ᑲᒃₓ

ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᔭᑯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ: ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓂᑲᓄ ᐅᒋᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ·ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐅᑦᓇᓱ ᐅᒋᓄ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑯᑐᒃ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᔭᑘᑦᑕᑯᓯᓄ ᓄᖅᑐᐱᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐊᐱᔭᑘᑦᑕᑯᓯᓄ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑯᑐᒃₓ

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᔭᑎᑭᒃ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᑲᑭᕐᓄ ᑦᐊᒃ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᐃᑘᑕᑦᑕᑯᓯᓄ·ᐊᒃₓ

▼·ᐊᑯ ·▽ᒋ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᔨ, ᐊᑯᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᓯᒃ ▽ ᓂᔭᑎᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᓂᔭᑎᑭᒃ ▽ ᐯᔭᑯᓯᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇ·ᐊ·ᑭᔭᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐸᓇₓ

ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᒃ ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓯ·ᑫ: ᐅᒪ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨ ᒥᑐᓂᓪ·ᐃᐸᓇ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᔭᑯ·ᐊₓ

ᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᓴᔭᐱᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ: ᐊ·▽ᓇ ·ᑲᔪᔭ ᑲᑕ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒧᐸᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᔅᓯᓯ·ᐃᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑯ ᑭᔭᔭ Xₓ

·▼ᔭ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ·ᑲᔪᔭ ᑦ·ᐯᔭᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒪᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑲ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑯ ᑭᔭᔭ X, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᔭ, ▽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ: ▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ;

·ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ ᐅᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᕿᒧᔨᔅ ᑦ·ᑲᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᐊ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ, ▽ ᐅᑦᑎᓱᑦ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᑐ ᐊᓴᑭᖏᖅ;

ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ: ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴᓱᓕᓂ ▽ ᐊᐃᓴᖅ;

ᑰᐱᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᑰᑯᓱᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂᖅ: ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᑯᑌ ▽ ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓕᑰᑯᓱᑦ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕ-ᓕ·ᐃᓂᖅᕐ.

ᐊᑦ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᔨᓄ, ᒪᑲ ᐯᓴᑯ ᐱᑯ X;

ᐯᓴᑯ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ▽ ·ᑫᓴᓂᑲᑌᓕᖅ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃ-ᓕᓕ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴᓱᖅ: ᒪᑲ ▽ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕᖅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᒪ-ᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂᖅ;

ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥᑐᓂ ᒪᒪᓂ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ▽ ᕿᓕᖅ·ᐃᑦᑲᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ·ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ: ᒪᑲ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑦᑲᓂ·ᐊᖅᕐ

·ᐁᓴ ᑰᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᖅᑫᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᐃᓕᖅ ᓄᖅᑐ ·ᐃᓴᓴ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ ᐃᓕ-ᓕᓂ: ᐁᑯ ᑰᐱᓴᑯᓗ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ X;

ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᓴᖃᓕᕆᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᕆ: ᑲ ᑭ. ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᒋᑉ ᐊᓴᑭᖏᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓴᑐ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᖅ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒋᕐ

ᵃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᖅ ᐃᔨ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓴᑭᓕᖅ ᐅᑦ·ᐃ-ᒪ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᓕᒋ: ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᓴ ᕝ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᕝ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋᕐ

ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐊ ᑦᑦ ·ᐊᓂᓵᑦ-ᓕ·ᐊ: ᑦᑦ ·ᐃᐸᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᕐ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓅ ᕝ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᐸᑭᖅ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑭᕝᑫ

ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱ·Δσᵇ: ᐊσᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒪᒥ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᔨᑕᑭᵇ, ᑲᑭ٩ Δᕐᑯᑌᵇᖁ

∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᒪ·Δ ᑦ·∨ᔪᓕᑕᒧ·Δᵃ: ∇ᑲ Δᓕᓕᵒ ٩ ᑦ·∨ᑕᒧ·٩ ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᑲσ·Δᵒˣ

ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᑲσ·Δᵒ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑯᓱᒪᵒ: ᓂᕐᑕ ∨ᓄᑭᓱᑕ ᐊᐃᑲ;

ᑲ Δᔪ Δᑭᓄᑯᐸᓂ ᓃᕐᑕᒪ, ∇ᑯ ٩ᓴᐳᑌ ∇ᑭᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭ٩ ٩ Δᑭᑲ: ᐊᑌᑲᑲ ∇ᑲ ·Δᑌᑲᑦ ٩ Δᕐ·ᑲᐸᓕᓕᵇˣ ∇ᒉᵃˣ

ᐃᒪᒪ·Δ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᓯᒪᔪ·Δᵃˣ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓴᒥᖏᓂ·ᐊᵃ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᕐᓯᒪᔪ·Δᵃ, ٩ σᑲᒍᓇᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᓂᕐᐱᑯ ٩ Δ·ᖏᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ٩ᑭᖅᐸ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᖃᵃᑌ, ·∇ᓕᓂᑌ, ᓂᓂᕐ ᕿᖅᑌ, ᓂᓂᕐ ᑦ·ᑦᵒ ٩ Δᑕᓐᐅ·∇·٩ ᑭᒥᐊᓴᒥᐅ·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅᖏ·Δᒪ·Δᓴᵃ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᵇ: ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓇᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᖏᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅᖏ·Δᒪ·Δᓴᵃ, ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᵇ; ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓇᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓴᵇ ·∇ ᒪᒥ·ᖏᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅᑯᓱᒪ·Δᓴᵃ, ∨ᐃᒥᖏᓴᵃ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓇᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᖏᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·∇ᐅᑯᓱᒪ·Δᓴᵃ, ∨ᐃᒥᖏᓴᵃ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓇᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᖏᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ∨ᓄᑭᓱᓴᵃ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᐅᖏ·Δᐃᒪᵇ ᓂᓂᕐ ᐅᑯᓱᐃᒪᵇ ·∇ᑭᓴᵃ: ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓇᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᖏᓴᵇˣ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ∨ᓄᑭᓱᓴᵃ ᐊᐃᑲ, ᐅᖏ·Δᐃᒪᵇ ᓂᓂᕐ ᐅᑯᓱᐃᒪᵇ ·∇ᑭᓴᵃ: ᔭ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓇᵃ ∇ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓴᵇ ∇ ᒪᒥ·ᖏᓴᵇˣ —

ᐅ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑲᓐ, ᖃᕐᕆᑎᒥᒃ·Δᐅᓐ ᓄᕐᕋ ᖃᑭ·ᒋ·ᐁᓕᒋᔪᑭᓐ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᐅᔪᑦ·Δᓄ, ᑲ ᓂᕐᑎᐅᓐ, ᑲ ᐯᐅᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ·Δᐅᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᔪᐅᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑭ·ᕆᐅᒃᓯ

ᐅ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑲᓐ, ᖃᕐᕆᑎᒥᒃ·Δᐅᓐ, ᓄᕐᕋ ᖃᑭ·ᒋ·ᐁᓕᒋᔪᑭᓐ ᐅᓂᔪᐯᐅᔪᑦ·Δᓄ, ᑲ ᓂᕐᑎᐅᓐ, ᑲ ᐯᐅᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ·Δᐅᓐ ᐃᒃ, ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᒃᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑎᐃᑭᔪᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᑭ·ᕆᐅᒃᓯ

ᐁᒃ·Δᓕ ᑭᕐᑭᓯ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓐ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓱᑎ·Δᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᕐᕋ ᓇᒋ·Δᓇᓇᵇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓱᑎ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᐁᒃ·Δᓕ ᓄᕐᕋ ᓇᓂᒃᑭΔᓇᓐ ᓂ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓂᓇᓇ ᐅᑭ: ᒪᓇᑭΔᓇᓐ ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᖏᓐ, ᒪᓇᑭΔᒃ ᑭᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᵇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐊᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑯ, ᐁᒃ·Δᓕ ᓄᕐᕋ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑭᔪᕆ·Δᓇᓐ ᒃᑭᕆx

ᒪᓇᑭΔᓇᓐ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓐᓯx

ᒥᕐ·ᐁ ᒪᑭ ᕆ·ᒃᓐ ᓄᕐᕋ ᐊᓕᒥΔᑯ·Δᓐ; ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓐ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᕋᔪΔ·ᐁ·Δᓐ ᓄᕐᕋ ᐅ ᑲ·ᕆᐸᔪᑭᓯᒋ·Δᓐ ᒪᑭᒪᓂ); ᑭ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᕐ·Δᓐ ᓄᕐᕋ ᒃᑭᕆ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᕐ·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓐ, ᒥᒋ·ᕆᓀᒪ·Δᓇᓇx

ᒥᕐ·ᐁ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ·ᐊᐱᒪᒃᵇ ᒥᑌΔ; ᐃᒪᒋᑯᕐ·Δᓐ, ᑭᔪᔅ·Δ-ᒧ·Δᓐ ᓄᕐᕋ ·ᐊᐸᔪᔪΔᑎᕐ·Δᓐ; ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓐ, ᐸ·ᒃᔪ·ᐁ·Δᓐ, ᓄᕐᕋ ᑭᕐᕆᑭ·Δᓐ, ᓄᕐᕋ ᒥᕐ·ᐁ ᐁᒃ ᐋᑭΔᑐ·Δᓐ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓐ, ᒥᒋ·ᕆᓀᒪ·Δᓇᓇx

ᐱᔪ·ᒃᑎᕐ·Δᓐ ᓄᕐᕋ ᒥᕐ·ᐁ ᑯᓚ ᐊᑯ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·Δᓐ, ᓄᕐᕋ ᒥᕐ·ᐁ ·ᐊᐸᔪᔪΔ·ᐁ·Δᓐ ·ᐁᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᕐᑭᵇ, ·Δᐅᓕᕐᵇ, ᓄᕐᕋ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑦᵇ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓐ, ᒥᒋ·ᕆᓀᒪ·Δᓇᓇx

ᐁ ·ᐊᐋᑌᐸᓕᒃ ᓄᕐᕋ ᐁ ᐸᔪ·ᒃᓚᒃ; ᑭᑭᐊᑯᕐ·Δᓐ, ᐊᑯΔ-

ᑭᕐᐱᓂ·Δᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·Δᵃ; ᓇᔪᐸᓕ·Δᵃ ·ᓂᕐᑕ ᓄᐸᔨ-
ᔪ·Δᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᕿᕐᑭᑯᐩ ᓄᐱ·Δᵃ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓂᵃ, ᒥᑦ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δᓭᓇᵃˣ

ᒥᑯ·∇ ᒪᑭ ·Δᑭᐃᔪ·Δᵃ, ᑭᒧᐩ ᔪᑭᒥᔪ·Δᵃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᑭ
ᑲᔨᑎᒥᔪ·Δᵃ ᑭᑦ ᓄᑎᓭᑲᓄ·Δᑭᐅᵇ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴ·ᐊᵇ; ᒥᑯ·∇
ᓇᕐᐸᓗ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᒧᒪᕐᓴ·Δᵃ, ∇ ·∇ᐱᓄᑲᑌᐅᵇ ·ᑲᓂᵇ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵃ,
ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᑭ ᕿᑲᓄΔᔨ·Δᵃ; ᒪᕐᑲ·Δᑌᐯ·Δᵃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ∇ ᐊᑦ-
·∇ᓕᒥᑲᑌᐅᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᕐᓴ·ᕐ·Δᵃ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓂᵃ, ᒥᑦ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δᓭᓇᵃˣ

∇ ᑭᒥ ᐃᒪᓴᑌᓕᑦ·ᑲᵇ ∇ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·Δᓴᓂᵃ, ∇ ᑭ ᕿᓗᑭ
ᓄᑦ·Δᑭᓴᓂᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᑎᑲᑭᓴᑲᑲᑲᑦ·Δᓴᓂᵃ, ∇ ᑭ
ᔪᑲᐊᑕᑲ·Δᓴᓂᵃ, ∇ ᑭ ᓄᑲᔨᓴᓂᵃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᑲ·ᕈᑎΔᑲ·Δᓴᓂᵃ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓂᵃ, ᒥᑦ·ᕐᓇᒪ·Δᐃᓭᓇᵃˣ

∇ ᑭᒥ ·Δᓵᕐᓕᒪᓭ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᑯ ∇ ᑭ ᐊ·∨ᔨᓴᓂᵃ; ∇ ᑭ
ᑭᓵᑦ·ᑲᐅᐳᑦ·Δᓴᓂᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ·ΔᓵᑭᓕᒥᑎΔᑲ·Δᓴᓂᵃ; ∇ ᑭ
ᓄᐱᓴᓂᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᓇΔᐃᑲ·Δᓴᓂᵃ; ᑲ ᒪᓄ·∇ᓕᒥᑦ·ᑲᵇ ∇ ᑭ
·ᐊᓄᓴᑲᓴᓂᵃ ᓂᕐᑕ ∇ ᑭ ᐅΛᓵᑲᓴᓂᵃ; ∇ ᑭ ᑕᔪᔭᵇ ᓂᕐᑕ ∨-
ᓄᑭᓕ ᐊᐃᑲᵇ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓂᵃ, ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓇᵃˣ

ᓗᓴᑲᵇ ∇ ᑭᑎᒧᑭᓕᑲᵇ, ᓗᓴᑲᵇ ∇ ᒥᓴᑭᓕᑲᵇ: ᐃᓵᐱ
ᓄᐱᔨᑫ ᓂᕐᑕ, ᑎᕿᓵᓄᑫ·Δ ᑭᔭᑲᑫ,

ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓂᵃ, ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓇᵃˣ

ᓄᓕᓇᵃ ∇ ᒪᑭ·ᒋᔨᑲᵇ ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒧᑎᓇᵃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᔨᑲᵇ, ᐅ
ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓂᵃ ᑭᑭᒧᓄᔪ); ᑭᑦ ᓇ∇ᓕᒥᑕᒧᓇᵃ ᒧᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑕᒧᓇᵃ
ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᑕᒧᓇᵃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵃ ᒥᑦ·∇ᕐᑲᒥᵇ;
ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒧᑎᓇᵃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᔨᑲᵇ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓂᵃˣ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᖅᑕᓐᓇ ᑭᒡ ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᖅᒪᑦ ᓄᕐᓯ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐊᑲᓴᑯᓪᓗᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓄᕐᓯ <ᓐᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑯᓭᒃᑲᓇ ᐃᓅᖅᓱᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓴᕐᑐᓪᓗᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᔭᓇᓂᓐ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᖅᑕᓐᓇ ᑭᒡ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᔪᓕᑦᒧ·Δᓂᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑦᑯᓭ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓄᕐᓯ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃ·ᐅ·Δᓂᑲ, ᒧᔭᒃ ᑭᒡ ᒪᒥᑎᑦᑯᓭ·Δᓇ ᓄᕐᓯ ᑭ ᓱᒥᑎᑦᑯᓭ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᔭᓇᓂᓐ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᖅᑕᓐᓇ ᑭᒡ ᐅᓕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᕐᓯ ᑭᒡ ᒃᓇᐃ·ᐅᓕᖅᒪᑦ, ᐅ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒡ ᔭᓄᓭᐊᑦ ᒥᓭ·ᐅ ᒃ ·Δ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᓄᑦ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᔭᓇᓂᓐ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᖅᑕᓐᓇ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓐᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᕐᓯ ᑭᒡ ᒃᓇᐃ·ᐅᓕᖅᒪᑦ ᐊᓕᓂᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᑦᑦ, ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓴᕐᓄᐅ ᐅᓄᓭᓴ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᖁᑦ ·ᐅᓕᓭᒃ, ᓄᕐᓯ ·Δ·ᐊ, ᓄᕐᓯ ᒥᓭ·ᐅ ᑭᒡᐅᑭᒪᓴᕐᓄᐅ ᐅ ·ᐊᓄᒪᒃᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᔭᓇᓂᓐ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᖅᑕᓐᓇ ᑭᒡ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᒥᓭ·ᐅ ᑭᒡᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅ·Δ-ᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᕐᓯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅ·Δᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒡ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑭᒃ ᓄᕐᓯ ᑭᒡ ᓂᓭᑐᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐅ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓄ; ᑭᒡ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐯᑎᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ Δᔅ ᑭᓴᓄᐅᐊᒪᑫᑎᒃ ᓄᕐᓯ ᐅ Δᔅ ᐱᒪᑎᓭᑎᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᔭᓇᓂᓐ

ᑭᒡ ᓇᐅᓕᖅᑕᓐᓇ ᑭᒡ ᒥᓕᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ·Δᑭᐊᑎᒃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓴᕐᑐᓴ·ᐊ, ᓄᕐᓯ ᒥᓭ·ᐅ ᑭᒡΔᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᔭ·ᐅᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐅᓕᒥᓐᒧ·Δᓇ ᓄᕐᓯ ᓂᓭᑐᑦᓐᒧ·Δᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭᒡ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᔭᒃ, ᒥᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖁᔭᓇᓂᓐ

ᐸᑎ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓇ ᑎᑭ ᒥᓂᔪᓯᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᑎᑭ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᕆᓕᒫᖅ ᐅᑎᖅᓯᓂᐅᓂᐊᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᓚᒫᖅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐅᓕᓂᓕᓕᒃ ᑎᑭ ᐅᖅᓱᓂᐊᓂ ᑎᖅᓯᓂᐅᓂᖅ, ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᑎᑭ ᒥᑎᒥᓇᑭᖅ ᑲᐅᐃᓕᓕᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐅᐳᖅ, ᒥᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᐳᓚᕽ

ᑎᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓇ ᑎᑭ ᒥᓂᔪᓯᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᑲᓇᐅᓕᕆᓕᒫᖅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑎᑭ. ᓇᔪᑕᐅᐳᖅ, ᒥᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᐳᓚᕽ

ᑎᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓇ ᑎᑭ ᒥᓕᒫᖅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ ᐅ ᐃᑕᖅᖃᓕᒫᖅ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᑎᓯᒫᖅ ᒥᓂᔪᓯᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᐅᓂᐊᓕᒫᖅ, ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᒥᓂ-ᐅᔪᑌᒥᑎᐅᓂᐊᖅ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐅᐳᖅ, ᒥᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᐳᓚᕽ

ᑎᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓇ ᑎᑭ ᒥᓕᒫᖅ ᒥᑌᐃ ᑎᑭ ᐊᑭᐃᓕᒃ ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᒃ; ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑎᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐅᓵᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓗᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔭ-ᓂᖅᐃᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐅᐳᖅ, ᒥᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᐳᓚᕽ

ᑎᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓇ ᒥᔭᐃ ᑎᑭ ᒥᓕᒫᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ ᓴ-ᐅᓕᒥᑲᖅᐃᓂᓕᓕᒃ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᒃᑐᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐃᓂᓕᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑕᐸᑌᓕ-ᒪᒻᒪᖅ, ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᑎᑭ ᐱᔨᑦᑕᒃᑐᖅ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑭᓯᒃᑐᖅ, ᑎᑭ ᓂᑭᐃᐃᑭ-ᑭᒃᑐᖅ ᐊᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᔨᑦᐃᓇᓕᒫᖅ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐅᐳᖅ, ᒥᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᐳᓚᕽ

ᑎᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓇ ᑎᑭ ᐯᓴᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᑭᐃᐯᐃᓕᓕᒫᖅ ᐃᔨᑦ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓂᑎᑦᑐᖅ ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑦᓴᔨᐊᒃᓂᐃᑦᑐᖅ;

ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐃᒪᓈᓇ ᑎᑭ ᓇᔪᑕᐅᐳᖅ, ᒥᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᐳᓚᕽ

ᑎᑭ ᓇᐅᓕᕆᓚᓇ ᑎᑭ ᐊᑭᑎᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐳᐃᑦᑐᖅ; ᖃᓄᐃᑦ ᑎᑭ ᒃᑭᑎᐊᑦᑐᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑲᔨᑌᐯᑦᑐᖅ; ᑭᒧ ᐊᓂᓄᒃᒃ-

ᓇᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᑭᒃ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐸᕕᔪᕐᒃ·ᐊᑦ ᖁᐦᓇ ᐊᐦᒥᒃ ᓂᓯᑎᓀᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᕕᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᕕ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓀᕕᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ·ᐃᒋᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᒋᐊᒋᒃ, ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑲ ᐃᐦᒋᒃ ᐸᖏᐱᓂ·Δᓂᒃ, ᒪᓂᓯ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·Δᓂᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᕕᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᕕ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓀᑲᑕ·᐀ᓕᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑲ ᐸᐦᒧ-ᑌᒋᒃ ᐊᖏᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂᐲᒃ, ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᐃᖏ·ᕐᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓂᕐᑕᑦ·Δᓂᒃ, ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᐅᐦᑦᑕ·ᐊᔪᖏᒃ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸ-ᑎᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᕐᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓄ ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᑲᓀᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᒪᒪᕐᑰᐱᓯ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᕕᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᕕ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓀᕕᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑎᓀᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐃ·Δᒋᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᖏᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ Δᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓀᐯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲ-ᑎᓯᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᕕᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᕕ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᖁ·ᐁᓕᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·᐀ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᕕᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᕕ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᒪ·ᐁᓕᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑦᒪᑦ-ᑎᒃ ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᒥᓯ·᐀ Δᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓓᓵᑦᑕ·ᐊ-ᔪᒃ, ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᐅᐃᑯᔪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᐱᓵᑦ·ᐊᔪᖁᓵᒃ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸ-ᑎᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᕐᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓄ ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᑲᓀᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᒪᒪᕐᑰᐱᓯ·ᐊᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᕕᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᕕ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓕᒪ·ᐁᓕᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐃᐅᑦ·Δᓴᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᖁᓵᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ Δᓵ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓀᐯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·᐀ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲ-ᑎᓯᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᕕᒪᓀᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᕕ·Δᓴᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓀᕕᒪ·ᐊᒋᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃˣ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᕕᒪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓂᓴᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪ-

ᒪᐃᓐᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑦᕿᑭᑦᑕᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐃᓴᔨᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᐅᑭᑭ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ, ᐁᐁᑎᕿᓕᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᕿᑭᑦᑕᒃ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓐᓂᒃ," ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓂᖅ

ᑭᒋ ᓇᐁᓕᑦᒪᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᓂᒃ ᑦᐯ ᒥᒋᓕᑦᐁᖏᓕᒍᐃᓇ; ᑭᒋ ᐁᐁᓕᑦᒪᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᒥᔪᑦᐁ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑦᐃᐃᓇᓕᓇ, ᓂ ᓄᑌᕿᓕᐁᐃᓇᓕᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᓂ ᑲᖃᕿᑎᔪᐁᐃᓇᓕᓇ; ᑭᑦ ᐁᐃᕿᐊᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐁᑭᐊᐁᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᓂᑦᐃᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑦᑐᑦᐃᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᒪᔪᐁᐃᓇᓕᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐁᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᓇ;

ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᔪᑦᐃᓐᓂᒃ, ᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓂᖅ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐁᔪᔪᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓐᓂᒃᓵ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐁᔪᔪᒥᒃ: ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓐᓂᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐃᓂᓵᓂᔨᓂᔨᒥᒃ: ᐁᐁᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᒪᑭᑦᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ;

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐃᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲᐅᒉᓕᑦᐃᓐᓂᓇᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐃᓂᓵᓂᔨᓂᔨᒥᒥᒃ: ᐁᐁᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᒪᑭᑦᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ;

ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒥᐃᐃᓇᓵ

ᐅ X, ᓇᐁᑦᐃᐃᓇᓵ

ᐅ X, ᓇᐁᑦᐃᐃᓇᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓂᖅ, ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒥᐃᐃᓇᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓂᖅ, ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒥᐃᐃᓇᓵ

X, ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒥᐃᐃᓇᓵ

X, ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒥᐃᐃᓇᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓂᖅ, ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒥᐃᐃᓇᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᓂᖅ, ᓵᑦᐁᓕᒥᐃᐃᓇᓵ

¶ ∀ᵈ Lb ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ΔΡLᵒ ᓄᕐᑦ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒧ·Δ ٩ Δ·Ս·ᐊᒥᵇ ᐅՈ∀ᓕᒥ٩·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δσᓕᵒˣ

ᓄᑦ·Δᓱᵃ ,ΡΓΡᔑᔪᵇ ḃ Δᑦᓴᵃ, ḃᑦ ·Δ ΡᕐՍᓕᒥḃՍᵒ ρᑦ Δᔑσᑲᒋ·Δᵃˣ ρᑦ ᐅΡᒧᒪ·Δ·Δᵃ ḃᑦ ·Δ ᐅՈΠᐸᓕᵒˣ ρᑦ ΔՍᓕᑕᒧ·Δᵃ ·ḃᑦ ·Δ ᑐᒥḃՍᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕐᑭᵇ, ᑦᐱᕐᔪᑊ ΡΓ-ρᔑᔪᵇˣ Γᓕᓱᵃ ᐊᓄᑊ ḃ ρᔑᵬᵇ ٩ ᐅΓ ᐱᒧᒪᒋᓴᵇˣ ·∀∀-ᓕᑕL·Δᓱᵃ ᒪḃ σ ·ᐊσՈ·Δσᓱᓇ ∇ Δᔑ ·∀∀ᓕᑕL-·ᐊΡΡᵇ ᐊσᑭ ḃ ·ᐊσᑐᑕ·Δᓴᒥᒥᵇˣ ∀ḃ·Δᓕ ᒪḃ ᐃᑐᑕΔᓱᵃ ٩ Δᔑ ḃ·٩ΓΔḃ·Δᓴᵇ, ᒪḃ ᒥᑦ·٩ᓇL·Δᓱᵃ LΓ ٩·ḃᓇˣ ∀ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ΔΡLᵒˣ ᐅ Ս∀ᓕᒥ٩ᓴᵃ, ∀ḃ·Δᓕ Γᓕᓱᵃ ∇ Δᔑ ḃᔆΡᑕᒪᔪᓴᵇ σ LΡ·ᑦ·Δσᓱᓇᓇ;

ᓇᐟ٩·ᐊᔑΔ·∇·Δᵒˣ ∀ḃ·Δᓕ ᓄᔆᑦ ՈᐸᐊL·Δᓱᵃ - ∇ Δᔑ ḃᔆΡᑕᒪᔪᓴᵇ σ ·ᐊσᐊᓯᑎ·Δσᓱᓇᓇˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑕᵒˣ

ᐅ ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ, ᖃ·∇ᓕᒥΡ٩ᓴᵃ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ∇ḃ ḃ ᐊᑕ·Δᓕ-ᑕᒪᵃ ∇ ᓇᐊᑦᒧᒪḃᵇ ∇ ΓΡᓕ·∇ᓯᒪḃᵇ ΓՍΔ, ᓄᔆᑦ ᐅ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᑕᒧ·Δσ·ᐊᵒ ᐅσᑭ ḃ ΓᔆᔭᒥᑕΡᵇ; ᔆ·∇ᓕᒥΡ٩·Δ ·ΔΡᑕ σᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δσᓱᓇᓇ ∇ ᐊᓴᒥ∇ᕐᑦᑦᵇ ᑕ·ᑕᵒ σᑦ ᐊᓕΓᓯ·Δσᓱᓇᓇ ᓄᔆᑦ σ LΓᔆᔭᒥᑕᒧ·Δσᓱᓇᓇ Γᓴᑕᔪᕐḃᔪᓴᑭ; ΡՈᒪΡᑕ-·Δᓱᓇᓇ ᒪḃ, ᐊσᔆΔ LΡ ٩·ḃᓇ ḃ ·Δ ᑐᑕ·ΔᓴΓᑦ LΡL-σ) ᓄᔆᑕΛd Δᓕᓕᵒᐅ ᐅ ,ḃḃᔆᓕᓯ·Δσᵇ ᓄᔆᑦ ᐅ LΡ ᓕ·ᐸḃ·Δσᵇ ᐅΡ ∇ḃ ΡΡ ΔΡσᓕᵇ, ᓄᔆᑦ Ρ ᓇḃᑦ·∇ᓕ-ΡᑫᐟΔσᵇ ᐅΡ ΡΡ ᓇᓇσᔪ ΔՈᔆΔᔪḃՍᓕΡ; σᓕᓇᓱ Ρᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓇḃᓇᵇ ∇ḃ·Δᓕ ∇ ᐊժΔժᔪᵇ ᓇᓄḃΡΔ·∇·Δᓇ ḃΡᑫ

ᑭᒥ ᓇᓴᓴᐊᒥᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓕᐃᐅᓂᒃ ; ᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᒥ ᒥᓴᐃ
X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᐳᒥᖏᖅ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐳᓇ, ᐸᓱᑯ, ᐃᐃᒥᐃᓴᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᒥᐃᓴᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᐃᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᕐᓂ

ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᓂᑦᐊᑲᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐯᑌᓴᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓄᑦᑦᑦ·
ᐃᓴᓴᓇᒃ ᓂ ᐃᑭ ᐃᐸᑦᐃᓴᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᐢᑎᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑦᒪᑦ
ᒣᐃᒃᑲ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᐁᖅᑲ ᐃᐸᒪᔨ ᐃᑦᑭᒃᕕ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐳᓇ, ᐸᓱᑯ, ᐃᐃᒥᐃᓴᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᒥᐃᓴᓇ ᑭ
ᖃᑌᓂᑦᑯᓱᐃᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᕐᓂ

ᑲᑦ ᐃᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒪᑲᓂᐃᐅ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑯᓱᒪᓄ: ᓄᖅᑕ
ᐯᓄᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓇᑯᐸᓄ ᓅᖅᑕᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ
ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ : ᐊᖃᑦᒃ ᐁᑲᐃᓴᑦᑲ ᑫ ᐃᖏᑲᐸᓕᓄᒃᖅ ᐁᒣᓇᖅ

ᑲ ᐃᐃ ᒪᑎᑦᐃᓴᒥᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓇᑕᒪᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ Xᖅ
ᑭᘁᐃᐊᓱᐃᐃ ᑲᓇᐃᐸᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔭᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓇᓇᖅ
ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓇ ᐁ ᓇᓄᑲᑌᓕᑕᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᖅ
ᔭᐃᐁᓕᑫᐃᐃ ᐁᐃᐁᓕᑫᐃᐃ ᑭᓇᓄᑲᑌᓕᑕᒪᒪᑲᑭ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᒃ
ᐃᓂᐃᐃᓇᓇᖅ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᓄ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᒃ ᐅ X; ᑭᘁᐃᐊᓱᐃᐃ ᓇᑕᒪᐃᓇ-
ᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐳᓇ Xᖅ

ᐊᐳᒥᐁᐃᑭᓇᖅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐳᓇ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᔭᐃᐁᓂᒥᑫᐃᓇ ᓂ
ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐊᐸᑎᓂᑲᐃᓴᓇᓇ ;

ᓇᓇᐃᐃᔨᐃᐁᐃᓇᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨᔨ, ᒪᒥᔨᑦᑕᔪᖅᑲᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑕᵒˣ

∇ ᑕᐸUᓕᒧᓴᒃ ρ ᓇᑐᕕᒪᑎᓀᓇᵃ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ρᒥ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥρϥ·Δ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᵃ σ ᓕᓕᒥᓯ·Δσ̇ᓀᓇ; ᓄᔅᑕ ρᒥ ρᔅUᓕᒃ·ᑲᒃ ρᑦ Δᔨσᑲᓯ·Δᵃ ΔᑲUᓇᒪ·Δᓀᓇ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊσΔ ᒪᒥ ϥ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ρ ᑲᔅρᑕᒪᓯᓴᒃ; ᐸρUᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓀᓇ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑉᓕᒥᓯ·Δσ̇ᓀᑲ ρᒥ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑕᒪᑲ ρ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥρϥ-·Δᵃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒧᔅᑲ ρᒥ ᐊᑐᕀᑲᒃ ᐸᓄρ Δᔨ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·Δσᵇ, ρᒥ ᐅᒥ ρᔅUᓕᒥᑲ·Δᓴᵃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ·Δᓴᵃ: ·Δᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ∨ᓴᑯᑦ ∇ ᓇΔᓕ·∇Δ·∇ᔅᑕᒪ·Δᓴᒥᑦ ᓄᔅᑕ ∇ ᐊᓴᒥ∇-ᔅᑕᒪ·Δᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭᔅᔅ X UVᓕᒥᑲᒥᑦˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐅᐸᓄρᔅ ᵇᓗᔅᔅᑕᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵃˣ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᐯᑲᑎᓯᓴᓀ ρᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ρ ᒥᓕᓱᒃ ρ ·ΔᒥΔ-·∇·Δᓀ ᐊᓇᑲ ∨ᓴᒃ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᑲᓂᒃ ρᒥ ᓀᓇᑐᒥᑦ: ᑲ Δ·Uᓴᓀ ᒪᒃ, Δᔅᐱ σᓕ ᓄᔅᑕᐱᑯ σᔅᑐ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᒥΔᑐ·ᑕ·∇ ρᑦ Δᔨσᑲᓯ·Δσᵇ, ρᒥ ᒥᓕᒥᒃ ∇ Δᔨ ᓇᑐᕀᒪᓴᒃ: ᑎᐱ-ᑐᕀᒪ·Δᵇ ᐊᓇᑲ ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑲᓴᓀ ∇ Δᔨ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕᒥᕀᒪᓴᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ∇ ᓇᑐᕀᒪᓴᒃ ρᑦ ᐊᑐᔅϥᓴᓂᑲᓴ, Δᔅᐱᔅ ϥ ᒥᓀᑐᕀᑯ-ᒥᒃ; ∇ ᐸρUᓕᒥᒪ·Δᓱᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔅρᒃ ρᒥ ρᔅϥᓕᒥᕀᒃ ρ ᕀ·∨·Δᵃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ძᑦᒃ ᐊᔅρᒃ ᑲρϥ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·Δᵃˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

2 ძᓗᵃ ϬI ᓴᓇᵇˣ xiii.

ᐅ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥρϥ·Δᓀ UVᓕᒥᒋᒃ ᑭᔅᔅ X, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ᓰρΔ-·∇·Δᓀ ρᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ·ΔᒥΔ·∇·Δᓀ V→ρᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᓯ·∇ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ·Δᒥᑕᔨϥᒥძ·ᐊᑲᓇᓂ ᑲρϥˣ ·∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᓀᖅᑯᒧᐧᐃᓇ

ᓂᓴᓂᑯᑕᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᑎᓀᓂᐧᐊᑭᕽ

¶ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐸᑎᓀᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐧᐸᒍᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᓀᓂᐧᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓀ ᒪᒥᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᖏᕐᒪᔪ-ᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖏᐸᐊᑯ ᐅ ᑫᑭᖃᓀ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑭᒃ ᓄᖏᐸᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑭᒃᕽ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐧᐃᓇᓚ

ᑭᒋ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃᕽ

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᐧᐃ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᑭᑯᓭᖏ ᒪᖏ **X** ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑕᒋᒃ ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓇᑕᐧᐁᒥᑕᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒻᒪ-ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᒥᓂᓀ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐧᑲᖏᑦᑎᑎᓭᐧᐃᓂᒥᓀ ᐊᓇᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᒥᒥᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᒥᒃ ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᓀᐧᑲᓓ ᑲ ᑌᐱᐸᐊᓀᓭᐧᐃᓇᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒻᑎᓭᒋᒃ; ᐃᔑᑎᔊᐊᒪᐧᐃᐋᓇ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒻᒪᑎᐋᓇ ᐊᓂᑲᐧ ᐁ ᒻᐧᓀᒻᒻᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔑ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᒥᐯᐧᔪᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐧᐅᔭᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐧᐃᓭᔅᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐧᐊᒥᐧᐃᓭᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᔑᒃ ᓀ ᐅᑎ ᒥᐧᐃᓭᒋᒃ ᑲ ᒥᐧᐃᓭᒋᒃ ᐊᐧᔑᒃ ᓀ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐧᔊᒥᒪᐧᐃᓭᒋᒃ; ᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᑎ ᒪᖏ **X** ᑌᐯᓚᒥᐧᐅᒥᒃᕽ ᐁᒪᓐ

ᑭᒋ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔑᒃᕽ

ᐅ ᒥᐧᐊᐧᐁ ᐧᐸᓂᑯᐧᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓚᒥᓀᔪᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ; ᑭᓚ ᐃᓚᓚᐧᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒋᐧᒻᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐧᑭᐸᐧᐃᑕᐧᐃᓐᓀᓐ ᒧᒥᐧᐊᐧᐁ ᐊᐧᑭᑭ, ᔪᓇᓂᐤ ᐱᐃᐤ ᐁ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒋᐊᒥᒃ, ᐸᑎᐃ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᔪᐧᐁᓚᒋᓀᓭᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᔪᓐ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᔪᑕᒃ ᒥᓚ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᑎᐧᐃᓭᐧᐃᓐ; ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓚᒧᐧᐃᔪᒃ, ᑲ ᓇᑐᒻᒪᑎᐋᓇ, ᐊᑕ ᐁ ᑲ ᒃᔪᑭᐸᒪᐧᐃᔪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐊᐧᐅᑎᐧᐃᓭᓂᐋᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎ ᓇᓂᒃᒋᐃᐧᐃᒃᐃᐧᐃᔪᒃ

ᐧᐁᓴ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᑲ ᓄᓵᓪ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑲ ᓂᐱ, ᐁᓕᐧᐁᑲ ᒋᐧᐯ ᐧᐁ ᒥᒥᓪᐁᓴᓕᐧᐃᓇᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔑᑎᔅᐊᒪᐧᐃᓴᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᑭᔑᑲᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᑲ ᑲ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᑭ ᐊᓴᑲᑲ ᐧᐁᒥᐱᓕᐧᑭ; ᓄᓵᓪ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᐧᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓀᓄᑲᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᒥᒋᓴᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐃᔑᐱᐃᒪᑎᒥᐧᐃᓂᓀᓇ, ᓄᓵᓪ ᑭ ᑭᕐᐁᑎᐧᐃᓂᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᒪᒥᒥᓕᐧᑎᒥᐧᐃᓂᐊᑲ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᐧᐃᒪᑎᒥᐧᐃᓂᐊᑲ ᓄᓵᓪ ᐁ ᐅᐁᐧᐃᓂᐊᑲ ᐁᓕᐧᐃᒪᑎᒥᐧᐃᓂᐊᑲ ᓄᓵᓪ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐁᓕᐧᐃᒪᑎᒥ

ᑭᐱᒋᑕᓄ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒡᑯᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ, ᐊᓵᑌᑕᓄ ᐅ ᐸ·ᑲᔪ·∇·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓇᒋᑕᓄ ᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓕᒧᒡ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ᓂᓕᐃᓇ ∇ ᑭᑭᓵᐱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓭᒡᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᒃ·ᐃᐅᒃ ᑲᑭᕐ ᒥᔪ·∇ ᐸᓵᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᒪᒋᒋᒍᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᐊ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·∇ᐅᓇ ᐄᑯᐁᐃ·∇·ᐃᓇ; ∇ ᐃᔨ ᑲᓵᑭᒪ·ᐃᐅᒥᑦ ᐱᐸᐅᑯᑦ ᑭᑯᕐ ᒪᓵᐊ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵃx

∇ ᐊᑯᓱᓭᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᐅ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᐅᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ∇ ·ᐊᔨᓵᑦᑐᓕᒥᑕᒪᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᑦ. ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᐸᑦᑕᓵᑲᑲ, ᓭᐱᐱᑲ ∇ ᑭ ᔨᐱᑦ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᒧᓱᐊ ᓄᓵᑕ ∇ᕐᓇ; ᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᑌᐃᑦ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑭᑲ ᓂ·ᐄᐠᓭᐠ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᐠ ᐅᑭᑲᑭᓂᐠ, ∇ᓕ·∇ᑲ ᒪᒃ ∇ ᑭᔪᓱᓕᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓵᔨ·∇ᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒪᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᑲ, ᐅᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇ; ᐅᓇᓕᒥᑲ ∇ᑦᐱᐱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓱᓭᓂ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᑭᒪᐠ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵃx

¶ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ∇ᓕᓵᑦ ∇ ᑕ·ᐊᐠᑌᑭ, ᑕ·ᑕᐤ ᑲᔨᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᔨᒥᐠᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐃᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲx

ᒥᓱ·∇ ᓱᐸᑲᑎᓱᐅᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓭᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑦ·∇ᐠᑕᒥᒪᓱᐅᓇ ᒥᓱ·∇ᐠᑲᒥᑲ ᐅᑦᔨᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑯᕐ ᒪᓵᐊ ᐃᒪᒋᒋᒍᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑦᔨᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒪᒋᒋᒍᒃ, ᑭᓕ ᐱᐊ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·∇ᐅᓇ ᐅᑎ; ᔨ·∇ᒥᑭᑭᓵ·ᐃ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᒃ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑎᐱᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑦ

ᖃᓪᓗᓇᓚᖅ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥᐅᓐᓇᑭᒪᓐᐊᓚᖅ ᓄᓴᖅ ᓕᐅᓪᓚᔭᒥᐅᓐᓇᑭᒪᒥᒥᓚᖅ ᑭᖅ ᓇᓕᒥᓪᒪᓚᖅ, ᐅᐃᖅ ᓴᓴᑭᔪᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᐅᒥᖅ ᐅᑎᑎᓐᐊᓐᐊ ᐅᓴᑎᓐᐃᓄᓕᓕᓚᖅ ᐊᓐᐅᓕᓐᐊ, ᑭᑎ ᑲᓐᐯᑕᓇ ᓄᓴᖅ ᓕᓐᐸᐃᓚᓐᑎ ᓇᓐᐊᐃᓐᐊᓐᐅᓚᖅ ᐅ ᑌᐸᖃᓕᓕᔪᓕᒥᓕᒥ ᇿᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐁᓴᖃᓕᓐᑎ ᓇ ᐸᓗᓇ ᐊᐁᓴᖃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓕᓚᖅ ᓂᓚ ᑭᖅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓐᐃᑲᒥᔪᐅᓘ ᐊᓂᑎ ᒪᓕ ᖃᐅᑎᓕᓐᐅᓐᐃᑭᒪᖅ ᐸᓗᓇ ᐊᐁᓴᖃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓄᓕᓚᖅ ᓄᓴᖅ ᑭᑎᑭᓕᖃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓄᓕᓚᖅ ᐅ ᓴᓐᐅᓕᒥᖃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓂᓕᓚᖅ ᓄᓴᖅ ᑭᑎᑭᓕᖃᓐᐊᓐᐃᓄᓕᓚᖅ ᐅ ᑭᐅᑭᓐᐊᓐᐃᓄᓕᓚᖅ ᑭᑎ ᓴᐅᓐᐃᓄᓕᓚᖅ ᐅ ᐱᓕᑎᐅᓐᐃᓄᓕᓚᖅ ᑎᓪᓗ

ᐅᒥᐅᕐᓭᒪᓐᐊᓵᓇᑲ ᒥᓱᐧᐅᕐᑲᒥᑲ ᐅᑦᕐᒥᑦᐊᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᑲᕼᑦᐧᐃᓐ-ᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑎᑲ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᔅ ᑭᕐᑭᓂᑦᐃᔪᑎᑲ ᓂᕐᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᑎᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓂ ᐊᐃᓗᐧᑲ, ᒥᓱᐧᐅᕐ ᑲᓚᕐᑎᕐᓴᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔅᔪᓂᑲᑎᑎᔪᑎᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑐᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑎᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔅ, ᑭᒥ ᒥᑎᒥᓇᑭᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᐊᓕᓕ-ᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᐯᐊᑲ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᑎᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅ ᐃᒪᐧᐃᐱᑎᔪᑎᑲ ᑲᐃᓴᒧᓕ-ᑕᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ ᐧᑲᐊᕐᔪᑲ ᐱᒪᑲ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐧᐅᐧᐅᓕᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᑭᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᑲᕼᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑲᑦᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᑭᑲ ᐅᑭᕐ ᐊᓕᒥᑲᕼᑦᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᕐ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᑭᑲ

ᒥᔾᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓕᔾᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᕿᐅᒃᓇ ᑲ ᒥᐠᓭᔨᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔾᔭᒃ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔾᒃ; ᐊᐅᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓕᑭᐅᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓯᐃᐅᐅᐅᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒥᑎᔾᓇ ᑭᒪ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐅᐱᓕᒥᔾᓕᑦ ᒥᔭᐢ X; ᐁ ᐅᐊᒪᐅᔾᔭᒃ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑐᔪᖏᑦᑯᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᕿᐅᔭᓕᒧᑭᔾᒃ ᑲᑭᕿ ᑭᒋ ᒥᐠᓄᓕᒧᔾᒃᓯ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓂᓇᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔭᕿᓕᒧᐅᔾᒃ ᒥᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖏᑦᑯᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᔅᐅᐊᒥᒋᒪᑎᑭᔾᒃ ᒥᒧᐃᓇᓇᓂᐅᔾᒃ ᑭᑭᐅᐅᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓇᔪᑦᑯᓂᐅᔾᒃ ᒥᒧᐃᓇᓇᓂᐅᔾᒃ ᑭᑭᐅᐅᓇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂ

ᐁ ᒥᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓚᖅ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᕆᐊᓂᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᒃᕆᖅ ᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐊᓂᖅ, ᐊᓄᒥᕐᕆ ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓂᒃᑭᐊᒪᐅᓚᐊᓂᖅ ᐅᐢᓴ ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ᐁ ᑭᒥᐅᐊᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑎᒃᒥᖅ ᓂᐱ, ᑭ ᔪᐅᓕᒥᕐᕆᐅᓂᓂᖅ ᒪᒃᐅᐢ ᐃᖅᑭᐊᑎᒃᑲᖅ ᓂᑦ ᒃᑭᑭᐊᓂᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᓄᓇᖅ ᐁ ᔪᐅᓕᒥᓯᓄᐅᓂᓂᖅ ᐅᖅᑐᖅ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᖅ; ᓂ ᒪᒥᑭᑌᓇᓇᖅ ᓂᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑌᓇᓇᖅ ᑭ ᕿᔪᑭᐅ ᐅᔪᓂᒃᓄᐅᓂᖅ, ᐅᒪᓗ ᔪᐅᓕᒥᕐᕆᐅᓂᓂᖅ ᐅᑭ, ᒧᔪᒃ ᒪᓗᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑌᓇᓇᖅ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐊᓂᐅᐁᐅᓂᖅ ᒥᑦᑕᐅᓂᖅ ᑭᑦᑕᐅᓂᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᓄᓇᖅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᓄᓇᖅ ᐁᐅᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᐊᓂ

ᐃᑲᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓱᓕᐱᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓚᑎᓱᑲᑉᐳᒃ: ᓂ ᐃᑌᓱᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑦᑭᖏᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᖏᐃᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪᐊᓱᓇᐃᓕᒥᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᑦᑕᒪᑦᑲ ᖃᓕᐸᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ ᑭᖓᐊᑦᐃᓕᒃ, ᒥᓕᐅᐊᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓱᖏᓪᓕᑦᑲ ᑭᓪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓕᒃ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅ ᓱᑕᒪᐃᓕᒃ; ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᒪᓱᓵ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᓕᒥᑦᕋ ᐅᒣᓇᕋ

ᒥᓇ ᐅ ᑲᐳᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓱᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᓱᒃᕋ

ᐅ ᑲᑭᕈ ᐯᒪᑎᓕᐳᓱ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦᐃᓱᓱᓇ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑎᐃᓱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ ᑭᖓᐊᑦᐃᓕᒃ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑭᓪᓚᑎᓱᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᓪᓚᑎᓱᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓱᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᓪᓚᑎᓱᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪᑦᑕᒪᓱᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᓪᓚᑎᓱᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃ

ᐃᒃᑲ, ᒣᑉᑲᖅ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓂᕐᔅᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓴᓇᓐ ᔅᑉᐅᓕᒥᕐᔅᓇ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐊᑎᖅ ᓂᒡ ᐊᐃᒍᓀᓇᖅ ᓂᐱᑉᔅᓇ ᐅᒡ ᐊᐱᓴᑲᓇᖅ ᐅᑎ; ᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓀᓇ ᑭᒡ ᐅᑦᑉᔅᒪᑉᔅᓇ ᒥᓂᖅᓂᕐᔅᓂᖅ, ᓂᓕᓀᓇ ᕿᑦᐊᖅ, ᓂᒡ ᐊᐃᒍᓀᓇᖅ ᖃᓴᑉ ᓂᓴᑉᔅᓇᓀᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᑕᓐᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᑦᔅ ᓇᐃᓕᓂᕐᔅᐅᑉᔅᓇᑉᔅᐊᖅ ᐊᑐᓂᕐᔅᓇᖅ, ᒪᔅᖃᖅ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓴᓇᓐ ᐃᒡᓗ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑭᖅ ᑭᒡ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᑭᑦᕿᓇᑎᖅᓂᖅᑐᖅ; ᐅᐱᐃ ᐊᑦᕿᓇᑎᖅᓂᖅ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᑭᓴᓇᓐ ᑭᑦᕿᓇᑎᖅᓂᖅ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐱᐃᒪᑦᑕᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᑦᕿᓇᑎᖅᓂᖅ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐱᐃᒪᑦᑕᓐᓇ

ᐁ ᑭᔨᖅ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᒃ : ᐁ·ᐊᐷ ᐅᑎ ·ᐁᐱᓚᓪᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓴ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᐳᓴᑎᖏᑦᓂ ᒪᓐ ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂ ᓇᑐᕐᓂ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᕈᑦᓴ·ᐃᓇᓚ ᐁᔨᔪᓴ ·ᑲᔪᑐ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᓴ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᔨᖅ ᑭᔨᖅ ; ᐁᖏ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᑎᑦ ᒪᔨᘁᓴ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᓂ ᑭᔨᖅ·ᐁᓂᒃ ᐁᖏ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᑎᑦ ᑲ·ᐃᔨᒧᑐᓴ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᓂ ᐱᔨᓂᓴ·ᐃᓂᒃ ; ᐁᖏ·ᐃᓐᓇ ·ᑲᓇᓴ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᖃᓂ ᐅᑎᓕᑐᓴ·ᐃᓂᒃᓯ . ᒪᓐ ᐳᑎᓂᖏᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭᓴᑦ X, ᐁᖏ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᓐ ·ᐊᐸᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᒃ ·ᐃᒃᓱᓕ·ᐃᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᐳᐸᑦᑐᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧᒪᓐᓯᓇᓚᒃᓯ

ᒥᓇᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂᓯ ᐅᐸᓂᑎᒃ ᒪᓐᑲᓂ xxi. 1.

ᐃᐢᐱ ᒪᓐ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᑲᓴᒥᑎᒃ ᑌᔪᔨᑎᒃ, ᖃᓂ ·ᐁᑎᐸᑭᒃ ᐯᓯᐯᑎ, ᐊᓕᓂᐢ ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ᐁᔪ ᑭᐱᐢ ᓀᑎᑎᓴᓕᒃ·ᐊᐸᓂ ᓂᓪ ᐅ ᑭᐢᑭᓇᐊᒪᒻ·ᐊᐸᓂᓇᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓂ, ᐃᐃᑐᑌᐢ ᖃᒪ ᐃᓱᓂ·ᐃᓂᔨᐢ ᐅᑎᖏᓂᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᓴ : ᐊᐸᐅᓂᓴ, ᐯᐃ·ᐃᒃ ᒪᓐ ᐅ ᐊᔨᔪᓴᓕᒻ·ᐊᐸᓂᓇᓯ ᐁ ᐃᓱᓂ·ᐃᓂᔨᐢ ᐅᑎᖏᓂᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᓴ ; ·ᐁᓴᒃ ᒪᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᐯᐃᓂᓯᓇᓚᒃᓯ ᑕᓂ·ᐁ ᐅᑎᓕᑐᓴ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᖏ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᓱᓂ·ᐃᓂᔨᐢ ᐅᑎᖏᓂᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᓴ ; ᐁᖏ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᒪᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᖏᓂᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᓴ

ᖃᓂᒃ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᒪᑦ, ᔪᐱᓪᓕᓯᓗᐊᓐ ᐊᑭ ᖃᓂᒃ ᒥᓵᓪᒍᓗᐊᓐ, ᑲ ᑭᑭᓪᓕᒃ ᑭ ᕿᓵᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᑎᓇᒪᑦ, ᖃᓂᒃ ᒍᓴᒃ ᒥᑭᒥᓇᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐢᕙᓪᒍᓗᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᓂ ᐊᓴᓴᒃ ᖃᑭᑭ ᐊᓐᒪᓕᓯᓗᐊᓐ ᑭᒪᔪᒃ ᐅᒪᓕᒪᑦ ᑲ ᑲᓇᑦ ᐁᓐᓴᒥᓗᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᓂ ᐊᓴᓴᒃ ᖃᑭᑭ ᐊᐢᕙᓪᒍ

ᑭᓴᓕᒧᒃ ᑭᔨᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᔪᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐠᐃᐠᐃᕐᓵ ᒐᐠᐯ ᑦᑦ ᐃᑎᐋᐠᐊᐣ, ᐅᔪ ᐃᓕᓴᐠᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᐣ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᑎᒃ ᐋᒪᐠᐃᓐ ᖃᑦ ᒣᑭᓕᓴᐠᐊᒃ ᐊᑎᒪ ᒥᔨᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐱᐠᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᑭᔨᖏ ᓂᓂ ᐊᔪᑭ ᖃᑦ ᐃᓂᑲᓕᓴᐠᐊ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐠᐃᐋ ᐋᒪᐠᐃᓐ ᖃᑦ ᐃᓂᑲᓕᓴᐠᐊᓵ

ᓂᓴᐤ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᑭᔨᖏᒃ ᐊᑦᕙᐋᑎᒃᓵ

ᐊᑲᒥᐊᐠᐃᓵ

ᐅ UVᓕᑎᑫᓵ ᑎᔨᵒ X, ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂᓂᒪᓵ ᒃ ᕆᐠᔨᓂᓴᐠᐊᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐠᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓵᐠᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᓵᒃᐃᐸᒪᔭ ᑭ ᒣᔨᒃᓵᵒ ᓂᒃᓵ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐠᐃᒃ ᐊᑲᒥᐁᐠᐃᑭᒪᐠᐃᒃ ᓂᓂᒪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓵᐠᐁᓕᑭᑎᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑫᐠᒃᓵ ᕃᐱᔨᓂ ᓂᓂᒪ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᐠᐊᐠᐁᔨᔪᑕᒪᒪᒃ ᓂᓂᒪ ᐊᔪᓵᒃᐃᐸᒪᔭᒃ ᑭ ᒣᔨᒃᓵᵒ, ᐁ ᐠᑫᑭᓵᒪᑎᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᐠᐊ ᒃ ᔭᔨᔨᐱᑕᒪᓕ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᓕᐠᕼᒃᓕᐠᐊᒪᓵ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᓂᓕᓵᵒ ᑭᑦ ᒥᔨᒃᓵᐠᐃᒪᐠᐃᒃ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐅᑦᓵᐠᐃᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨᑎᓵᐠᐃᒪᐠᐃᒃ ᐊᔪᑭ, ᓂᓕᓵᵒ ᒃ ᑎᐱᐠᓕᓴᓂᓵ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐅᑦᓵᐠᐃᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑌᐠᑫᓕᕼᐠᔨᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᔨᒃ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᔨᒃ ᓂᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᑫᓵ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐅᑦᓵᒪᵒ ᓂᓂᒪ Vᓄᑭᔨ ᐊᐃᒃᓵ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ᐁᒃᐃᔨᒃᓕᑫ ᐃᓂᒃᓕᐠᐊᒃᓵ ᐁᑐᵒᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᔨᓵᐃᑫᐠᐃᵒᓵ 1 ᑯᓂᵒᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᐠᐊᒃ iv. 1.

ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᐠᐁᓵ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑯᓵᵒ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᔨᐠᐃᓵᐊᑫᔪᓵᒃᓂᒥᔨᒥᑦ X, ᓂᓂᒪ ᐁ ᒃᓵᐠᐁᓂᓕᒃᐃᔨᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᒃᑦ ᑫᐠᒃᓵᓵ. ᓂᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓵᒋᐠᐁᓕᑯᔨᐠᐊᒃ ᒃᓵᐠᐁᓕᑎᓴᒃᓵᒃ, ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭᑎ ᒥᔨᒃᐊᒃᓂᐃᔨᒃ ᐁ ᐠᒃᔨᔪᑭᑎᑦᓵ ᒪᓵ ᐠᐃᒃᐊᐠᐃᓂᓵᐠᐃᒃ ᐁᑐᵒᓵ: ᐁᐁ, ᓵᒪᐠᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑎᐸᐠᐃᓂᓴᐠᐊᒃᓵᐠᐃᒃᓵᵒ, ᓂᓂᒪᐱᐢ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐠᐃᒃ ᓵᒪᐠᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓵᒪᐠᐃᓐ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐠᒃᔨᔪᑭᑎᑦᐃᒃᐠᐃᒃᓵ, ᒪᒃ ᐸᓵ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐠᐃᓂᑦ ᐁᐠᐃᑦᐃᒃᐠᐃᒃ ᐅᑎᐁᓕᑫᐠᐃᒃᓵᵒ ᐁᐠᐃᑦ ᐅᑦᓵᐠᐃᒪᒃ ᐁᐠᐃᑦᐃᒃᐠᐃᒃ ᐁᐠᐃᑦᐃᒃᐠᐃᒃ ᐁᐠᐃᑦᐃᒃᐠᐃ

ᐊᑎᑏ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᖅ ᒪᓂ, ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓕᖅ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒥᔭᒪᓲᐃᑕᒥᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᐅ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᓕᑦ ᑲᓇ, ᑫᐩᑲᓐ ᐅᐊ ᐅᐊᔪᕐᒣᐤ ᐃᔨᐱ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑎᐊᖅ ᕿᐩᑲᓴᕐᑲᒃᑭᐤ ? ᐅᐊᑦᓴ ᓇ ᐁ ᐅᐊᐁᑦᔪᑦ ? ᒪᓂ ᑫᐩᓇ ᐅᐊᔪᕐᒣᐤ ᐊᑦᓕᐤ ᓂ ᑲᔨᑎᐊᖅ ? ᐃᓕᓴᐤ ᓇ ᑲ ᓄᔨᓕᓴᖅ ᐅᐃᓕᕆᑲᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᓴᒃᑭᐤ ? ᒪᓂᑎᑲ, ᐊᓂᖅ ᑲ ᑭᑭᓴᒃᑭᐤ ᑭᑭᑲᑭᒪᐊᑐ ᐅ ᐅᐊᔨᑲᒃᓵᓕᓴᐤ ᐃᑾᐊᑲᒃᓕ ᒪᓂᑎᑲ ᑫᐩᓇ ᐅᐊᔪᕐᒣᐤ ᐊᑦᓕᐤ ᓂ ᑲᔨᑎᐊᖅ ? ᐅᑭᑭᓂ ᓇᑦ ᐅᐊᐁᑦᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᐅ ᐅᐊᔪᕐᒣᐤ ᐊᑦᓕᐤ ᓂ ᑲᔨᑎᐊᖅ ? ᐅᑭᑭᓂ ᓇᑦ ᐁ

ᐅᐸᒥᑎᓱᓴᓇ? ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᐤ, ᓂᓪ ᐅᑦᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐯᐸᑯᓱᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᐅᓪ ᐁ ᑌᑦᐯᐸ ᕿᑦᖏᓴᒥᖏᒃ, ᑦᖏᓴᑯᒪᑦᐸᑯ ᐅ ᒣᓴᖏᓇᐤ ᑲᑎᐯᓂᑭᐊᐃᑫᐤ ᐃᓴᓴᓴᓰ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᐃᑦᑌᐤ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᓱᐊᐃᑫᐤ ᐃᓴᓴᓴᓰ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᖏᑦᐃᓐᒣᐊᑦ ᒪᖏ, ᓂᓪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑦᐊᑲ, ᐸᓂᑭ ᑦᐯᑭ ᓂᐯᐊᐸᑫᓇᓪ ᒪᖏ, ᑭᓂᐱᐊᓪ ᐁᖏ ᐃᐊᑦᐃᑦᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ X, ᐁᒃ ᓂᓪᓕ ᐃᐟᓴᓴ, ᐁᖏ ᓂᓪᓕ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᓱᐊᐃᑫᐤ? ᒪᓪ ᑭ ᓇᓕᐊᑫᑦᐊᔅᐁᐤ, ᐯ ᐃᑌᑦᐸ, ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᖏᑲᐊᐸᑫᑦᐊᒃᓇ ᓂᐱ: ᒪᖏ ᑭ ᑦᐃᑭᒃᑦᐃᓴᐸᐊᑦᐊᐤ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ, ᐁᖏ ᖏ ᑭᓴᓂᒣᖏᓇ ᐯᐤᐊᐊ ᐊᑦᐊᑦᐃᑦᐊᐤ ᐯᑌᓪᐸᐊᑦᐃᑦᐊᐤ ᐁᖏ ᑦᐊᑦᐃᓴ ᐯ ᐃᑌᓪᐸᐊᑦᐃᑦᐊᐤ ᐁᖏ ᐊᐱᓪᓇᒪᖏᓇ ᐁᖏ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᓱᐊᐃᑫ

ᒐᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᐸᑦᓴ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᐸᑦᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓴᑭᒐᓇ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐁᑎ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐣ, ᑭᓗ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓴᒻ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑕᒪᔨᑯᓂᵇ ᔨᑭᓗᓯ·ᐃ ᐱᒥᓂᑉ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨᐯᓂᒐᔨᓐᓇ ᐃᓀᐱᓀ ᑭ ·ᐃᑀ·ᐊᑲᓇᵇᓂ ᓂᓪᑕ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓗ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᵇᓐ, ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓗᓴᑲᑭᑎᓇᓐ ᐊᔨᑭ ; ᑭᔅ·ᑲ ᓂᓪᑕ ᑭᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ᐅᔅᕿᒪᑲ·ᓇᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔅ·ᐊᓇᓵᑕ·ᓇ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭᓗ ᑫᔭᐸᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐃᕿᓇ ; ᓂᓪᑕ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑎ ᑲᔭᔅ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᕿᐱᑎᓇᵇᓇ ᐊᔨᑲᓇ ; ᕿᐱᔨᓇᑲ ᓂᓪᑕ ·ᐃᓭᑉᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᓇ, ᑲᑕ ·ᑫᔨᑭᓵ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᒪᑲ : ᒧᔅᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᓗ ᕿᐱᔨᑲᑲ ᑦᑕ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓪᑕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑲᑕ ᓇᑌᐸᓓ·ᐊᓵ

ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓇᵃ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᑲᵃ i. 1.

ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᵒ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ .ᑭ ·ᐃᑀ·ᐁᵒ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᓪᑕ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ·ᐃᵒᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᓴᓂᑦᒪ ᑭ ·ᐃᑀ·ᐁᵒ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ·ᐊᓵ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᑭ ᐅᔅᑕᒍᵒ ; ᓂᓪᑕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑎᑦ ᐅᔅᑕᒍ·ᐊᓇ ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᑦ ᐅᔅᑕᒍᔨᓵ ᐱᑎᔨᑲᑯᑦᑲᓇ ᐃᒪᑎᔨᑲᑯᑦᑲᓇ ; ᐊᔅᐁᑎᓂᑭᑎᔨᑲᓇ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇᵒ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓐᓴᓕᔨᑲᓇ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇᵒᓵ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑌᓇᒪᔨᐊᓇ ᐃᓐᓀᓕᔨᐊᓇ ·ᐊᔨᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᑲ ·ᐊᔨᑌᵒ ·ᐊᔅᐁᑎᑎᓇᑭᑎᔨᑲᓇ ; ·ᐊᔅᐁᑎᑎᓇᑭᑎᓇᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᔅᑭᒧᑦᐁ·ᐁ-ᓀᑦᒧᒪᑲᵇᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑕᵒ ᐃᓀᓀᵒ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᔅᐅᔨᔨᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᑌᵃ ᐁ ᐃᔅᔅᓂᑲᔨᑦᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑕᔨᔅᵃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᔅᑭᒧᒧᔨ, ᑭᑎ ᑎᔅᐸᔨᓀ ᐊᔅᐁᑎᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓀᓀᓀᔨ ·ᐊᔨᑌ·ᐃᔅᔅᓀᵒ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓀᓀᓀᔨ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ ᔅᑭᒧᔨᓵ·ᐊᓇ ·ᐃᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᑦ ᐅᔅᑕᒍᔨᓵ ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᐱᑎᔨᑲᑯᑦᑲᓇ ᐃᓐᓀᓕᔨᐊᓇ ᐊᔨᑌᓇᒪᔨᐊᓇ ᐃᓐᓀᓕᔨᐊᓇ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᑕᑯᔅᵃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᔅᐸᒧᒧᔨ, ᑭᑎ ᑎᔅᐸᔨᓀ ᐊᔅᐁᑎᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓀᓀᓀᔨ ᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ ᔅᑭᒧᔨᓵ·ᐊᓇ ·ᐃᓀ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑎᑦ ᐅᔅᑕᒍᔨᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᵒ ᐊᔨᑭᑦ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᵒ ᐊᔨᑭᑦ, ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᵒ ᐊᔨᑭᑦ

ᐸᓂᐅᑦ ᐁ ᓴᑭᐃᑦ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᓴ ᓴᑎᐃᓐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐋᓗᒥᐁᑦᑕᒪᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓐᐅᑦᑐᓂᐅ ᐁ ᐋᓗᒥᐁᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᔪᑦᑕᑯᓗᓐᓄ ᑎᓴᓗ, ᒃ ᓂᐸᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᓴᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑎ ᐅᐃᑭᐊᑎᒃ ᒥᓗᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓂᐅᐸᐅᑦᑐᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑎᓂᓴᒃ ᓄᓂ ᐋᓗᒥᐁᑦᑕᒪᐅᑦ·ᐅᓴᒃˣ ᐁᒣᵒˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐋᓗᒥᑕᓂᐅᑦᒃ ᐋᓗᒥᐋᑦᐅᵒ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑕᓂᐅᑦᒃ XLᓴ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ, ᑫ ᐋᓗᒥᑕᓂᐅᑦᒃ ᒧᓴᒃ ᐱᓕᓄ ᐅᑕᐋᔪᑫ ᐅᓪᓗᑭ. ᐱᐅᒃˣ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐋᐃᑫᐅᵒˣ ᐊᐸᓴᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᑎᓂᐅᑦᐃᓂᐅᑦᐊᑦ. vii. 55.

ᓴᑎᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐱᒃᓴᑭᓄᒃᑯᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᒋᐅᒃ, ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐃᔪ ᑕᓴᓴᐱᐤ, ᑭ ᐅᐸᐸᓂᑐᓄᐅᑦᐃᓂᐅᑦᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐋᑯᒪᐅᑦᐃᓂᐅᑦᐊᑦ, ᓄᓂ ᑎᓴᓗ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᑎᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓄᐅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᓴᑭᓄᒃᑯᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐃᑭᐊᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑎᓄᒃ, ᓂ ᐅᐸᐊᑦᓴᵒ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓴᑭᑌᓂᒃᑌᑭᑭ, ᓄᓂ ᐃᓐᓂᐃᐃᐅᔪᓴᵒ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐃᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓄᐅᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑭᐊᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑎᓄᒃ, ᓂ ᐅᐸᐊᑦᓴᵒ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓴᑭᑌᓂᒃᑌᑭᑭ,

ᐅᐸᓀᑭᓴ ᓚᓪ ᐅᒥᓂᐊᑭᒧ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪᓯ

ᐊᔭᒥᐃ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᖃ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ Uᐯᓕᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᒪᓰᓪ ᑭᑎ ᑐᒪᒪᓐ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓴᑌ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑎ ᓚᑲᓯᑫᓴᐃᓯᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᒥᐃ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪᔭ, ᐁ ·ᐃᓴᑌᓰᒪᔨᑌᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᑌᒪᐁᓐᓕᓂᐤ ᖃ·ᐁᓕᑦᐃᓯᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᓴᒥᓓᓪ ᓂᐤᒥ ᑭ ᒥᓪᐊᐃᑭᒧ·ᐃᓕᓕᓓᓪ ᐅᐸᓀᑭᓴ ᓚᓪ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᐃ ᐱᒧᑌᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐃᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ·ᐃᓓᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᓴ X Uᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᓯᔪ ᐁᒣᓪᔪ

ᑭᑎᒪᓱᓓᐃᑫ·ᐃᓪᔪ 1 ᐅᐸᓀᑭᓴ ᓚᓪ i. 1.

ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᓄᓂᓱ ᖃ ᑭᑎᑦ, ᖃ᙮ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᖃ, ᓂᓂᑭᔨᑯᓓᓓᓐ ᖃ ᑭᑎ ·ᐁᐸᑦᒪᖃ, ᖃ ᑭ ᐠᖃᓓ·ᐁᐸᑦᒪᖃ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᓴᒥᓓᒪᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓓᓂ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓪ; (·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓄᐁᒋᖃᓂ·ᐊᓪ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑌᓓᓪ ᒪᖃ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑐᑌᓓᓪ, ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑎᓕᑎᓓᓪ ᒪᖃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓪ, ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑦᔅᑫᒥᓄᑦ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑎᓕᑲᖃᓓᓓᓴᐅᓴᖃ;) ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑦᒪᖃ ᓂᓂᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᖃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᒧᐸᒪᓓᓪ, ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓐ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒋᔪᖃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᑌᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓓᓴᖃ; ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᒋ·ᐁᐧᓴᓪ ᐅᐱᑌᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᖃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᓂᔪ ᑭᔨᔪ X ᐅ ᕿᐧᐃᓪ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᒪᓭᐊᐸᓂᓓᓪ ᑭᑎ ᓴᖄᑭᓂᖄᑲᔪ ᑭ ᒥᓭ·ᐃᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓓᓴᐤ ᐁᐅ ᑫ·ᖄᓴ ᒪᖃ ᑭᓭᒪᐧᐃᒪᓓᓪ ᑭᑎ ᓴᖄᑭᓂᖄᑲᔪ ᑭ ᒥᓭ·ᐃᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓓᓴᐤ ᐁᐅ ᐃᐃ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐅᐱᑌᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᖃ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᖃ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪᖃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᓭᒥᒪᐧᐃᒪᓓᓪ, ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓐ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒋᔪᖃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᒋ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓓᓴᖃ; ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᒋ·ᐁᐧᓴᓪ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᓂᓓᓴᖃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᐱᑌᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓓᓴᖃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᓂᓓᓴᖃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᐱᑌᒥ·ᐁ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᐳᓐᓂᖅ, ᖃᓄᓕᓂᒃ ᒪᓄ ᖃ ᐊᐸᓄ ᐃᓕᐊᑦᑎᓕᓂᒃ ? ᑭᓱᔪ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᒪᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑦᓭᓪᓗᑎᑦ ᓯᑎᒪ ᓯᑯᔾᔨᐅᓄᑦ, ᓯᓂ ᖃ ᐃᒋᓯᑭᒋᔭᓐ ᑭᓪ ? ᓄᔪᐱᓐᔾᔪᓐ ᑭᓪᓚ ᐁᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓄᐃᐃᓐ ᐯᓯᔪᓄᑦᑐᑦ ᐅ ᐃᑦᒋᓯᑭᒋᔭᓐ ᑭᓪ ᐅᔪᓐᓇᐃᒪᓕᕆᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑉ ᑭᒪ : ᐁᓕᐅᑦ ᒪᓄ ᓇᒪᓐᓂᒃ ᑎᑭ ᐃᑌᒪᓐ; ᒪᓄ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᒪᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐃᒋᓯᑭᒋᔭᓐ ᑭᓪ ? ᐁᑦᑯᑯ ᑯᑦᑯ ᑭᔪᑭᓗᒪᓕᕆᓐᓇᖅ ᑲ ᑎᑦᔪᑐᓗᒃ ᐅᐅ ᖃᓂᓕᒃ, ᐅᐅ ᖃᓂᓕᒃ : ᐃᓴᒥ ᓂ ᑭᔪᖃᑌᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᐁ ᒋᑦᐯᒪᑲᓕᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑎᑎᕋᐅᓕᖅ ᐅᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᖃᓂᓕᒃ ᑲᔪᓐᓂᖅ ᖃᓂᓕᒃ ᑲᔪᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᓴᓐᓂᖅ ᖃᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᐊᑦᑎᓕᓂᒃ ᓴ

ᒥᓗᑯᓯᒧᐃᓐᐢ ᐅᐸᓐᑲᓴ Lᓀᐤ ii. 13.

ᔪᓯᐢ ᑭ ᓄᑯᓴᔨᑯᑯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᐢᑲᓕᒥᓕᐧᐊ ᕿᐧᑯᒧᐃᓐᓂᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᒥ, ᐧᐊᓂᒃ, ᐅᑎᐢ Lᑲ ᐅᐢᒃᑯᐧᑯᔪᐢ ᖃᒥ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓴ, ᐃᑭᕿᑎᒃ Lᑲ ᐃᑎᔪᒧ, ᐁᑯᑦ Lᑲ ᑕᔪᐟ ᓴᑯᒪᒻ ᐯᑭ ᐧᐃᕮᒪᑯᓂᐢ: ᐧᐁᓴ "ᐁᔨᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓀᓇᔭᓀᐤ ᐅᐢᒃᑯᐧᑯᔪᐢ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓀᔨᑯᑦᓀ ᐃᐧᓴᐢ ᐧᐁᓂᒃᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐤ ᐅᐢᒃᑯᐧᑯᔪᐢ ᖃᒥ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᓕᐧᐊ ᓂᐧᑯᑎᐱᐣ, ᐃᑭᕿᑎᒃ Lᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑌᐤ: ᐁᑯᑦ Lᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦ ᐱᓕᐧᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐧᐊᓕᒥᑦ ᐁᐢᑲᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᐢᑲᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁᐢᑲᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓕᒥ, ᐃᑭᕿᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓇᔭᒪᐤ ᓂᑯᑯᓴᐢ ᐁᑯᑦ Lᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᐃᐣᐱ ᐧᐃᐊᐸᑦᑯᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᑯᐸᔨᑯᑯ ᑫᑫᑦᐧᐁᓕᒥᑦᑕᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ᓰᐣᐱᐢ ᑭ ᑭᑦᓂᓴᐧᐊᑯᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᐧᐁᓕᑦᐧᐊ ᐁᑦ ᓂᐸᐧᑯᑦ ᒥᑦᐧᐊ ᐁᐢᑲᓕᒥᑫᐧᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᐢᑲᓕᒥᑫ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᓐᓄᓪ ᑲᓗᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᓪ iv. 1.

ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐧᓯᓄ, ᐊᓇ ᕿ ᐊᓂᓴᕿ ᑎᐯᓕᑎᕿᓯ, ᐁᓕᐧᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᔪᐧᐃᓯ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐱᔪᓓ ᐊᔪᓴᓇᓴᓂᓪ ᐃᑌᓕᓯᐧᔨᓂ, ᐁᓕᐧᐁᓪ ᐊᓯ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓇᐧᐁᐧᐃᓯᓯ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ; ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᐧᐃ ᐅᑭᔨᓄᓇᒪᕿᐧᐊ ᓴᓂᓯ ᐅᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑎᕿᐧᐊᑲ, ᔨᑎᒪᒪ ᐧᐁᑎᑎᔨᓕᓕᑭ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒪᓯᐧᔨᓂ ᐅᓯᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᔪᔪᐧᐃᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐊᑲᑎᓂᓇᓇᓇᓂᓪ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᑭᐧᐃ ᓴᓂᓯᒪ ᑭᔨᓄᓇᐊᒪᕿᐧᐊᑲᓇᓪ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᔨᓂ ᐧᐁᑎᑎᔨᓕᓕᑭ, ᑭᑭᒪᔨᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᓂᓴᓇᐧᐁᓂᓪ ᐅᓇᓇᔨᓂᓯᐧᐁᓂᓪ; ᑭᑎ ᑎᔨᐊᒪᕿᔨᒪᐧᔨᓇᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓇᓕᑭ ᐅᓇᓇᔨᓂᓯᐧᐁᓂᓪ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᓇᑲᐧᐃᐱᒃ ᐅᓇᓇᔨᓂᓯᐧᐁᓂᓪ ᑲᓇᓇᓂᓯᐧᐁᓂᓪ ᑲᓇᓇᔨᓂᓯᐧᐁᓂᓪ ᐧᐁᑎᑎᔨᓕᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃᐧ ᐊᔨᓇᓇᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᑎᓂᓴᓇ

ᒋᖅᓂᐅᑭᑉ ᒥᓂᐅ ᐊᓴᓂᐊ ᖃᓐᓂ ᐅᐃᖅᓂ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᒍᐊᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓂᐅ ᑫᖅᓂᓐ ᑎᑎ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑦᒪᖅ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓇᑦᐅᓕᒥᑫᐊᓐ; ᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐊᑯ ᑭᑯᓂ ᑎᓴᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᒥᓂᔪ ᐁᒣᐊᔪ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᑫᐊᐊᓂᔪ ᐳᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᐊᖅ iv. 8.

ᓱᐊᐅᓪᒋᑯᓂᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓴᐅ ᐁᖃ ᑫ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᑯᑦ · ᒪᑭᑦᑕᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᑭᔪ ᐅᒣᐅ ᔪᐊᐅᓪᒋᑯᓂᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᓚ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅ ᑭᑯᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅ ᐃᑯ, ᒥᓂᑕᐃᑯ ᐊᓕᑭ ᐊᑯᑭ ᐁᖃ ᑫ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅ? ·ᐁᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᒋᓚᓂᐅ, ᒋᑦᐯᔪᓕᑦᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒪᑦᐊᖅᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐁᐸᓐᐊ ᒋᓂ ᒪᓚ ᖃ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑕᑭᑦᒪᑦᐊᑦ? ᐃᔪᐱ ᖃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦ, ᒥᓂᑕᐱᐅ ᐁᖃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦ? ᓇᒪᐃᓚᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦ, ᒪᓚ ᐁᖃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦᓕ ᑭ ᒥᒃᓚᓂᒥᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐅ ᑭᐃᒪᓕᒥᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᐅ ᐁᖃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦ: ᒥᓂᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐃᔪᑎᔪᒥᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓂᐃ ᒥᓂᐅ ᐁᖃ ᐃᔪ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦ, ᒪᓚ ᑫ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᑭ ᒥᓂᐅ ᐃᓂᐃᑕᓂᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᑭᑦᐯᔪᓕᑦᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᒪᑦᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐅᑦᐁᖃᑦᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐁᖃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦᓕᑭᔪ · ᐁᔪᐱ ᐃᓂᐃᑕᓂᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᓂᔪᑫ ᑭᐃᓚ ᐃᓂᑭᓕᓴᐅ; ᓇᒪᐃᓚᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦᓕᑭᔪ ᐅᑎ ᐃᓂᐃ ᒥᓂᐅ ᐁᖃ ᐃᔪ ᑭᓴᓂᐅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦᓕᑭᔪ, ᒪᓚ ᑫ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᑭ ᒥᓂᐅ ᐃᓂᐃᑕᓂᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᑭᑦᐯᔪᓕᑦᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐃᑦᑎᓂᒪᑦᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐅᑦᐁᖃᑦᒍᐊᓕᓴᐅ ᐁᖃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑎᑯᐊᖅᐊᖅᑦᓕᑭᔪ

ᐃᐱᓴᓂ, ᐁ·ᐊd ᕮᑕ ᐁ ·ᐞᐸᑎᓭbᓂ·ᐃᒋᖏ ᐞᔭᖓ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏx

ᐞᔭᒋᐞ·ᐃᵊx

ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᑭᐢᑭᓄᐞ·ᐁᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᓂ ᖏ ᑭ ᑎᒋ ·ᐞᐸᑎᓭᒋᖏ ᐞᔭᖓ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ ᑭᔪᓱᖅ ᖏ ᐯᔭᔪᓕᒋ; ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᓂᓭᓇᵊ, ᓪ·ᐯᔦᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᵊ ᖏ·ᐁᒋ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒋᓪᖏ ᐊᓇᖓ, ᑭ ᓇᖏᐸᒪᑫ ᑎᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓪ·ᐃᵊ ᑭᒋ ᐞᔭᖅᖏ ᒪᒋᑫᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᵊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐢᐯᓕᓪᔪᓪ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᐅ·ᐞᑎᓪ·ᐃᓂᖏ; ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᒋ ᑭᐢᔭ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᓵx ᐁᒣᵊx

ᑭᑎᒪᓪᐃᑫ·ᐃᵊx ᐁᐚᐢᐢ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖏ iii. 1.

ᐁ·ᐊd ᑎᒪ ᑎᒋ ᓂᓪ ᓴᵊ, ᑭᐢᐢ X ᐅ ᑭᐸ·ᐞbᓪ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᒣᵊᓴᓪᖏ ᑎᒋ; ᑭᔨᐱᵊ ᖏ ᐯᒪᒧ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᐁ ᖏᓪ·ᐁᓕᒥᒥᐞbᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᖏ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑎᑫ·ᐃᵊ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᑎᒋ: ᖏ ᐃᔨ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒥᐃbᓂ·ᐃᑎᖏ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐞᓂᖏ·ᐃᵊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐯᓕᓓᓂ·ᐃᵊ; ᓴᐱᔪᑦ ᐊᓇᖓ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐞᐸᑎᓭᒋᖏ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒋᓪᖏ ᐁᐱᐱᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒋᒪᖏ ᐁ ᒪᒪᖏᑫᓕᒋᓪᖏ ᐅ ᒪᒪᖏᑫᓕᒋᓪᖏ ᐁᓕᓕ·ᐊᐞᓂᖏ·ᐃᵊ X, ᐁ·ᐊ·bᓂ ·ᐁᖏᑦ ᐁbᖏ ᖏ ᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒋᓪᖏ ᐊᑲᒥᐞbᓂ·ᐃᑎᖏ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐞᓂᖏᓴᓪᑲᵊ, ᓴᐱᔪᑦ ᐊᓇᖓ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐞᐸᑎᓭᒋᖏ·ᐃᓕᒥᑭ ᐅ ᐸᓪᑭ ᐊᐸᔨᐸᒪ ᖏᓂᐸ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐞᐃᑫᒪ ᐊᒃᔨᖏ·ᐃᵊ ᐅᐱᐢᐢᓕᒪ ᖏᓂᐸ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐞᐃᑫᒪ ᐊᒃᔨᖏ·ᐃᵊ; ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒋᓪᖏ ᐁᐱᐱᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒋᒪᖏ ᐁᐱᐱᑭ ᑭᐢᑫᓕᒋᓪᖏ ᐅ ᐅᐱᐢᐢᓕᒪ ᖏᓂᐸ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑭ·ᐞᐃᑫᒪ ᐊᒃᔨᖏ·ᐃᵊ

ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᐊᓐᓴ Lᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓐᐧᐊᑲᓵᐧᐊᑭᓀᓚ ᐃᓵᐯ "ᐁᔪᑦ ᑭᑎᐅᑭLᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑲ ᐅᐅ ᕿᐧᑲᓐ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᖅᑕᓕᓐᓴ, ᓄᓕ ᒥᓗᐧᓄ ᑎᑲᓕᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑎᑲ ᐊᓗᑎᓚ. ᐃᓵᐯ Lᑲ ᑲ ᑭ LLᐧᐃᓐᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᒥᓗᐧᓄ ᑎᑭ ᓴᓵᑲᑭᐧᐃᓕᓐᓄᐧᐊ ᓄᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᓄᐧᐊ ᐅ Lᓗᓇᐃᕕᕕᐧᐃᓕᓐᓄᐧᐊ,ᑲ ᑲᐧᑎᑐᐤᑦᓇᑕᑌ ᕕ ᐃᓴ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᐧ ᑭᔪᑦᓴ Xx ᑲ ᐃᑌᐧᐊᑲ Lᑲ Vᑦᓕᓗᒥᑲ ᔪᑎᐊ ᐊᔪᑲᑦ: ᐧᐁᔪ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᕕᓴᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐊᓗᓇᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᔪᐧᓇᐃᕕᑕᕕ ᐅᐃᐊᓗᑎᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᓗᒪᐧᐃᑎᑲ ᑭᓇ Lᑲ.Vᑦᓕᓗᒪᓪ, ᔪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᑦ, ᓇLᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ Lᐧᐊᑎ ᐊᐱᔪᑌᓕᑦᓗᓀ ᐅᐧᐃᐊᓗᑎᑲ ᐧᐁᑭLᐧᐃᑎᑲ ᔪᑎᐃᓕᖅ: Aᔪᐱ ᑲᓇ ᐅᑦᓀᓐᓴᐤ ᐃᐧᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᐃᐊᓗᑎᑲ

ᒪᑎᓇᒪᓱᐊᓕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊᓗ ᒉ·ᐯᔪᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒᕕ ·ᐁᐊᔪ ᒉᐱᔪᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐅᐅᒃ ᒥᔪᓂ ᔪᔪᑫᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᐅᒃ ᒥᐅ·ᐃᒃ, ᓄᓂᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᔪᔪᑫᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒉᐱᔪᓄ ᐁ ᐊᔪᑎᓯᒪᓇᒃ: ᐁᐊ ᒉᐱᔪᓄ ᑭᓇᓇᵒ ᐁ ᒥᔨᑎᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐯᐅᐊ ᒥᐅ·ᐃᐅᓇᓇᵒ Xᐃᒃ, ᓄᓂᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᒋᔪᐅᒃ ᐁ ᔪᔪᑫᓯ·ᐃᓄᐊᒉᐃᔨᒃᑲᒪᵏˣ

ᒥᓄᐊᓯᒧ·ᐃᵃˣ ᐅᔪᓄᓓᔪ ᓄᒃ ii. 41.

ᐅᓄᑭᐃ·ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᐋᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᒐᔪᓂᒧ ᐱᐅ·ᓇ ᐁ ᒥᑦᒃᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᔅᓄ·ᐊᓄᓕᵒˣ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓄᓕᔅᔪᐸ ᐱᐅ·ᓇᓓᓕ, ᑭ ᐃᐋᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᒉᐱᔪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᐋᑭᑲᑌᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓂᔅᓄ·ᐊᓄᓕᵒˣ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕᓕᑭᒃ ᐊᓄᐃ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᔪᓲ ᑭᔪᓯ ᒥᑌ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓄ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒥᒃ; ᔪᔪᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓄᓂ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᐱᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊᵏˣ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ·ᐃᑎ·ᐁᐋᑫ ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓄ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑭᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᵈ ᐯᐱᔪ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ; ᓄᓂᑕ ᑭ ᓇᓇᓕ·ᐊᓕᐊᑎ·ᐊᵈ ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐃᒉᓕᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᔪᒪᓇᓄ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑐᑎᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓗ ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᒃ, ᑭᓇ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑭ·ᐁᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᓇᓇᓕ·ᐊᓕᐊᒪᑭᒃˣ ᑭ ᐃᑭᵊ ᒪᒃ ᓄᑦ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐯᓕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓕᑲᒥ·ᐊᓕᑫ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᑐᓕᑭ ᑐ·ᑫᔅᓄ ᐅᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᒉᑫ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᐊᐋᓕᑭ ᑐᓄᓕᑭ ᑭᑭᔅᒥᑭᑌ·ᐃᓇᒥᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᐋᑌᓕ·ᐊᓕᑭᒃ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑐᑎᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓗ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑐᑎᒥ·ᐊᑲᓂᵏˣ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓇᓕᒃ, ᑭᓇ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᑭ·ᐁᑭᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐋᑌᓕ·ᐊᓕᐊᒪᑭᒃˣ ᑭ ᐃᑭᵊ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓕᑲᒥ·ᐊᓕᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑐᑎᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓗ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑐᑎᒥ·ᐊᑲᓂᵏˣ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓇᓕᒃ, ᑭᓇ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᓕᑲᒥ·ᐊᓕᑫ·ᐊ: ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᐱᒃ, ᓄᓇᓓᔪ, ᑫ·ᑲᵊ ·ᐁᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔅ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᐱᒃᑭ? ᒪᑎᑲ, ᑯᓇ ᐃᓕᓄ·ᐊᓕᐊᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᔅᒥᑭᑌ·ᐃᓇᒥᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᐋᑌᓕ·ᐊᓕᐊᒪᑭᒃˣ ᑭ ᐃᑭᵊ ᒪᒃ ᓄᓂᑕ ᓄᓇᓕᒃ ᑭᕐᓴᓕᒥᒃ ᑭᑭᔅᒥᑭᑌ·ᐃᓇᒥᑲ

ᐊᓐᓇ ᒃ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᓂᐊᓐᐃᓐ; ᖃᓄᕐᕕᐊᑯ ᐊᓐᓇ ᒃ ᑲᓂᔨᑭᒥᐅᖅ, ᐅ ᑲᓂᔨᑭᒥᐅᖅ; ᐊᓐᓇ ᒃ ᒥᒃᓴᒥᐅᖅ, ᐅᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑐᐊᖅ ᐊᐱᔨᑌᓕᒧᐃᓐᓄᒃ ; ᐊᓐᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐱᕐᓂᓂᖅ, ᕿᑲᔨᑭᓂᐃᓐᓄᒃ ; ᐊᓐᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑎᓘᑭᓂᖅ, ᒥᓐᓕᒧᐃᓐᓄᒃᓵ ᐅᑯᔨᐃᓂᐅᓐᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑯᔨᑲᑕᑭᓂᖅ ᐅᑯᔨᑲᑕᑭᓂᖅ ᐅᑯᔨᑲᑕᑭᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᑲᓱᐧᐃᓐᓴᓕ ᓄᑊ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐧᐊᐣ xii. 16.

ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑭᐧᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐤ ᒪᑎ ᓀᐧᑲᓐᐤ ᑊᕀᓀᐣ ᒪᑎ ᓀᐧᑲᓐᐤ ᐧᐊᐢᕑᓐᓂᐣ ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᐃᓐᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓀᐧᑲᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓃ ᑎᐸᔪᔨᐧᑲᑭᐤ. ᑭᙷᐱᓓ ᑭ ᐃᑊᐸᓐᑲᓕ, ᐃᙷᐱᙷ ᐁ ᑲᙷᑭᔨᐸᐣ, ᑲᓴᒉᓪᒉᐱᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᐧᐃᑎᑭᒪᑎᓂᓂᐣ ᑊᓂᐧᐁ ᐃᐧᐸᐣᐊᐧᐃᓐᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐ : ᐧᐁᐊ ᐃᑕᓂᓇᐃᑲᑌᐤ, ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓇᐣ ᐊᐧᐃᓂᑭᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓓ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐧᐁᑎᐸᔪᐱᓕᑲᓓ, ᐃᐧᑌᐤ Uᐯᓕᑭᐟᐠᓐ ᐁᐧᐊᐢ ᐁᑭ, ᑭᙷᐱᙷ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᔪᑎᐤ ᐧᐃ ᒥᑎᐧᐊᑌ, ᐊᐢᔪᐤ ; ᑭᙷᐱᙷ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᑌ, ᒥᓇᐢ ; ᐧᐁᐊ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᔨᐸᒪᓓ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᑭᔨᐸᔨᐧᐊᓓ ᐅᔨᐢᑲᐧᐃᓓᐧᐊᓐᐤ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᓓᐧᐊᑭᐧᐃᓐᐤ.

ᒥᓃᐊᑭᒪᐧᐃᓐᓴᓐᐤ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔨ ᒪᑫᐤ viii. 1.

ᐃᐢᔨᐱ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐸᒪᑭᐧᐁᓂ, ᑭ ᓄᔨᐱᓇᑌᑎᐧᐃᑲ ᓇᔨᐱᐢ ᐁ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᒥᑎᑌᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐧᐊᐣ ᒪᑎᑲᓕ ᒪᓕ ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑌᑎ ᐅᓐᓵᐸᔨᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴᐧᐊᓐ, ᑭ ᓀᐧᐊᑭᔨᐧᑫᑌ ᒪᓕ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓂᑎ, Uᐯᓕᑭᐟᐠᓐ, ᑭᙷᐱᓇ ᐃᑌᓂᒪᓐᓵ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᔪᑭᐃᓐᐤ ᑭᐢᔨ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᓓᐧᐃᓂᐟᑫᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᔨᒥᓵᐤ ᒪᓕᓄ, ᓂ ᐧᐃ ᑐᑌᓇ ; ᐸᔪᑭᑭ ᒪᓕᓄ ᐧᑕᔪᐢ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐸᔪᑭᕀᓂᐧᐊᓂᓂᐤ ᐅ ᓓᐸᐧᐃᓐᐃᓂᐧᐊᓐᓴᐧᐊᐣ, ᑭᐢᔨ ᒪᓕ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐧᐃᑌᓇ ᐧᐃᐃᑕᒪᐤ ; ᑭᑐᑌ ᒪᓕ, ᐧᐁᐊᓂᓐ ᔨᔨᑭᓂᐃᐧᐁᓂᐤ ᑭᑭᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴᐧᐊᓐ, ᑭᐢᔨᐱᓐᐧᐃᓐᓴᐧᐊᓐ ᑭᑭᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓴᐧᐊᓐ, ᐸᔪᑎ

ᐁ ᐋᓴᓵᐠᐊᑎᓯᒃᑲᒃ ᐅᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓂᑭᓯᒃᑲᒃ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓇᒋᑲᒉᐠᐃᑦᒃ , ᐸᑭᑌᓀᒪᒪᐠᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᐃᓂᒃᐃᑭᐠᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᓂᐦᓀ ᐋᓪᒉᒪᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᐁ ᓭᑎᓂᓯᒃᑲᒃ ᒥᑭᐁ ᐸᐠᐱᓂᓚᒃᑲᒃ, ᓂᐦᓀ ᐁ ᑭᑎ ᓴᔨᑭᓯᒃᑲᒃ ᒥᑭᐁ ᑲᓂᑭᓯᒃᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐋᓴᓵᐠᐊᑎᓯᒃᑲᒃ ; ᐠᐃᓇᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑌᐅᐸᓀᒥᑦᓴ ᐁᒣᐠᓴ

ᑭᑭᒪᑭᓇᐃᐁᐧᐃᐠᓴ ᐧᐣ ᐃᓀᓂᐧᐊᒃ xiii. 1.

ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᑭᐁ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐁᐠ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐅᓀᑭᐁᓀᑭᓭᓴ ᐧᐁᐠ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᐅᐅᓀᑭᐁᓀᑭᓂᓚᐠ ᐱᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᑲᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ; ᐅᐅᓀᑭᐁᓀᑭᓇᓇ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑦᐁᐠ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑌᓀᒥᒪᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲᑎᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᑲᑎᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑌᓀᒥᒪᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓂᓚ ᐁ

ᑯᑯᓴᖅᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑐᑌᖅᓯ ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓪᓚᐃᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᖃᖅᐳᐅᐊᐅᑦᐊᖅ ᑯᑯᓴᖅᓯ ᒪᓂᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᒥᓱᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓕᓱᓂᖅ ᑯᑯᓴᖅ ᓱᒃ ᐋᓱᐁᓪᓚᐃᐳᐅᐊᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓕ ᐁ ᑭᓴᒃᓚᓐᖅ ᑭᑎᑦᖅ, ᑭ ᓂᓴᐊᐃᑎᑭᓱᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱᖅᓯ ᐊᑯᓂᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒃ ᒃᐃᓗᐊᓐᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒪᐊᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐊᐃᓪᓚᒪᖅ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱᐁ ᐊᐱᖅᓯ ᓱᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓱᓂᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒃ ᐃᐃᑐᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓪᓕᓱᓂ

ᒪᓱ ᑭ ᐃᓄᐅᵒ, ᓇᒪᓐᐃᓪ ; ᒪᓴᑯᓄ ᑭᓴᒃᓂᵒ ᒣᓄᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᒣᒃ ᒪᒋ ᒪᓴᑯᔨᓴ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓄ. ᑭ ᒃ ᑯᓯᑭᐱᑕᓄᑯᓄᐃᑯᐃᒃ ᐸᓄᔨᕐᓇᒃᓂᓵ ᐁᑯᔨ ᑕᓄᐃᑭᓄᑯᐃᒃ ᐸᑎᑕ ᒪᓄᐃᑯᑭᒃᓂᓂᑯᓄ ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᓱ ᐅᑎᑭᐸᓄᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓄᐃᑯᑭᒃᓂᓂᐃᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᓄᐃ ᐅᒪᓂᔨᑯᓄᐃᒃ, ᓅᓕᑦᓄ ᒪᓄᐃᑯᑦᒃ ᒪᒋ ᒪᓴᑯᔨᓴ, ᑯᓴᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᒪᓱ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓴᓄᒃᓴᒃ ; ᒪᓱ ᒪᓄᐃᑯᐃᑯᓄ ᐸᓄᔨᕐᓇᓱ ᓂ ᑕᓄᒃᐃᑯᓄᐃᑯᒥᑯᓇᓂᔨᕐᓇᓱ

ᓂᑯᓕᓴ ᐁ ᑯᓴᒥᐁᑭᔨᓱᒃ ᑭᐃᓵᓄ ᐃᐱᓪᓂᓂᓕ

ᑯᓴᒥᑯᓐᐃᓪᓇᓂ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᓱ ᑭᑯᓄᔨ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑕᓵᑯᓄᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑯᑯᒃᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨᑯᓵᑎᑕᐃᑦ ᒪᑎᒪᓂᐃ ᑦᐃ ᐃᓄᐃᑦᑭᐃᐃᓄᐃᓪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᓅᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑯᒋ ᑯᑯᓄᑯᓄᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᓅᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑯᐃᑭᓴᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓄᑦᐃᓪ ; ᐸᑭᑕᓄᒪᒪᓵᓪ, ᐁ ᓇᔪᑕᒪᒪᓵᓪ, ᐁ ᑯᐃᑭᓴᒃ ᑐᒪ ᑯᐱᓴᑕᓄᑦᐃᓪ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᐃᑎᓄᑦᓴᒃ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᐸᓄᑭᐸᓄᑦ ·ᐃᓪ ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐃᔭᑫ ᓄᑯᑎᓄᑦᐃᓂᓅ ᓅᓄᑦ ᑭᒋ, ᒪᓂᔪᑎᓄᑦᐃᓂᓅᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔭᑫ ᐃᓄᐃᑦᑭᐃᐃᓄᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᐸᓄᑭᐸᓄᑦ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔭ ᐸᓄᑭᐸᓄᑦ ·ᐃᓪ ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᒥᓇ ᑯᐃᔭᑫ ᓄᑯᑎᓄᑦᐃᓂᓅᑦ

ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊ·∇ᓭᕐᒥᒥᓂ, ᑭᓴᐃᓄ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑲᑌᑭᕐᓄᑦ Lᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᑲᒪᓇ ᐃᑭᑫᓄ ∇·ᐊᐞ ᐅᓂ ᑭᓴᐃᓄ ᐃᑎᑕ·ᑲ·∇, Lᑎᒃ, ᕿ·ᑲᑕᓴᒥᑲᒃᐃᑕᐤ ; ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᐊᐟᑕ ᐃᑐᑌᒃ : Lᑎᒃ, ᑲᑕᓄᒃ ᐱᑐᒥᒃ ᐃᑕᐤ ; ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᑯ·∇ᑕᒧᒃᓄ ·∇ᓴ ᑯᐱᔪᐞ ·ᐊᕿᓄᓯᑯ ∇ ᐅᓂ ·ᐊᔪᑌᕿᓭᒃ, ∇ ᐅᑎᑯᔪᑌᕿᓭᒃ Lᑲ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᑐᑯᒃ ; ∇ᐞ ·ᒣᑎ ᕐ ᐃᑭᒃᐯᑎ ᑕᐞᔅᑭ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐃᐞᓯᑦᓇᓄᑦᓄᓂ ·∇ᓴ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᔾᐤ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᒃ, ∇ᐞᑕ ᕐ Lᑦ·ᐊᑭᐃᐃᑎᓄ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᐞᓄᑦ ·∇ᓴ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᔾᐤ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᒃ ; ∇ᐞ ·ᒣᑎ ᕐ ᐃᑭᒃᐯᑎ ᑕᐞᔅᑭ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐃᐞᓯᑦᓇᓄᑦᓄᓂ ·∇ᓴ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᔾᐤ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᑲᒃ, ∇ᐞᑕ ᕐ Lᑦ·ᐊᑭᐃᐃᑎᓄ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐊᐞᓄᑦ ·ᒣᑎᓴᐅᓂᑲᑌᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒃ ᑐᑦᓴᐅᓂᑲᑌᓄᑦ ᑲ

ᑲ ᐊᓐᓯᒪᓐᐃᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᓴᖏᓐᐊ ᐅᓕᑯ ᑭᔨᖅᑲᖅ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓂᑦ ᐅᐅᓕᖅ ᓄᓕᐊᓚᐱᔪᓐᓇ, ᑭ ᐃᔨᔪᑎᓐᐅᑉ ᐅ ᓄᒥᓚᑎᑯ ᓂᓪᓴᐃᑭᑦᑲᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐊᓐᓂᓪᓴᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐱᔪᒻᒧᑦᑲᓂᖅ, ᑭ ᐊᓐᓯᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᓴᖅᓴᒃᓯᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑎᒃᓵᓄᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐅᓯᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑕᐅᓴᖏᓐᐊ

ᑭᓇᐸ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᑭᓴᑕᒥᑎᓗᒃ, ᑭᓇᐸ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐸᓗ·ᓂᐅᓭᒃᓴ ᓂᐟ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᐸ ᒪᓗᓕᒃᑯᓗ·ᐃᐸ, ᒃᐱᓴᓐᑊ ▽ ᑭ ᓕᓕᒥᓗᑭᓕᐸᓴ ᐅᓕ·ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐃᑕ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ▽ ᓗᓂᒧᒪᓗ, ᓚ ᑭᓇ·ᓂᒪᐸ, ᓂᓕ ᖃᓇ ᓚ ᓗᓂᒧᒪᐸᓴ "ᐄᐃᐸᔪ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᓰ ? ᐅᑯ ᖃᓇ ᓚᓕᓴ ᐃᖏᓓᕆᒃ ᓰ ? ᐅᑯ ᖃᓇ ᓚᓕᓴ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᐸ ᓰ ᐅᐸᓓᑊᒃ ᑕᑉ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑎᓴ ? ᐅᑯ ᖃᓇ ᓚᓕᓴ ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᐸ ᓰ X ᑕᑉ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᑦᓂᑲᓰᒃᓗ ? ᓚ ᑭᓇ·ᓂᒪᐸ, ᓚᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ; ᓚᑉ ᐊᑦᓂᑲ·ᐃᓗ ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ▽ ᒥᑎᑎᑭᑭ, ᒥᑎ·ᑕᐸ ▽ ᐸᐸᓂᑌᑕᒃ·ᐃᒃᓰ, ᑭᐸᑕᑦ·ᐃᓗᒥᓂᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓂᑌ ᒥᑎ·ᑕᐸ, ᓚᐱ·ᐃᓚᓂ ᒥᑎ·ᑕᐸᓴ ᓂᒃᓕᓕ·ᓕᐸ ᔨᐊᐅ ᓚ ᒃ ᐸᓂᑌᑕ·ᒃᓰ ᓗᒥᑕᓇ·ᐊᐸ ▽ ᑕᐊᒪᒃᓰ ᐱᐅᐸ ᐱᐅ ▽ ᓗᑌᐸᓕᓴ ᐧᓂᑎ·ᑕᐸ ᓚ ᐅᓂᑌᓴ ᑕᑉ ᐱᐅᐸ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᒃᓰ ▽ ᑕᐊᒪᒃᓰ ᓚ ᑭᓇ·ᓂᒪᐸ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᒃᓰ ᑕᑉ ᐱᐅᐸ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᒃᓰ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᒃᓰ ᐊᓕᓕᓴᐅᑎᒃᓰ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᒃᓰ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑎᒃᓰ ᐃ

ᐱᒪᑭᐊᒃᓂᐅᑎᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓱᓴᒃᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᓂᑭ ᐃᐧᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᒃᑭ, ᐅᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᐧᓂᐧᑐ ᐅ ᒥᓪᐊᑦᒃ; ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐧᐊᑦᐱᐧᐃᐧᐃᓴ, ᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐱᐧᐃᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒉᐧᐯᑦᑭᒃ, ᐃᐧᐱᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲᐧᓂᐧᑭᐧᐅᐧᐃᓴ ᐧᐅᑎᑭᐧᓪᓕᑭ ᓴᓂᑦᐧᐊᓴᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑎᔨᒃᐃᒥᓱᐧᐊᓴᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᐧ, ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᑲᓂᑭ, ᐃᐧᐱᐱ ᐱᐅᑦᑭᒃ, ᑭᔨᑌᐧᐊᓴ, ᑭᐱᓴᒃᑯᐧᐊᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐧᑫᓪᑕᒧᐧᐃᓪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑕᔭᑭᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓇᐃᓪᐧᐅᐃᑯᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᒪ ᐱᐧᒪᓕᐧᐅᐃᑯᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᑕᓂᐧᐅᐃᑯᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐊᑎᖅ ᐅᐧᐊᐧᒃᑲᓂᑭ ᑕᓂᐧᐅᐃᑯᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐧᑫᓪᑕᒧᐧᐃᓪ

ᐃᒻᑦᒃᓯᓕᒃᓵ ᒣᑦᒃᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓐᐃᔅᔅᐃᓚᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔾᒥᐣᓴ ᐅᑎᐊᓐᑲ ᐊᓐᐃᔅᒻ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᓕᔪᑎᑌᓴ ᐅᑎᐊᓐᑲ ᐊᓐᐃᔅᒻ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᔪᓂᓕᑌᓴ ᐅᑎᐊᓐᑲ ᐊᓐᐃᔅᒻ: ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐁᑎ ᑭᓴᐯᐃᓚᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐊᓐᓴᐃᔅᔅᐃᓚᓴᓐ ᑫᓐᒃᑲᓂᓴ ᐅᐱᐊᓐᓴᐃᔅᔅᐃᓚᓴᓐ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐅᒃᑭᓴᒪᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑕᔪᐸᑕᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐸᒃᑭᓴᒪᒃᓚᒃᓴ ᑕᔪᐸᑕᒃ: ᐊᓚᓄᒃ ᐸᔪᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᑎᒃᓴ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᔪᐱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᑎᒃᓴ ᒐᐱᐊᓐᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔅ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᒃᐃᔅᓴᓐ. ᐊᓚᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑕᐃᒃᓴᓐ ᒐᔪᐸᑕᒍᐃᓴᓐ, ᐃᐢᐯᓂᓚᐃᓴᓐ, ᓴᑭᐃᓐᑕᓴᓐ, ᐅᐅ ᓂᔪ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᒪᐃᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓂᒃᐃᓴᓐ ᐁᐃᐢᐯᓂᓚᐃᓴᓐ

ᒥᓇᐃᑭᒍᐃᓴᓐ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪ ᔨᒃ xviii. 31.

ᐁᐢ ᐃᑎᓴᐣᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓀᓵᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᒐᓴᐤ ᑭᑦᓴᒥᒥᒃ, ᒥᓪᐣᐁ ᑫᓴᓇ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓪᓇᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᔪᑭᓴᐃᑫᐣᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐸᑭᒍᔪᑦᐃᑭᒃ ᐁᓂᓪᓂᐃᐢᓴᓇ, ᒃᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓪᓂᐃᐢᐊᓐᐃᓂᓪᓂᐃᐢ ᐁᐢ ᑦᑭᔪᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓪᓂᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᓪᓂᐃᐢᐊᓐᐃᓂᓪᓂᐃᐢ, ᒃᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᓐᑦᓂᐃᐢᐊᓐᐃᓂᓪᓂᐃᐢ ᑫᓐᒋᓪ, ᒃᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓪᐸᓐᐃᓂᓪᓂᐃᐢ; ᓂᔪ ᑭᔾᒃᓂᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇᐃᑭᒍᐃᓴᓐ ᐃᓪᒪᓐᒃᓴᓐ, ᒃᑦ ᒃᑦ ᓂᐸᐁᐃᐢᐃᓴᓐ; ᓂᔪ ᑭᔾᒃᓂᐣ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓇᐃᑭᒍᐃᓴᓐ ᐁᐢ ᑭ ᒃᑦᓂᐃᐢᐃᓴᓐ ᐁᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐁᐢ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᐃᑲᓴᓇᖾ ᔮᐃᓐ ii. 12.

ᐅᓀᐢᑲᔨᒃᐃᓐ ᓂᓪ, ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᐅᑌᐯᓕᑭᐢᐤ, ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᖃᐦᓂ ᓂᑲᓂᐧᐃᐃᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᑎ, ᖃᐦᓂ ᒪᔨᐧᐃᐃᑎᒧᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑎᓭ ᖃᐦᓂ ᓇᖃᑲᐧᑌᐃᐧᐊᐤᓐ ᐊᓂᑎᓭ ᖃᐦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐃᐯᒧᒪᐅ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᐤᐢ, ᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐃᑭᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊᐤ, ᖃᐦᓂ ᐧᐊᐢᑲᔨᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐢᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᔨᐃᒥᐧᐊᐤ : ᐧᐁᐢ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᑎᓂᐤ ᖃᐦᓂ ᔨᐧᐅᓕᑭᐢᐤ, ᔑᐱᓕᐧᐅᓂᐤ ᖃᐦᓂ ᓴᐧᐱᐢᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑭᐢᐤ, ᔑᖃᓕᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭᐧᐃᐃᓐᐢᐤ ᐊᐧᐊᑭᓐᐢᐤ ᖃᐦᓂ ᓴᐧᐱᐢᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑭᐢᐤ, ᔑᖃᓕᒪᒃ ᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑭᐢᐤ ᖃᐦᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐢᑲᔨᒃᐃᓐᐢᐤ ᖃᐦᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐢᑲᔨᒃᓕᒧᐢᐤ ᖃᐦᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑲᓕᒧᐢᐤ ᖃᐧᓕᑭᐢ- ᐧᐁᐧᐃᐅᓂᐤ, ᒥᑎᐢᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐢᐃᐅᓂᐤ ᖃᐦᓂ ᒥᓂᐢᐤᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐢᐃᐅᓂᐤ, ᑭ ᐸᑭᒪᓇᒪᐢᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐢᐤ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓇᒪᐢᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐢᐤ ᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᐃᐧᐊᐤᐢ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐢᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓇᒪᐢᐃᐧ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᐢ

ᒪᓂᓕᐅ·Δ ᔨᑭᐃ·∇·Δᓇᓐᓄᑦ, ᑲᓂᒃᓯᒪᓐᓄᑦ·Δᓂᑲᑦ, ᑲᓂᒃ ᒋ·∨ ᐸᓄᑭᓕᐅ·Δᓂᑲᑦ, ϥ ᐅᑎᓐ ᑭᐃᑐᒥᑲᒃ·Δᓴᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᓂᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑲ·Δᓴᓐᓄᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᓐᓂᑎᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᒋ·Δᒪᓐᑦ ᑲᓂᒃ ∨ᓄᑭᓐᓄᑦ ᐊᑲᑦ, ᐱᓴᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ, ᐊᓴᐃᓐᓄᑦ ∇ᑲᓐᑦ

ᑭᑎᒪᓐᓇᐅϤ·Δᵃᓯ 2 ᑯᓇᵃᑦ Δᓕᓂ·ᐊᑦ vi. 1.

ᓂᓪᓇᵃ ᒪᑲ ∇ ᒪᒪ·Δ ·Δᑭᐊᑦᓴᒪᒪᓇᵃ, ϥ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑎᓇᵃ ∇ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᵃᓯᐤ ᑭᑎ ᑐᑎᓇ·ᑐᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᔭ·∇ᓕᑎϤ·Δᵃᓯ ·∇ᓴᔨ Δ·Uᵒ, ᑭ ᑫ ∨ᒋᑎᵃ ᓕᓂL Δᔨᐱ ᑲ ᓇΔᕿᓕᑦ, ᑐᓂᒃ ∨ ᐱᒪᑭΔ·∇·Δ ᑭᔨᑲᵏ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᓇᑲᒪᑎᵃ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇᵒ ∇ძ ᑲ ᓇΔᕿᓕᑦ; ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐊᓇᵒ ∇·ᐊძ ᐱᒪᑭΔ·∇·Δ ᑭᔨᑲᵒᓯ ∇ᑲ ϥ·ᑲᵃ ∇ ᐅᑕᒪᵏ ϥ ᐅᑭ ᓀᕋᑦ·∇ᓕᑦᑕᒥΔ·∇ᔭᑲᵏ, ᐊᑦᒥᑦᐊ·Δ ᐊᑎᓐᑭᑦ·Δᵃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒋᑦ ᐊᓕᑦᑕᒧᑎᑲᑐᑦ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ϥ·ᑲᓇ ∇ ᐅᑕᒪᵏ ∇ ·ᐊᑦᑎᓐᓂᐧ∇ᑲᵏ ∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᑦᒥᐊ·Δ ᐊᑎᓐᑫᓇᑲᓂᔭᑎᑦᑐᑦ, ᒥᓵᑕᐃ ᔪᐱᓪ·∇ᓯ·Δᓂᑦ, ᑲ·ᑲᓇᑲᓯ·Δᓂᑦ, ᒪᓂᓯ·Δᓂᑦ, ᓇᓂᑲᑐᓯ·Δᓂᑦ, ∇ ᐸᓵᑲᑦᑐᑲ·Δᑲᑦ, ∇ ᑭᓵᑲᑦᑐᑲ·Δᑲᑦ, ∇. ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᓴᑎᑎᑭᓯᓇᓂᐧᐊᑦ, ∇ ᐊᑎᓐᑫᑲᑦ, ∇ ᐊᓵᓐᑫᑲᑦ, ∇ ᓂᑲᓯᐸᑲᑦ; ᐸᓄᑭᓯ·Δᓂᑦ, ᑭᑎᑫᓪᒪᒧ·Δᓂᑦ, ᓴᓯᐱᓪᒪᒧ·Δᓂᑦ, ᑭᓱ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑦ, ᐸᓄᑭᓐ ᐊᑲᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᒋ·∨ ᓴᑭΔ·∇·Δᓂᑦ, ᒋ·∨·Δᓂ ᐊᑦᒥ·Δᓂᑦ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑲᑎᐸᓪᒪ ᑭᑎᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᑲᑎᑭᒋ·Δᓇ ·ᑲᑲᑎᑕᑦᑐᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑦᑐᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑦᑐᑲᑦ ᑲᑎᑭᒋ·Δᓇ ᐅᑎᓐᑫᓇᑲᓂᔭᑎ

ᒥᓕᑎᓐ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐅᑎᕆᐱᔾᔨᓇᐅᔭᖅ ᓄᓕ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᐱᔾᔨᓇᐅᔭᖅᓵ ᐅᑯ ᑭᐱᔾ ᐅᐸᔾ, ᐊ·ᐊᔾ ᒪᒃ, ᓴᐸᓐ: ·ᐅᓴ ᐃᔾᔨᓂᓇᐃᑲᑌᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᐱᔾᔨᓇᐤᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑭᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᔪᒃ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᕐᕿᐃᔾᔨᓇᓐᖓᓵ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓄᑲᑎᑯᔾ ᒪᓕᒧᓂᔪᓐᐊᑐ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᑯ ᐅᓐᓂᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑎᔾᔨᒪᑯᔾᔨᓵ

ᓂᓚ ᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᑭᔨᔪᒃ ᓴᓇᑎᒃᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓵ

ᒥᓪ·ᐅ ᓪᔦᑲᑎᓪᔭᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᑲ ·ᐊᔾᔨᒪᒪᓐ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓪᓇᓐ ᓀᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐊᔭᔭᑲ ᑲᓂᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑎᑎᔭᑲ; ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓪᒥᑕᓇᓐ ·ᐊᔾᑭᑲᑦ ᓂᔭ·ᐃᓇᓐ, ᓄᓕ ᐊᐅᒥᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᓇᓐ; ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᓇᒪᒪᑲᑎᓐᓇ ᑭᑎᒥᓪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᕿ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔪᑲ ᓂᔭ·ᐃᓇᓐ, ᓄᓕ ᒪᓪ·ᐅ ᐊᑎᔪᓇᓐ ᑲᓂᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᕿ ᐃ ᒪᓪᒥᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᕿ ᐃ ᒪᓕᔪᓇᓐ ᓄᓕ ᐊᔪᓇᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᔪᓇᓐ: ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑦᔨ X ᑌᐯᓪ-ᒥᔭᒥᓵ ᐁᒣᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓪᐃᕿᑎ·ᐃᓐᓵ 1 ᐄᔨᓗᐊᓓᒃ ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐊᑦ iv. 1.

ᑭ ᐸᔪᔨᒥᑎᓇᓐᓵ, ᓂᑭᔅᓂᓂᒪᑦ, ᓄᓕ ᑲᕿᔨᑭᒥᑎᓵ ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᑭᓐ ᑭᑎᔨ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᓪᒪᓪᓕᓪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒧᑌᔨᑭᓪᓕᓵ ᓄᓕ ᓇᐃᓪᓂ·ᐁᐁᑭᓪᓕᓵ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᐊ·ᐊᓪᔪᑌ ᓄᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᓪᔪᑌ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔨ ᑐᓪᒥᑲᓵ ᐁᒣᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᑭᓐ ᑭᑎᔨ ᐅᑎᓵ ᐁᒣᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᑭᓐ ᑭᑎᔨ ᐅᑎᓵ ᐅᑎᑎᓪᓕᑭᓐ ᑭᑎᔨ ᐅᑎᓵ ᐁᒣ

ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᐧᓭᔨᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪᒃ ᐅᐟ ᐊᓭᔪᓇᒥᐧᐃᐧᐊ, ᖃᓐᐟ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᒪᒥᒃ ᐊᑎᐧᒪᒃᓯ Ꮲ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐸᐧᐯ, ᑌᐯᓂᑭᔨᓴᓐ: ᐁᓂᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑎᐧᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐱᐧᐃᑭᒃᓇ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑦᔨᐞᑎᔨᓂᒃ ᐅᑦᓂ ᐁᔪ ᑭᐧᐃᓐ ᐁ ᓇᓐᐧᔨᐧᐊᔨᐟᐧ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ, ᐳ ᐃᐧᔨᔨᐤ, ᑭᐧᐱᑌᓂᐧᒪᒃᓴ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐸᓴ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓂᒪᒃᓴ ᐃᑦᓂᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇᐧᐁᓂᒪᒃᓴ ᐱᐧᐃᑭᒃᓇ ᐁᓂᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦᐧᐊᒃ

ᒥᓗᐊᒍᓐᐃᓐᓇᓚ ᐅᐸᓯᑦ ᓇᒃ xi. 14.

ᑭ ᐊᓪᓚᐃᓐᐁᐱᓴᓂᐊᓇ Lᑲ Lᑭ ᐊᑲᓂᑲ, ᓇL Lᑲ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐁᓂᐊᓚ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓇ Lᑲ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓚᐃᑦ Lᑭ ᐊᑲᓂ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐤ; ᐃᓕᓂᐊᑲ Lᑲ ᑭ LLᔪᑲᑦLᓂᓚ Lᑲ ᐊᓗᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑭᓯᑎᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᑲ, ᐊᓪᓚᐃᐐᐱᓴᓂᐤ Lᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑲᓂᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐸᑭᐃᓇ ᐱᓐᓴᑦᑦ Lᑭ ᐊᑲᓂᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐧᐸᑭᐃᓇ ᑲᑦᐅᓕᒥᐊᐧᐊᓚ ᐅᑦᑭᑎᒥᐊᐧᐊᓚ ᐁᑦᑭᑎᒥᐊᐧᐊᓚ ᐅᑦᑭᑎᒥᐊᐧᐊᓚ ᐁᑦᑭᑎᒥᐊᐧᐊᓚ ᐁᑦᑭᑎᒥᐊᐧᐊᓚ ᐁ

ᐯᑌᓇᐊᐣ ᐅᓪᓚᐢᐁᐊᓇᓴ? ᐠᐁᓵ ᐃᕆᓭᓇᐃᑲᑌᐣ, ᐁᐠᓄᐊᓛ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᔨᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᓭᓵ, ᐯᓵᒃ ᐊᓭᐊᓇᐣ ᐃᔨᑫᐢᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑯᑕᑭᓵ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓭᐢᐃ ᐃᔨᑫᐢᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ ᒪᓇ ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓵ ᐊᐢᐊᓇᐣ ᐊᐢᐊᓇᐣ, ᐠᐃᕆᓭᵇ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓴᵒ; ᒪᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᓭᐢᐃ ᐃᔨᑫᐢᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓱᑦᐃᑭᓴᐅᓵ ᓂᓪ ᓇᔨᑯᑦᐃᐢᐃᓇ; ᐯᓵᵇ. ᖃᓄᑯ ᐠᐊᑲᵇ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ ᐠᐃ ᐊᐠᐊᑲᓂᐃᐢᐁᒪᑲᵇᓭ, ᐁᐠᐊᑯ ᐯᑲᵏᓵ ᐠᓵ ᐃᐠᐊᑲᓂᐃᐢᐁᒪᑲᵇᓭ ᐁᐠᐊᑯ ᐠᐃᕆᓭᵇ ᐁᐠᐊᑲᓂᐃᐢᐁᒪᑲᵇᓭ ᐁᐠᐃ ᐠᐃᕆᓭᵇ ᐁᐠᐃᓂᑦᐃᑭᓴᐅᓵ, ᓄᓇ ᓇᔨᐱᐣᐢᐁᒪᑲᵇᓭ ᑭᑦᓂᒪᓵᵏ ᐊᓂᓵ ᑲ ᐃᐢᐃᒪᐣᐢᐁᒪᑲᵇᓭ ᐃᐢᐃᓇᐣ ᐅᑭᓵ ᐃᐢᐃᓇᐣ ᐁᐠᐃᓂᑦᐃᑭᓴᐅᓵ ᐁᐠᐃ ᐊᐠᐊᑲᓂᐃᐢᐁᒪᑲᵇᓭ

ᑫᐦᑲᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐦᐊᓂᒋᓂᐦᐊᐦᓵ ᐁᐦᐊᑯ ᐦᐁᑭ ᒧᔭᑭᓇᑭᐦ, ᑭ ᒧᓂᑭᓇᒋᐦᐊᐦ ᒪᓱ ᓂᓀᔨᔭᐦ ᐦᐊᒋᐱᐦᐊᐊᒋ ᐁ ᐱᐦᐊᒪᓱᐦᐃᓪᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᐦᒉᓪᓕ ᐃᒋᓪᓕᓵᐦ ᐊᓪᒋᓯᒋᓪᓕᐦ, ᑭᐦᒋᔭᒋᒥᓵ ᐊᓪᒋᓯᒋᓪᓕᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋᔭᒋᒥᓵ ᓴᓂᐦ ᑲᓪᓕᐦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᐦᒋᔭᒋᒥᓵ ᐊᓪᒋᓯᒋ

ᐁ ᑲᓴ·ᐊᐣ ᒪᒋ ᐊᒃᓴᓂ ᐅᐟᓪᓚᐣ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐤ, ᖃᓄᐸ ᑭᓯᑭ·ᑲᐃᑫ·ᐊᐣ; ᑭᓪ ᒪᖅ ᑭᐸ ᐃ·ᐸᓐ, ᑮᓄᐱᐤ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ ᖃᓪ·ᐃᐸᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᖃᐟ ᖃᐸ ᑯᑭᐸᒪᓓ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐᓄ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑌ ᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑦᐸᑯᑲᓴ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᓄᐸ·ᐃᓴᓐ ᐁᐟᓴᐣᓕ, ᖅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᐟ? ᖃᓄᐸ ᑭᓯᑭ·ᑲᐃᑫ·ᐊᐣ ᖅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᐧ: ᐊ·ᐁᓪ ·ᐋ ᐃᑌᓪᑯᐸᐃᑎᑭᓴᓪ? ᑭᓴᐟ ᑭ ᓪᓄ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃᓪ·ᐁᐣ, ᑮᓄᐱᓪ ᑫᓴᑦᓂᑎᑯᐸᐃᑎᑭᓴᓪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐃᓭᐸᖅᓴᓪ: ᓄᓯᐃ ᐁᐟᓴᐣᓕ ᓂᐱᐤ ᐅᑭᐸᒪᓓ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᑦᐸᑯᑲᓴ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᓄᐸ·ᐃᓴᓐ ᐁᐟᓴᐣᓕ, ᐊᓪ ᓂᐱᑦᐧ

ᓂᖅᑐᓂᒃᑕᓯᓱᓕᖅᑐᖅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᑭ ᑕᓗᓂᒥᐅᐃᑦᑐᐊᖅ ᑎᓴᓗ ᑭᓕ ᓂᐸᑦᓯᖅᓴ ᐃᓗᓴ ᒪᖅ ᖃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓕᓕᐊᑕᓕᖅᑐᖅ, ᑭ ᑭᔭᐸᐅᓂᐊᖅ, ᑭ ᐸᕈᑎᓇᒪᓐᐅᐊᖅ ᒪᖅ ᐸᓐᑎᔭᓴ ᕿᓪᓕᐸ ᑕᑎᐯᓂᑭᐅᐊᖅᓴ ᐅᑯ ᔪᑦᐸᓐᓂᐊᖅ, ᐃᓗᓴ ᐃᑕᐸᐸᓂᐊᖅ ᐅᐃᖅ ᑭ ᓂᔅᐊᓇᒥᒥᑎᓕ, ᑭ ᒥᑎᓪᓐᐅᐊᓂᓕᓴ, ᒥᓇᑦ ᒪᖅ ᖃᑦ ᐯᔅᐅᐣ ᐊᓂᐃᑦᓯᓇᓐ ᐃᑕᐱᓂ ᓂᓪᓕᐊᓇᐃᔭᖅᑐᓄ, ᑭᓕ ᓴᓴᑭᐃᓪᓐᐅᐃᓪᓐᐅᓂᐊ ᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᓂᖅᑐᓂᒃᑕᓯᓱᓕᖅᓂᓕᐅᖅ ᐅ ᐃᓐ ᒥᓪᑕᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᑌᓂ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᓗ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔅᐸᐸᓂᐊᖅᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᓂᒪᒻ ᐅᓴᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᑉᓗᑭ ᒥᑦᓇᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑌᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ, ᒉᓂ ᒪᒃ ᓄ ᑐᑎᒪᓗ ᓂᓇᓐᓴ? ᑭᓪ ᐅᐃᑦ ᑲᓇᓐᓂᐊᓕᓐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓕᐃᓐᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓇᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅᓯᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅ ᐃᓐᑌᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓐᑌᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᓕᓐᓂᐊᖅ

ᑲᓇᑦᓱᓕᐅᑐᖅ ᐃᓕᓐ ᓴᓪᓚᑦ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᓇᒃ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᐅᓂᒪᓕᕆ, ᐅ ᒪᓕᓐ ᓴᓴᑯᓕᐅᑎᓕᓐ ᒪᓱ, ᑭ ᐅᓂᐊᑭᓐ ᒪᓱ ᐅᑎᑭᓐ ᐅ ᐃᑲᔪᕐᑯᑦ ᒥᓴᒪᐃᑐᓕᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐅ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᑐ, ᓇᒪᐃᓱᓂ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᐃᑎᑭᓇᓱᓂᖅ ᐅ ᒥᐅ ᑐᓐᓄ ᑲ ᑭᓐᓄᓕᒫᖅ ᑲᓇᑦᓱᓕᐅᑐᖅ ᐅᑯ ᓴᓂᓐᓄᐃᓐᓇᐅᓕᖅᑐᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᐅᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᒪᓕᒐᓕᖅ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑭᐅᓂᒃᑯᑦ ᑭᓇᐅᔪ

ᓱᓄᓪᓕ ᑎᓪᓗᓄᑦᓯᓂᑦ ᐱᓕᔪᓄᑦᓂᑦ ᑭᓴᓕ ᓄ ᑌ·ᐯ° ᐁ ᓄ·ᓐ·ᐁᓕ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᓕ, ᐃᓐᓄ, ᐃᓐᓄ, ᓭᒪ ᓴᓪᓀᓄᓐ? ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᓚᑦ, ᓂ ᓄᓕᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᓂ ᓄᓕᒪᓂᑐᓴ, ᓪᓂᓄ ·ᐁᓕ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑦᓂᓐ? ᐊᑎᓪᓕ ᐊᓂ ᓄ ᐁᑯᓪᓕ ᐁ ᓂᓪᓪ·ᐃᓕᑦ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓀ° ᐱᐁᑭᓄᑦ, ᓄ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑦ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓪᓀ° ᓇᑐᐣ° ᐃᓭᓕᓴᓘ ·ᓭᓴᑦ ᒪᓚ ᐯᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᓄ ᓄ ᐃᓴᓪᓪᓭ°, ᓄ ᐅᑎᓇᓘ ᒪᓚ ᐅᓪᓀᓂᓂ°, ᓵᓂᓪ ᓄ ᐊᑯᑎᓪ° ᔾ·ᐃᓚᐅᑦ, ᓄ ᐊᑦᓪᓪ·ᐃᓕᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᓚ ᒪᓭᓪ ᓄᑐᓂᓐᓪᓕᓪᓘ ᑯᓪᓄᓄᑦ ᐱᓄ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑦ, ᐁᓚ ᑐᓓ ᒪᓕᓪᓂᓐᓪᓕᓪᓘ ᐱᓄᓐᓪᓕᓪᓘ ᑲᓴᓕᓪᓘ ᐱᓄᓐᓪᓕᓪᓘ ᐱᓄᓐᓪᓕᓪᓘ ᐱᓄᓐᓪ

ᐊᓂᒥᓯᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᐃᓪ ᖃᓄᐅ ᑭ ᐊᓂᒥᓯᓗᒃ, ᐅᓪ ᐁᓐᑭᓕᒪ ᒪᓕᖅ ᖃ ᐅᑎᖅᖃᐅᐃᖅᖃᑦᓯᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᓕᐁᓂᐊᓂᐊᒃ : ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᓄᐁᐃᓂᖅ ᖃᓄᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓚᑫᐊᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑎᐊᐊᒪᓚᕆᓂᐁᐃᖅ ; ᑭ ᖃᓇᐁᓂᖅᑐᓄ ᖃᓄᐅ ᑭ ᐱᓂᐁᐃᓄᐅ ᐁᐃᓂᖅᖃᑭ ᑎᓪᓗᒍ ᑭᑎᒪᓚᑫᐊᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓂᐁᒪᔪᑐᕆᐊᖅ, ᖃᓄᐅ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓂᐊᓕᖅᑐᓂᖅ ᐅ ᐊᓂᒥᓯᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᖅ ; ᐁᐃᐊᑦ ᐁᐃᑎ ᐁᓂᑭᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐸᖃᐅᓯᓂ, ᐁᐃᓂ ᑫᑎᐁᑦ ᖃᓄᐅ ᑭ ᓄᑎᖅᓂᓴ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓂᐁᒪᔪᑐᕆᐊᖅ

ᓂᓕᓂᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᓴᖅ· ᐅᐊᓗ ᒧᓱᖅ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᓕᐊᓕᐊᓕᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐃᑭᓪᓚᓂᖏᒥᓵᓕᖅ ᐅᑭᓕᒪᒥᓕᐊᓕᐊᖅ, ᖃᓐᓂᒥ ᓪᓚᓴᐅᓪᓚᒥᔪᖅ ᑭᓪ ᑐᓴᖅ ᑭ ᓯᓚᑐᓂᐊᓕᐊᓕᐊᖅ; ᒪᓕ ᓂᓪ ᓇᒪᐃᓪ ᒧᓱᖅ ᑭᓪ ᐊᑦᓴᐃᓇᓕᐊᓐᓂ ᑭ ᑐᓴᖅ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᓐ ᐅ ᖃᓐᓂᒥ ᑭᓪᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ; ᑭᑦᓴᖅ ᐅᑭᓪᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓪ ᓇᐃᑲᓴᓕᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᒪᑭᓪᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓪ ᐃᓐᐱᐃᓐ

ᒥᓱᐊᐅ ᓇᓴᓪᐊᓕᒍᖅᑐᖅᐊᐅ, ᐅᒍᐊᐅᖅ ᒪᖅ ᓇᒪᐊᓚ ᓂᓚ ᓂ ᖅ ᓇᓴᓪᐊᓕᒍᑌᓐᓂᓪ ᑭᓴᐃ ᒪᖅ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᒃᓕᐊᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒃᖅ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓐ ᓄᓪᓕᐊᓂᓪ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓂᓪ ᐊᓂᓪᓕᐊᓂᓪ ᐅᓂᓪᓕᐊ

ᑭᓂ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐅ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑲᖃᓕᒋᔪᓂᖅ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅᒪᔪᓇᐃᑫ·ᐊᖅᓵ ᐱᑦᑦ ᒪᑲ ·ᒋᓕᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑦ. ᓄᑦᐱᓇᐃᑌᐤ, ᐱᓕᓐ ᒪ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᓂ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐅ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖅᑲᐅᓂᑕᖅ: ᑭ ·ᐃᓕᐱᒣᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑐᖅᓴᐃᓇᑲ ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭ·ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓐᒋᑌᖅᓵ ᑭᓂ ᑭᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ·ᐃᑦᐱᓚᒋᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑦᓂᓕᒪᖅ; ᑭᓂ ᑭᑦ·ᐅ ᑲ ᓂᑲᖃᓕᒋᔪᓂᖅ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑦᓂᓕᒪᖅ

ᐅᑎ ᐊᑎᕐᓂᐃᑎᓱᐊᓐᓯ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪᐊᑦ ᓂᔪᐱᑦᑲᒃᓂᓪᑐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐅᕐᒪᒪᐅᐃᑎᒃ, ᖃᓄᐅ ᓇᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᐱᐃᐅᒃ : ᓇᒪ ᖃᓄᐅ ᓂᐅ ᑎᑎ ᒃᕈᓇ ᓂᕈᔪᐅᒥᒃ ᖃᐅᔨᓱᐃᓇ ᖃᓄᐅ ᐁ ᓱᑯᓇᓂᐃᑲᒃᓯ ·ᐁᔪ Uᐯᓀᑎᐅᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑎᐃᒃ ; ᐅᐃᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑎ ᐅᒃ ᑭ ᓇᖃᐯᐃᓱᓀᑎᓇᓐᓯ : ᐅᐃᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐟᑲᓀᒃᓇ ᒡᐱᔪᑯ ᐱᐃᓇᒃ, ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᓀᑌᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᖃᐯᐃᓱᓀᒃᓇᓯ Vᓐᒃ ᐃᓪᐤ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑌᓀᓀᑯᐃᑦ ; ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᔨᐟᔪᐃᓪᐤ ? ᐅᐟᔨ ·ᐃᑎᒃᐸᐃᔪᐃᓪᐤ : ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᑫ ᓇᔨᐟᔪᐃᓪᐤ ? ᐅᐟᔨ ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᑎ ᐯᐃᓴᐸᑎᓯ ᒪᓂᒃ Uᐯᓀᑎᐅᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑎᐃᒃ ; ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑫ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓀᓂᐃᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑎᐃᓴᒃᓯ ? ᒪᓂᒃ, ᒥᔨᐁ ᐅᐸᔨᑎᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒃᑦᔨ-ᐃᓱᐊᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᑯ ·ᐃᓭᑎᒃᓇ ; ᒃᑦ ᒧᐃᑯᔨᐊᐟ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓂᑯᔨᓯ ᐊᓇᐃᓪᐤ ᐊᐟᑎᓂᐅᓀᓂᐊ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑯᔨᐃᓂᓂᐊ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᑎᐅᐅᑫᐊ, ᒃ ᓇᓇᐃᔨᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔪᐊᑫᒃᓂᓂᐊ ᐅ ᐯᒡᑯᔨᐃᓂᓂᐅᓀᐟ ? ᐊᓇᓴᒃ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ ·ᐊᓂᐅᓀᐃᓂᓂᐅ, ᖃᓄᐅ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑦᒃ ·ᐊᔨᐱᐅᓀᐃᓂᓂᐊ, ᐅᐃᐊ ᒃᑦ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᐊᓀᐟ ? ᐊᓇᓴᒃ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᑎᐅᐅᑫᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂᐅ, ᖃᓄᐅ ᐊᔨᐸᑎᔪᐸᐟᐅᐟ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᒪᓐᓯ ᒪᓂᒃ, ᒥᔨᐁ ᑭᒪᐃᓂᐃᓂᓂᐅ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᑎᐅᐅᑫᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᐃᓂᓂᐅᓀᐟ ? ᐊᓇᓴᒃ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ

ᔫᑉᑎᓂᐤ ᑭᓱ ᑲᓱᔪᓂᒃᑳᒪᓂᐊᓕᓐᓂᔪᖅ ᓇᔭᔫᓂᐊᓕᓂᔪᖅ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐃᔭᔪᐁᔪᖅ ᐊᔪᕐᓇᖅᑐᖅ ᐊᓐᓇᓴᓕᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔾᓂᒃᑌᓄᑦ; ᑭ ᓇᔭᒣᔪᖅ ᒪᓕ ᑎᓯᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᔭᔫᓂᐊᓕᓂᔪᖅ ᑭ ᔭᓪᓗᔫᔪᐁᔪᖅ ᒪᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᔪᖅᑎᓂᓂᔪᖅ ᑕᔾᒃᐃᐅᓇᔾᔪᔭᖅ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓪᓚ ᑭ ᔭᓪᓗᔪᓐᓇᐃᔪᖅ; ᑭ ᒪᑎ ᐊᔪᑕᓴᒃᔪᖅ ᒪᓕ, "ᐁᓐ, ᑭᓪᓕ ᔪᑦᐊᖅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓕᑕᐊᖅ! ᐃᓕᓴᕐᔪᓐᓃᖅ ᒪᓕ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᔨᒪᔪᖅᑐᖅ ᐅᓴᓂᒃᓂᓂᓐᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᓯᒃᑐᔪᖅ ᒪᓕ, ᓂᓪᓚ ᐁ ᐱᑭᑦᒃᓂᓂᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᑲᓪᓚᔪᖅᓴᖅ ᐃᔪᐱ ᒪᓕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᕆᒃᓂᐊᓕᖅ ᑭᓇᓂᓐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᓴᓪᓗᒃᓂᓂᓄᒃ ᑭ ᓴᓪᓗᒃᓂᓂᓄᒃ ᑭᓇᓂᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓇᓂᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓇᓂᓐᓂᖅ

·▽ᑦᓂᔪᑎᑐ ·ᐸᒧᒍᔪ ᐃᔪᐸᔪ ▽ ᐋᔪᒥᐁᑭᔪᑦᑲᒃᑲᓂᓄᓐ

ᑭᑎᒪᓱᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂᓐ "ᐃᓴᔪ·ᐋᒃ ix. 16.

·▽ᔪ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃᓂ, ᐅᑎᑦᐅ ᓂᐱᐤ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᓱ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓂᐤ ·▽ᔪ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃᓂ ᐋᓱᑦᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐋᒃ : ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐋᔪᓂ ᐃᐢᓯᑦᓂ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑦᓱ ᓇᑲᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᓂᓂᐤ ▽·ᐋᔪ ·▽ᑎ ᐋᓂᒪ ᑲᓂᓕ ᒪᓱᓇᐃᑲᒃᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐸᑲᒃ ᐊᑦᔨᓂ·ᐋᒃ ▽ᑲᓇ ▽ ᓬᑲᑭᓂᔪᑦᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᑲᓂᓕ ᐃᓂᐱᐤ ᐃᓴᑦᐸᓂᓐ ᒣᑦᐃᓐᓂᓐ ᐃᓂᐱᐤ ᐃᓴᑦᐸᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᐱᐤ ᐃᓴᑦᐸᓂᓐ ᐃ

·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓂᒃ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᖃ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᐅᐱᓗᑦ ᐊᓪᑯᓇᐤ ▽ ᑯᐸᒥᑯᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᓴᓪᑐᓰ ٩ ᓂᐸᑯ-
ᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒥᔭᓂᒃ٩·ᐃ ᒪᓂᓂᔨᓂᓰᕽ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᓴ·▽ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐸᔨ ᓂᓂ ᖃᓇ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᓇᒡ·ᐃ
ᑯᔪᓂᒃ·ᐃᐸᒪ·ᐃᓇᵃ ᒥᔭᓂᒃ٩·ᐃ ᒪᑯᖓᓇᵃ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᑎᓯᔭᵇᕽ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯ ᐅᔨ ᓇᒡ·▽ᓪ-
ᒥᔭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑯᔪᓂᒃ·ᐃᒋᔭᒃ ? ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᒧᒪᓂᒃ, ᐃᓕᐱ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑫᔪ·٩ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑭᓂᒃ-
ᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᐃᓪᓕᓰ ▽ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᒋᑦ ·ᒃᐱᒃᒃᓂᓕᐤ ▽ ᓴᒃᑭᐅᓪᓕᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᐤ : ᓄᓴᓇᙳᑎᒃ ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ
·ᑯᓴᔭᒃᓂᒃ ٩ ᐃᔨ ᐱᐃᑫᔪᕽ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᓴ·▽ᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓪᓕᒃ ·ᑯᓴᔭᒃᒃᓂᓕᐤ, ᐅᑭᑭᓄ-
ᑯᒪ٩ᐤ ᑭᑎᐤ, ᑰᓇᑌ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ ٩ ᒥᑎᔭᓇ ᒥᔭᓂᒃ٩·ᐃ ᒪᑯᖓᓇᵃ ᐊᑦᑎ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᐃᒪ-
·ᓯᒃᓇᵇ ? ᑭ ᒃ ·ᑯᓯᑎᓪᑯᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᒥᔪᓪᒃ ᐱᑭᑭᒃ ·ᑯᓴᔭᒃᒃᓂᓕᐤ ᐃᓂᐱᒥᒃ, ▽ ·ᑯ·▽ᔨ-
ᑭᖃᑌᓪᒃ : ▽ᑯᑦ ᑯᔪᓂᒃ·ᐃᒋᵇᕽ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒃ·ᒪᒃ ᒋᐱᓂᒡ ▽ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒥᒃ :
ᑭ ᑯᔪᓂᒃ·ᐃᑦ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔭᓂᒃ٩·ᐃ ᒪᑯᖓᓇᙳ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒᕽ ᐃᐱᐤ ᒪᒃ ·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓂᒃ ᑎᑯᓄᒃᓇ
ᐱᓪᒧᒃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐤ, ᐊᓪᑯ ᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᐅᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᑯᐱᒥᓇᵇᕽ ᑭᑯᐱᐤ, ▽ ·ᑯ·▽ᔨᑦ-
ᑭᖃᑌᓪᒃ : ▽ᑯᑦ ᑯᔪᓂᒃ·ᐃᒋᵇᕽ ᐃᔨᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒃ·ᒪᒃ ᒋᐱᓂᒡ ▽ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᒥᒃ :
ᑭ ᑯᔪᓂᒃ·ᐃᑦ·ᐊᵇ ᒪᒃ ᒥᔭᓂᒃ٩·ᐃ ᒪᑯᖓᓇᙳ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒᕽ ᐃᐱᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑎᑯᒥᒃ ᑭᑯᐱᐤ, ᐅᑭᑭᓄ-
ᑯᒪ٩ᐤ ᑭᑎᐤ, ᑰᓇᑌ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ ᐃᑦ ٩ ᒥᑎᔭᓇ

ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒪᒃ, **U**∨ᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᑕᔪᔨᖅ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᑉ·ᐃᐸᓐ, ᑭᐸᐅᔨ·ᐃᖏᒥᑯᖅ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᔅᓵ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒪᒪᓐ ᐱᑦᔪ, ᐃᐯ ᕆᒃᑕᑦ·ᒃᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᓄᑦᓱᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑌᐣ ▽ ᑭᔅᒃᓕᓐ ·ᐸᒧᔅ ᓂᔨᑦᔪ ᐦᑦᖃᒪᓐ ▽ ᑭᔪᓕᒥᔨᖅᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐣ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᓕᓐᓂᓐᓂᖅᑐᒃᓵ ▽ᒃ ▽ ᕆᔨᔪᐛᒃ ᓄᓕᑌ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒪᔨᑭᓯᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐦᑦᐦᓂᓕᑌᓐ·ᐊᑦ ᓴ ᑫ·ᒃᓵᐤ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᐊᑦ ᒪᓵ, ᐃᒪ ᑫ·ᒃᓵᐤ ᐯᐃ ᐅᑦᓴᓕᓐ ᐊᓂᑌᐣ·ᐊᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᑦ: ᐊᓐ ᖃᓂᑦ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᕆᔨᑦ ᔪᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂᓵ ▽ᑯᔪ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑌᐣ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᒋᒪᒃᓂᓵᓐ, ᒃᔨᒪ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓴᑦ, ᐅᑦᓂᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᑦ: ᐊᓐ ᖃᓂᑦ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᕆᔨᑦ ᔪᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᓂᓕᐊ·ᐊᑎᓂᓵ, ᒃᔨᒪ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓴᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥ·ᐊᑦ: ᐊᓐ ᖃᓂᑦ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᕆᔨᑦ ᔪᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂᓵ ▽ᑯᔪ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓂᑌᐣ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᒋᒪᒃᓂᓵᓐ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᓂᐊ

ᐯᓴᖅ ᐅᓂᑭᓂᔪᔪ·ᑫᐤ ᑭ ᖃᓭ·ᐊᐸᐦᐧᐣᐤ·ᐁ ᑭᑭᓂᔪᑌ·ᐊᐱᓕᓂᒃ, ᓄᒃ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᖃᓭ·ᐊᐸᐦᐧᐣᐤ; ᖃᓂᐸ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᖃᓂᐸ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐁᐤ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐᐸᒻ ᒪᖃ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᐢ, ᐃᔪ·ᑫᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᕆᒪᐤ ᓴᑫᔨᓂ ᒪᖃ ᔨᐸᒃ ᑭ. ·ᐊᐸᐦᐧᐣᐤ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᖃ, ᑭᓭ ᖃᓂᐸ ᐯᓴᖅ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓭᑭᐤ ᐱᐠᐢ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᐃᓕᓕᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂᓕᔪ ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᖃ ᓴᓕᐢᓭᐤ ᑭ ᐯᓴᖅ ᑎᐸᔨᖅᓴᐤ ᐱᐠᐢᔪᓄᓂᒃ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᑌᐤ, ᔨᐁ ᐁᐃᓕᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᑲᑦᐯ ᐊ·ᐊ ᖃᓂᐸ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐁᐤ; ·ᐁᐢᐦ ᑲᓕᓕ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᐤᔪ ᐱᐠᐢᔪᓄᓂᒃ, ᔨᐁ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᐃᓕᓕᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᕆᒪᓴ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᓴᐤ . ·ᑲᐸᒃ ᒪᖃ, ᒣ·ᑲᒡ ᑫᔨᐸᒡ ᐁ ᐊᑲᒥᑦ, ᐃᐯ ᐸᑲᐊ·ᑲᓴ ᑭ ᓄᑦᐊᔨᐁᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ·ᑫᔪᔨ·ᑫᓕᐤ, ᖃᓂᐸ ᑭ ᑲᓄᔨᐃᐢᐸᒻ ᐱᐠᐢ: ᐱᐠᐢ ᒪᖃ. ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᑕᒣᐢᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤᐊ ᐅᐢ ᐊᑲᒥ·ᐃᓄᓕᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓄᔨ, ·ᐸᒧᒍᔨ ᓄᑦᐊᔨᐁᔨ ᐃᐯ ᐸᑲᐊ·ᑲᓴ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓭᑭᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᑌᐤ, ᓂᔨᐸᐤ ᑭ ᑲᑎᒪᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓭᑭᐤ ᐱᐠᐢᔪᓄᓂᒃ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᑌᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓄᔨ, ᐸᒃᑲᓂ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᑌᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᐢᑌᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓭᑭᐤ ᐱᐠᐢᔪᓄᓂᒃ

ᐅᑎᐅᓕᕆᔨᒃᓴᑦ ᑭᓇᐃ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐱᓇᑦᑐᒃ ᐃᓇᐱ ᑲ ᐧᐊᕐᓇᔪᓕᕐᑎᑐᓂᓚᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓄᑦ ᐊᓚᐅᓚᐊᐧ: ᐃᓇᐱ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓴᓀᒍᒧᑦ, ᑭ ᐱᐅᓂᓄᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓄᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᒧᐧᐃᒃ: ᐅᐧᐊᓅ ᐅᒪᐧᓂᐅᓄᑦ, ᑭᓚᐧᐊᓄᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑭ ᐱᐅᓅᑉᑑᐧ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑭᒍᑉ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᐧᐃᐊᔪᓄᑦᓴ ᑕᐱᓀᓅᑉ ᐅᓄᑦ ᓂᐧᑎᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᓚ ᒥᓂᓅᑉᑐᓂᓄᑦ, ᐃᓇᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᓅᑉᑐᓂᓄᑦ ᐧᐊᓅ ᑭᐧᐃᑦ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑭᒍᑉ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᐧᐃᐊᔪᓄᑦᓴ ᐧᐊᓅ ᑭᐧᐃᑦ ᐅᓄᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᓚ ᒥᓂᓅᑉᑐᓂᓄᑦ, ᐃᓇᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᒥᓂᓅᑉᑐᓂᓄ

ᓂᕐᔪᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᓴᓂᖅ ᓄᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑎᓐᓇᒃᖢ "ᐊᖏᖅᑕ ᒪᒃ ᑲᓱᖏ ᐅ ᓇᔪᕐᓂᐅᓕᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓗᓂᑎᓐᓇᒃ, ᓴᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑲᓴᓵᑎᐊᓐᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᔫᖏᑲᕐᐊᓐᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊ ᒥᓗᓴᓂᓂᒃ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᓐᐃᑎᓐᓇᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᖓᓂᑦ ᓴᓂᖅ "ᐊᖏᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑎᑎᑐᓐᓇᒃ; ᓄᐊᖅ ᕕᒪᔪᓕ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᑭ ᕕᑐᓄᔪᓐᓇᒃᖢ ᖃᓂᖅ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᖅᐱᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪᓕᐃ ᓇᔪᒪᖅ ᑭᓕᑭᓐᓂᕐᐊᓐᓂᕐᐊᓐᓂᕐᐊᑲ, ᓴᓂᖅ ᐅᑭᒪᓐᐊ, ᓴᓂᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᓐᐊ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᔪᐃᓐᐃᓚᓄᐅ ᑭᓐᐊ ᐃᓂᓂᓄ, ᒡᐱᖏᑲᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓐ ᐅ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑫᐸᒪᖅ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓐᐊ: ᒪᑎᑲ, ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓚ, ᐅ ᑭ ᑎᕐᓯᐃᓚᒃ ᐅ ᓯᕐᓂᒥᖏᑦ, ᓚᒪᐃᓚ ᓂ ᒋᔪᓐᑲᒪᓐ ᒪᑭᓕᓐᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑎᓂ ᓯᐃᐊ ᑫᓐᑲᓚ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑎᓐᓇᒃ: ᓚᒪᐃ, ᓚᒪ ᓴᓂᖅ "ᐊᖏᖅᑕ; ᓄᐊᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑎᓂᐅᑎᓚᓐᓇᒃᓄᑦ ᑭᑎ ᓚᑌᒃ; ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᓚᒪᐃᓚ ᑫᓐᑲᓄ ᑐᓐᑲᑎᓐᓇᒃᓄᑦᖢ ᐊᖏᖅᑕ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᓐᓂᕐᐊᓐᓂᕐᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᓂᑦ

ᐅ ᐸᐱᓇᓂᐊᓕᒃ, ᐅ ᐃᓗᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐅᵒ ᑯᓀᑭᓴ; ᐅᑯᔪ ᑲᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑎᓕᓱ, ᑭᓂᐱᵃ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗ **X**, ᑲ ᐊᓗᐅᓭᓪᓚᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊᓪ ᓇᑐᓪᓚᓂᓪᓚᐊᑲ ᓴᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐱᑭᐅᓪᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᐯᑭ ᓰᐦᑭᒃ, ᓴᓂ ᐅ ᓂᒥᓇᒪᓪᐊᑭᓴ ᔨᓵᑲᓪᓕᓂᒃ, ᓴᓂ ᐅ ᐃᓗᑎᒃ, ᑭᓂᐱᵃ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑲᒪᒥᓗᐊᑦ, ᐱᒪᐱᑦᐊᓗᑎᓪᓚᐊᑦ, ᐯᒪᑭᐃᑎᓕᓱᓪ ᒪᓪᓇᓇᓪᓚᐊᑲᓪᓕᓂᒃ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓪᓇᓇᑲᐅᓪᓚᐊᑲᓪᓕᓂᒃ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ, **ᐅᐊᑯ ᐊᐊ ᔫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓗᐊᐊᓪᓚᐊᑲ** ᐯᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯᓂ. ᒪᓪᓇᓇᓪᓚᐊᑲᓪᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᔪ ᑲᓂ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑲᒪᒥᓗᐊᐊᓪᓚᐊᑲ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ, **ᐅᐊᑯ ᐊᐊ ᔫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓗᐊᐊᓪᓚᐊᑲ**. ᐯᓴᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯᓂ. ᒪᓪᓇᓇᑲᐅᓪᓚᐊᑲᓪᓕᓂᒃ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ, ᓴᓂ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓴᓵᐃᓗᐊᓴ ᔫᐊᑦ, ᓴᓂ "ᐃᐸᑲ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᐊ ᐊᑎᐟᑫᐧᐃᐅᓂᒃ, ᑭᓯ ᑭ ᒌᐧᐯ ᐊᑎᐟᑫᐧᐊᒃᑲᓄ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᐟ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᐟᑦ ᐯᒪᒋᐃᓴᒥᑦᙵ ᐁᒣᐟᙵ

ᐅ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒋᑫᓴᐟ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᐟᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᕿᐧᒃᑕᒪᐟ ᑫᐧᒃᓄ ᐧᒃ ᑭᔨᑦᓴᐟ, ᐁᒃ ᓂᐟᑦ ᒃ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓕᒪᐟ ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑦᑭ ᑭᑎ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᐊᐧᐊᓯᑌ Ꮭᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐧᑫᓴᑎᓂᓯᐧ ᓂᐟᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧ; ᐧᓵᐧᐁᓕᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒍᐧᐃᒃ, ᑕᓴᒃ, ᐅᒌᐧᓂᑦᒪᐟ ᓂᐟᑦ ᐅᕮᒃᓂᐃᑎᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᓴᒥᒃ Ꮭᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒃᑫᕮᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓄ, ᒪᓂᒃᐃᑌᐁᐧᐃᓂᓄ, ᓂᐟᑦ ᐁ ᐊᒌᐧᐁᓕᑎᑌᑌᐟ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐧᑎᓕᐧᐃᓴᐟ; ᐃᑦᓴ ᑭᐧᐁᒥᓕᐧᐃᓴᐟ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧ ᓂᐟᑦ ᐅᑎᐧᐁᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ, ᐃᒡ ᐁ ᐃᒌᐧᓂᒥ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓂᐧᓕᒪ, ᐊᐧᑎᓕᐧᐃᓴᐟ; ᐃᓴ ᑭᐧᐁᒥᓕᐧᐃᓴᐟ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐧᑎᓕᐧᐃᓴᐟ ᐁᒃ ᑭᓴᐟ ᐃᓂᐧᓕᒪ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐧᑎᓕᐧᐃᓴᐟ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓂᐧᓕᒪ

ᐅᑎ ᒥᔪᓂ·ᐃᐅᵒ·ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸᓐᑭᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥᔪ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐯᓐᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᑦᑲ ᓂᓐ ᐊᓕᔪᑦᒪᒡᑦ: ·ᐁᔭ ᑭᐃᓐ·ᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓕᓂᵒ ᓂᑲᵃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐅ·ᐊᑯ ᓇᔭᐸᒥᔪ·ᐃᵃ ٩ ᐅᔪᑦᒪ·ᐊᑭᑲᵇ ᑭᐃᓐ·ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ, ᐃ·ᑌᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥ٩ᵒ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᵒᵃ ᓄᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᐃ·ᐊᵇ, ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᒥᔪᓐᑲᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᓀᐃᐅᵃ; ᐅ ᒪᑎᔪᒧᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᓂᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓱᑎᓀ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᒥᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᔪᑦᒪᵒᓀ. ᐃᐸᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐸ·ᑲᵇ ᔪᖃᐃᒪ٩·ᐃᵃ, ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓓ ٩ᐊᐸᑦ ᐃᐸ·ᑲᵃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ٩·ᐃᵃ ᒪᑎᔪᒧᒧ·ᐃᵃ ᐅᑎᓀ ᐁ ᐃᐸᑦᑲᵇ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᑭᓵᔪᑐᵇ, ᑲᑭᐃᓐᑲᵇ ᑭᐃᓐ·ᑲ ᑭᑎ, ᐅᓂᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᑭ·ᐃ ᐸᓐᑲᵇ ᑭᐃᓐ·ᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ·ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᐁᔪᑦᒪᒡᑦ ᐁᔪᑦᒪᒡᑦ ᐃᓕᓐᑲᵇ ᐁᔪᑦᒪᒡᑦ ᐁᔪᑦᒪᒡᑦ ᐁᔪᑦᒪᒡᑦ

ᒪᑎᐊᒧᐊ·ᐃᓐᓂᙵ ᐁᑯᐊᒪ ᒪᓂ ᑎᓂ ᓴᓪᓚ ᑭ ᑯᑎ ᐊᓪᑎᑎᓂᓄᐤ: ᒪᓂ ᒍ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᑎᑲ, ᑭᓇᐱᓐ ᐊᓪᑎᑎᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑎᐟ ᐅᐊᑌᒥᒪᓄ ᓂᓴᓴ: ᐅ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᖃ ᑭᑎᐅᑭ· ᒪᓂᑎᓇᑌᓂᑲᑐ, ᑯᐊᑦᑭ ᑎᐟ ᐅᐊᑌᒥᒪᓄ ᓂᓴᓴᙵ Δᐟᐱ ᒪᓂ ᓴᓪᓚ ᐃᐯᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᐁᓐᓄ, Δ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓪᓚᓄ, ᑭ ᐯᑎ ·ᐊᓪᓚ·ᐃᐊᐁᓄ ᑎᓴᓴ, ᓄᓂᐟ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᓄ ᑎᐸᐟᓂᓀᓐᐃ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓄ, ᐃᐟ ᐁ ᐃᔅᓂᖃᑌᓂᖃ ᐊᓂᐱᔅᒧᓂᓄ, ᒪᓂ "Δᐸᔅ ᐃᔅᑭ·ᖃ·ᐃᓂᓄ, ᖃᐸᓀᙵ ᐁᑯ ᒣ·ᖃᐟ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐟᓴᖃ·ᐃᓪ· ᒋᓂ·ᐊᓪ ᒥᑲᖃᑭ·ᐃᐃᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐃᐱᐸᑭᔅᖃᓄ: ᐁᑯ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐃᓂᐟ ᐊᐟᓴᖃᓄ ᐁᑯ

ᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒻ Lb, ▽ ᑯᔭᓴᒃ·ᐃᓵᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒥᓴ·ᐊ ▽ᒃ ᑯᔪᑌᐊᑎᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓪ·ᑭ ▽ ᑯᓴᒥ▽ᑭᔪᐅᒃᓪᒃ, (·▽ᔭ ᐊᓂL ▽ ᑯᓴᒥ▽ᑭᔪᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐯᓪᒋ·ᒃᓵ,) ᑭ ᓇᔪᑕL·▽·ᐊᒃ ᖃᓪᑕ ᐅᓴᑎᓪ·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ᓵ·ᒋᐃᐅᒃᑌᓪᑭ, ᓄᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑕᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᓪᒥᓪᓀ ▽ᑯ ᓇᔪᓪᓪ·ᐃᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐱ▽ᑎ ᐃᔪᑌᑎᒃ, ᓄᓂ ᑭ ᓵ·ᒋᒃᑌ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓪᓂᑕᒃ, ᓄᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑯᑕᐃ ᑭ ᒋᒃ ᑭᔪᒋᒃ·ᐊᒃᓂᓪᒥᓀ Lb ᐃᔪᐱ ·▽ᑎᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᔪᔭ, ᓄᓂ ·ᐃᑯᐸᕕᑭᒃ ᐊᕐᓄ ▽ ᓂᐱᓪᑭ, ᓇL·ᐃᓪ ᑎᑭ ᓵ·ᒋᒃᑌ·▽·ᐊᒃ: Lb ᐯᒃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓇᔪᓪᓪ·ᐃᓪᒥᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᕆᑲᒃᓂᓪᒥᓀ ᑭ ᑎᑭ. ᕆᒃᒣᐤ ᑎᔪᐱᒃᓂᒃ, ·ᒋᔭᒃ Lb ᑭ ᑎᑭᑭ·ᐊᓂᓪᒥᓀ ᒥᑯ ᓄᓂ ᓂᐱᓀ ◀ᓇ Lb ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᕕ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ, ᓄᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᒥᓀ: ᓄᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑕᒻ ▽ ᑕ·ᐯᓪ, ᑭᑎ ᒋ·ᐯᑕᒣᒃᓀ ·▽ᔭ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑭ ᔪᑎᒃᑌ·ᐊ, ᑭᑎ Lᓯᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᐸᓪᒃ; ᓇL ·ᐊᒋᐱ ᐯᔪᑭ ᐱᔪᑫᓪᒃ ᐃᓪᒥᓀ ᐅᐸᑎᒧ ᐃᓪᒥᓀ ᐱᔪᑫᓪᒃ ᐃᓪᒥᓀ ᐃᓪᒥᓀ ᐃᓪᒥᓀ

ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᑦᐃᓐᓇᓂᕐ ᐅᓪᓗᑎᒃ Luke xxvii. 57.

ᐃᓕᐊ ᐁ ᐅᒋᐊᔪᒃ ᐧᐁᑎᑭᓪᓚᒃ, ᒣᓵᑭᓯᓪᓕ ᐃᓪᓚᓪᓂᒃ ᐊᓛᒪᒐᓴᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑦᓪᓕ, ᔪᓯᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔨᔪᓂᓯᓪᓕ, ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᓴᓪᓕ ᐁ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓕᓚᐊᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᒃᑲᓂᓯᓪᓕ ᑭᓴᓕᓚᐊᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᓴᓕᓚᐊᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᒃ

·ᐁᓕ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᕆ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓐ: ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᖃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᕐᓕᓐᓂᐅ ᐅ ·ᐊᑯᓐᑲ·ᐅᓂ·ᐊᑎᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑎᒃᓵ

·ᐁᓕ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᓂᐱᑎᒃ ᒥᓛ·ᐁ ᐊᐸᓕᓴ ᐅᑎ: ᐁᑯ ᒡᐱᓕᑯᒃ ᖃᓂᒃ X ᐅᑎ ᒥᓛ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓛ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃᓵ 1 ᑯᓗᐢᒌ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐊᒃ xv. 20.

ᑲᕇ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐢ ᐅᕆ·ᐃᒪᐢ, ᖃᓂᒃ ᐅᑯᓛᓛᐢ: ᖃᓂᒃ ᐯᓄᑭᓛᐢ ᐊᐺᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓐᓇ ᓴᓂᓛᓕ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐸᐢᑲ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᖃᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐱᑭᒃ: ᐊᐸᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐸᑲᓂ ᑫ ᐃᓀ·ᑲᐸᐸᓂᒃᓵ ᐁᑐᐢᓵ

ᐊᑲᒥᑯ·ᐃᐢᓵ

ᒥᓛ·ᐁ ᓛᐸᑲᑎᓛᓄᐢ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑯᓛᓕ ᑲ ᐯᓄᑯ ᑎᓕᓕ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓱᑯᑎᑦᓄᐢ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᐢ, ᖃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐸᐊᒪ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓀ·ᑲᑎᒪᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓛ·ᐃᐢ; ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᒥᓄᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐ·ᐁᒥᑕ·ᒪᓄᓇᐢ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᑯᓄᐢ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᐃᑯᓄᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᑦᓄᐢ ᓂ ᒥᑐᖃᒥᑲᓂᓇᒃ ᒥᓗ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᒥᑕ·ᒪᓄᓇᐢ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓂᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ·ᐃᑎᐃᑯᓄᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐸᐊᒪ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐸᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᑭᑦᓄᒃ; ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓕᓕ X ᑌᐯᒥᑎᒥᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓛᓕ ᖃᓂᒃ ᑎᐯᒥᑎᑫᑦ ᐊᓕᑭ ᑭᓇ ᖃᓂᒃ V¬ᑭᓕᑦ ᐊᐺᑲ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᓘᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐸᑭᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᐢᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᓀ·ᑲᐸᐸᓂᒃᓵ ᐁᑐᐢᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓛᐢᓇᑫ·ᐃᐢᓵ ᑯᓛ ᐃᒥᒥ·ᐊᒃ iii. 1.

ᑭᓂᐱᐢ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐊᓂᓂᑲᒣᐢ X, ᓇᓛᑦ·ᐁᒥᒥᒪᐢ ᐊᓂᓇ ᐃᓀᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐃᑦ X ᐁ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓄᑦ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᐯᒥᒃᓵ ᒫᑕᓄᒥᒪᒣᐢ ᐊᓂᓇ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᓀᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ ᐁᑯ ᑫᐱᐢ ᐊᓂᓇ ᐃᓀᐱᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭ, ᐁᑲ X ᐁ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓄᑦ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᐯᒥᒃᓵ ᒫᑕᓄᒥᒪᒣᐢ ᐊᓂᓇ ᑫ·ᑲ

ᓄᑭᐊᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᓄᐊᓕᒻ ᕿᕿᑭᓄᐊᕆᑎᓄᑭᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓱᐅᓚᑭ, ᓇᒪᓄᐊᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐱᑐᖏᐅ
ᐅᒍ ᑌᒍᔅᑲ ᖃᒪᓐ ᐱᓕᕆ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᓇᐊᓕᕆ, ᑭ ᐱᑐᖏᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓚᒃᑕᑎᒍᑦ, ᖃᓄᕆ ᓄᐊᓕᒻ ᕿᕿᑭᓄᐊᕆᑎᓄᑭᓐᓇ ᐅᒃᑐᑭᓐᓇ, ᖃᓄᕆ ᐊᓂᐅᓚᑭ ᓄᐊᐃᓐᓇᑭᓂᓐᓄᐅ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᐁᐅᑭᐱᑎᓂᒃᑐᐱᓕᓚᑭ ᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔨᔪᓱᐊᓚᑲᒃ ᕿᕿᑭᓄᐊᕆᑎᓄᑭᓐᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᓴᒃᑲ ᐁ ᓄᐁᐅᑭᐱᑐᓂᒃᑐᐱᓕᓚᑭ ᐅᒍ ᐅᑎᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᓐᓇ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᑉ ᐊᓐᓇ ᓴᓂᓕ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓕᒃ ᑭᓕᐱᓚᒋᓂᓐᓄᐅ, ᒥᐅ ᑭ ᓄᕿᕿᑭᓄᐊᕆᑎᓄᑭᓐᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᖃᓄᕆ ᑭ

ᑭᑭ ᑎᐊᓴᐊᓀᓪᓴ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕᑎ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᑎᓯ ·ᐃᓀ ᑎᐊᑭᑎᔪ ᑕᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑫ·ᐊ, ·ᐃᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᐱᔪ ᐊ·ᐁᐊᓀᒪ·ᑫ ᒃᑦ ᑕᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᓯ

ᑕᓗᐊᑎᒧ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᐸᓗᑦ ᒪᵇ xxiv. 13.

ᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓀ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓯᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᑫᐅᐸᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᓀᒃ ᐃᓭ·ᐃᓂᔨᒃ ᐃᒧᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᐃᒃ ᑭᔭᓪᒥᑦᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓇᓴᑦᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᑦᓯᓕᒥᑦᓇᓂ ᑎᐸᐸᓇᓵ ᑭ ᐊᓀᒧᑦᒪᑐᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓄᐃᑦᓂᒃᓵ ᐅᑎᓯᓕᒥᑦᓇᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᒃ ᑕᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᓇᒃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓀᑭᓵ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓵ ᒪᒃ ᖁᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᐱ ᓇᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔨᓴᑌᑦᔨᑎᒃ, ᑭᓴᓴ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᓇᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᓵᑭᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓕᔪᓂᑲᑌᓐ·ᐊ ᐁᒃ ᑎᑦ ᑭᓴᓀᒪᑦᓵ ᑭᐅᐃ ᑫᑭ·ᒃᓇ ᐁᔪᑎᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓴᐅᓀᓪᓕᒃᑭᒃ ? ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑭᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᵇᓀᐅᐸᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᔪᑦ, ᐁ ᓇᓪᔪ·ᑫᔨᔪᐸᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓵ ᐱᔪ ᑭᖓᓴᒪᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓵ ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᓀᒪᑦᓇᓂᑦᒃᓵ ᑫᓂᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᐁᑫᐸ ᑫᔪ·ᑦᓯᓕᒥᑦᓇᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᒃ ᑭᔨᒃᓀᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ

ᕿᓯᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᖃᖅᕿᔭ ᑎᕿᔭᓄᓂᑲᓄ ᐱᓯᒪᓄᓂᑲᓄ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑫᓴᒥᑎᑦ, ᑭ ᒥᔭᓄᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᐃᐅ ᐯᖃᓂᐧᐊᔪᓕᒥᑎᑦ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᐅ ᓄ ᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᐊᓂᒥᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᓕᑎ, ᒉᐧᐯ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᵒ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᖅᓄᵒ, ᑭ ᓇᓂᓯᔭᒉᐧᐁᵒ ᒪᓄ ᖃᒪᓇᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑕᐧᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᐃᐅ ᓄ ᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᐊᓂᒥᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᓕᑎ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᐅ ᓄ ᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᐊᓂᒥᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᐊᓂᒥᑎ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑐᓕᑎ, ᖃᓐᓂ ᐊᓂᐃᐅ ᓄ

ᑎᓯᓱᓂᓕᵒ: ᒪᖅ ᓱᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᖅ ᑭ ᓱᐊᓂᖅᑲᓂᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓱᐊ, ᓇᒪᓱᐃᓪ ᑭ ᓱᐋᒋᒋᓱ ᓂᓴᓱᐊᓗᑎᓯᓱᐃᓂᓕᵒx ᐁᓱᐊᔩ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᑫᒋᒧᒪᵇ ᑭᓪᓱᐊᵒ, ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑦᵇ ᓂᓯᒋ ᓂᑎᔅᓂᑦᵇ, ᐋᓱᐊ ᐃᓂᓪᵒ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᓱᐃᒋᒪᖅᐃᔅᓴᵏ ᐁ ᓱᐁᒋᓐᖅᑐᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᓱᓪᓗᓴ ᒪᓂᓱᐃᓪx ᐅᓯᒋ ᓱᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᖅ ᓱᐁᒋᑭᵇ ᒥᓗᓱᓐᒋᒪᖅᑲᓱᐃᓱᐊᵇ ᒥᓯᐁ ᑫᖅᑲᵇ ᐃᔅ, ᐊᓱᒪ ᐁᖅ ᑭᓗᒋᓱᐃᓪ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓗᓱᓐᒋᒪᖅᑲᓱᐃᓱᐊᵇ ᒪᓯᓐᖅᑐᑭᑎᵇ ᒪᒪᓴᖅᒪᓪᓗᵇ; ᓱᐋᒋᒋᒧᵇ, ᑭᓪᓱᐊᵒ ᒪᓗᓂᒥᑫᓴᵇ, ᒪᒪᓴᖅᒪᒧᵇ ᒪᖅᵇ, ᓅᓯᐁ ᓂᔅᓱᐊᓂᓯᵒ: ᓱᐅᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑐᓴᖅᑕᵒ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓱᐃᵒ ᒣᖅᵇ ᑭ ᑭᔅᓴᒥᓱᐊᵇ, ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓱᐃᵒ ᐁᖅ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑫ ᒉᐧᐯᒋᒣᵇ, ᐊᓯ ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒ ᐁ ᓱᐊᓱᐃᓱᐊᵒx

ᓱᒥᒪᒧᓱᐃᵒx ᐅᒋᓐᑭᔨ ᔅᵇ xxiv. 36.

ᒣᖅᵇᵑ ᒪᖅ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᐃᔅᔨ ᐊᓱᒥᑭᵇ, ᑭᓴᵑ ᑫᑭᐊᵇ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᓱ ᑌᑦᐃᵑ ᐁ ᐃᒋᑭᵇ, ᐃᑌᵒ ᒪᖅ, ᑲᓴᒣᓪᒪᐃᓱᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓱᐃᓪᓂᑭᑲᵒx ᒪᖅ ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᐊᵒ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᑭ ᔨᓯᒋᓱᐊᵒ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓱᓪᓂᑭᑲᵒ ᒪᖅ, ᑭ ᐊᑐᒋᒪᒋᓱᐊᵒ; ᑭᐊᒋᒋᒧᵇ, ᑭᓪᓱᐊᵒ ᒪᓪᓂᒋᑫᓴᵇ, ᒪᒪᓴᖅᒪᒧᵇ ᒪᖅᵇ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᓂᔅᓱᐊᓗᑎᓯᓱᐃᓂᓕᵒ: ᓱᐅᓴ ᓂᓯ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓱᐃᓪ ᐁᖅ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔨᓱᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᑫᓱᐃᓪ ᐁᖅ ᑭᓗᒋᓱᐃᓪ ᑫ ᑭᔨᓯᒋᓱᐊᵒ ᑲᓂᓪᓂᑭᑲᵒ ᐁᖅ ᑭᓗᒋᓱᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᑫᓱᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᑫᓱᐃᓪ

ᑭᒪᓗᓇᐃᑫᓂᐃᓐᓇᓗ 1 ᐅᕐᓂᑭᔭᐃ ᒪᓐ v. 4.

ᒥᓗᐁ ᑫᓂᒡᓐ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᓴᐃᓕᐃᓂᐁᒪᓐᓇ ᐊᔭᑭ: ᓴᓐᑦ ᐁᑦᐊᐃ ᐅᒪ ᓴᐃᓕᐃᓂᐁᑦᐃᓐᓇ ᒃ ᓴᐃᓕᒋᒪᓂᒃ ᐊᔭᑭ, ᑭ ᒋᐁᔪᓕᒍᒧᐃᓂᓇᓐ ᐅᑎᓗ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᐊᐃ ᒃ ᓴᐃᓕᒋᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᓐ, ᐊᐃ ᐱᐃ ᒃ ᒋᐁᑦᒃ ᑎᔪᔪ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐃᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᐅᐃᓕᔪᑦ ? ᐊᑦᐊ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᐅᑐᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓐ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᓕᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᑎᔪᔪ X ᐅᑎ ; ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᓂᐱᓕᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐱᐃ, ᒪᓂ ᓂᐱᓕᓐ ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᐃᓕᓐ ᐅᑎᓭ ᓴᓐᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ ᐁᑦᐊᑦᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᒃ, ᐊᐅᒃ ᐁ ᒋᑦᐯᑦᐃᓂᐃᑦᓭ ·ᐁᔪ ᐃᒋᑦᐊᒃ ᓂᔪ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᐃᒃ, ·ᐁᐅᒋᑦᐃᒪᑦᐃᑦ, ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐃᓐᓴ, ᓴᓐᑦ Vᓗᑭᓭᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ : ᐅᐃ ᒪᓗ ᒃ ᓂᑎᑎᒃ ᐯᔭᐃᑦᐊᓭ ᐃᑦᑦᒃᓇᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᒪᓗᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᒃ, ᐊᐅᒃ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᓂᐱ, ᓴᓐᑦ ᒥᐃ : ᐅᐅ ᒪᓗ ᒃ ᓂᑎᑎᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᒪᓗᒃᓇᓭ ᑭᓐᓂᐃᓐᓴ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓂᐃᑦᐊᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᒪᓗᒃᓇᓐ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᒪᐃᓐᓴ : ·ᐁᔪ ᐁᑦᐊᐃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᒪᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᐃᓕᔪᓇᓭ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒋᐯᔭᒋᒥᑦᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᐅᐃᓕᔪᓇᓐ, ᐊᔭᑭ ᐅᑐᓴᑭ ᑎᐸᐁᑦᑦᒪᐃᓐᓴᓭ ᐁ ᐱᑎᓇᐃᓕᓐ : ᐊᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒋᐯᑦᒪᑦᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓂᐃᑦᐊᓐ ; ᐅᑐᓴᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓭ ᒪᓗ ᐱᑎᓇᐃᓕᓭᑦᐊ ᐅᐃᓕᔪᓇᓐ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐊᔭᑦᐊᒋᑦ ᐅᐃᓕᔪᓕᒐᓕᐊ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓭ ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᓗ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᑦᐃᒪᑦᒋ ᐅᐃᓕᔪᓇᓐ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓇ ᐊᔭᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓭᓐᓂ

ᒥᓐᐊᑎᒧᑦᐃᓭᓐᓂ ᐅᕐᓂᑭᔭᐃ ᓱᐃ xx. 19:

ᐁᑦᐊᐃ ᑫᔭᕐᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑯᐃᔪᑲ, ᓅᓂᒋᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑕᐊᑦᑎᑲ, ᐃᓂᑦᒃᑌᒪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᐸᐃᑌᑎᑦᐊᐃᑦᓂᐃᑦᐊᓐ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓭ ᐁ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑯᑎᓕᒋᑦ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑯᑎᓕᒋᑦ ᐅᑐᓴᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐃᑦᐊᐃᑦᓭ

ᒋᒋᐸᐊᒣᐊᑭᓪ ᒥᓄ ᑕᑯᖏᐊᓐᓇ ᐅ ᒪᓪᐊᑎ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᐊᓂᐅᒃ; ᐊᐃᓗ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓪᐊᑯ ᑎᖏᑦ X ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᑐᒥᓪᓚ ᐁᒣᐢᓚ

ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐃᐊᑫᓪᓚ I ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏ ᐱᑕᑦ ii. 19.

ᐧᐁᖏᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓇᓴᖏᒥᑯᓕᐊ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᓐᑲᓚ, ᑭᔪᐱᓚ ᐊᓪᐁᓗ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓄᓪᑲᓂᐅᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᒋᓪᐯᒋᓪᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓪᓕ, ᒣᐋᖏᓴᑌᓪᒥᒥᐊᑲᓂᐅᓪᐃᑦᓚ ᐧᐁᖏᑦ ᒋᓚ ᐁᐃᖏ

ᑭ ᑦᐯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᕐᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᑭᐧᐁᐧᑐᑭᒃ ᐧᒃᔭᔪᑭᑎᑦᓂᐧᐃᓂᓂᐤ : ᕐᑭᑌᓂᕐᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᐁᒃᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑎᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᒃᑕᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᒃᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᓂᓂᑭ ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᑦ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔭᒥᓂᐤ ᐁᐧᒣᓇ

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓇᑫᐧᐃᐤ 1 ᐅᕐᓄᑭᔪ ᐱᑦᔪ ii. 11.

ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᔪᑭᐃᑕᐧᒃᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᐧᑕᒪᑎᓇᐧᐊᐤ, ᑕᐱᔪᒃ ᒪᐤᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᕐᕕᒍᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᐧᐁᐱᓇᒍᒃ ᐧᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᒍᒍᐧᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᓇᐧᕐᓄᔪᑕᓂᑦ ᐊᐣᒃ ; ᐧᒃᔨᔭ ᐁ ᐃᑎᔪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᒪᑎᑦᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᖃᐤᒡᓚᒃ : ᐊᑦ ᐁ ᕐᒃᓄᒥᑕᑦᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᔪᑕᑭᒃ ᐁᐱᔪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᐊᕐᑎᐧᐊ, ᐁᓂᐧᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᐊᐧᐃᔪᖃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᖃ ᐧᐊᑦᐱᑭᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᐧᐊ ᓇᑦᐧᐊᑦᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᐊ ᑭᔦᒃᖃᐤ ᕕᑎᑎᑭᑎᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᐧᐁ ᐁᑦ ᐅᑭᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᑕᑦᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔦ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᒥᒥᑕᐧᒃ ᐅᑎᐧᐁᑦᓂᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᖃ

ᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐋᑲᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅ ᑭᐃᓘᑐ ᐃᓱᒋᓵ

ᐋᑲᒥᐋᐧᐃᐤ

ᐅ ᒥᓱᐁ ᓱᐋᖅᑎᓱᑲᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᔨ ᑲ ᔭᔨᔪᑕᐧᐊᑭᖅ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᒥᔪᓴᓂᖅᑲᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓂᓍ ᓇᐧᐁᓴᓕᒧᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᑭ ᐃᓕᓴᐧᐊᖅ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᖅ ᑭᓂ ᓇᐸᓀᑭᖅ ᑲᓂᐁᐅᓴᐧᐃᐤ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐅᓪᓚᐧᐃᓐᓇᐧᐃᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓱᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᐸᓀᖅ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᓱᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪᓴᐧᐊᖅ; ᒪᔪᑲ ᐁ ᐋᐃᑎᓱᖅ ᐅᓀ ᐊᖏᑲᑦ, ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐋᓕᒪᒪᑭ ᐃᓀ ᒋᐧᐯ ᒧᐢᑫᓕᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᐁ ᒥᖏᑲᑌᑭ; ᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᐧᐃᐤ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓱᒥᐧᐢ ᐁᒣᐧᐢ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᐧᐃᑫᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖅ ᖃᐧᐃᑦ i. 17.

ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᑕ ᒥᓄ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᐤ ᓂᓍ ᑕ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᒥᓄ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᐤ ᐃᓂᐱᐃᖅ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓂᐤ, ᐅᑭ ᓭᔨᐸᓕᐤ ᒪᓱ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒥᑦ ᐧᐊᖏᑌᐧᐃᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᒥᔪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑭᐧᐁᐧᐊᑦᑲ ᐁᑲ ᓂᓍᐧᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂᐤ ᑲ ᓂᐧᐊᑲᑎᓕᐧᐃᐤ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐸᐃᑰᓇᐤ ᒋᐧᐁᐧᐃᐤ ᐊᐧᐃᒥᐧᐊᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᓇᓇᐤ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑲᑰᐧᐊᐧᐃᐤ ᑭᑭ, ᑭᓇᓇᐤ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑲᑰᐧᐊᐧᐃᐤ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᓱᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐅᐃᐊᐧᐊᑰᓇᐤ ᐁᒣᐧᐢ ᐅᑭᐃᓘᑐ ᐃᐧᑌᓱᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᓇᓇᐤ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑲᑰᐧᐊᐧᐃᐤ ᐃᓂᐱᐃᖅ ᐅᑭᐃᓘᑐ ᐃᐧᑌᓱᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᓇᓇᐤ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑲᑰᐧᐊᐧᐃᐤ ᐁᒣᐧᐢ

ᓂᐅᓕᓪᓕ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓘᑦᑲ ᐃᓵᓂᕐᓵ

ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓕᐧᐃᓐᓵ

▷ **U**ᐯᓕᓂᑫᐅᓐᓵ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᕓᓕᑭ ᒥᓂᐁ ᒥᓪ ᕿᓂᑲᓪ ; ᖁᕐᑭᑌᓕᒥᒪᐃᓚᓵ ᓂᓪᓚᓵ ᑭᓕ ᐊᐃᔪᕿᓚᑲᓚᒃ ᑲ ᕆᕖᑌᓪᒧᐅᓐᓴᐅᒃ, ᐁ ᓕᓐᓐᔪᑦᐧᐃᐅᒃ ᕖᓐᓕᑭᓪᓵ ᑎᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓂᑲᓪ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓴᔾᔨᑭ, ᓴᓂᒥ ᐁ ᔪᐧᐁᓕᑭᕿᓘᐧᐃ ᑭᔪᑭᔨᓂᐊᐃᓐᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᓂᐊᐃᓐᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓚᐃᓵ ᑎᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑕᒪᒃ ; ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᐧ **X** **U**ᐯᓕᒥᓐᒥᕐᓴ ᐁᐧᐟᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓵ ▷ᕖᓐᑭᔪ ᖃᔪᔪ i. 22.

ᔪᑕᒧᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓵ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᐯᑕᒧᒃ ᐱᐞ, ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᔨᐃᑎᑎᓂᔪᐧᑲᒃ : ᐧᐁᔪ ᑭᐁᓐᐁᓵ ᐱᐁᑕᒧᐧᑫ ᐊᐅᒥᐧᐃᓚᓵᓂᐧ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑎᐅᑕᑭ, ᓇᔪᐱᑕᐁᐧ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᐧᐊ ᐁ ᑲᓇᓵᐧᐊᐧ ᐊᐁᑕᒧᓚᓵᓂᐧ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᒥᓚᓵᓂᐧ : ᐧᐁᔪ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑎᔪᐧ, ᐁᐞ ᖃᔪᐃᑌᑦ, ᐧᕆᔪᔪ ᒪᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᔪᐧ ᕿᓂᑲᓪ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓚᐃᓵ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᒥᓚᓵᓂᐧ ᐊᐁᑕᒧᓚᓵᓂᐧ ᐊᐸᐃᑎᓚᓵᓂᐧ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᓚᓵᓂᐧ

ᑎᑯ·ᐯᒋᒣᒃ? ᒪᑎᒃᑲ, ᑎᐸᓂᑦᓵᵒ ᐱᓯᒍᒃᓂᒃ ᐸᐸᓕᐣᵒ, ▽▽, ᐊᕐᕄ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓕᐣᵒ, ᐃᓴᐱ ٩ ᓇᓵᓂᔪᑎᔪᐅᒃ·ᐃᐊᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ) ᐊ·▽ᓇ ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓂᓂᑦ ٩ ᓇᒃᔪᐊᒃ ▽ ᐯᓂᑯᓴᵃ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐯᓂᑯᵃ, ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᵒ ᓂ ·ᐃᑀ·ᐃᒃᕄ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᓂᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᒃᓵᑐᓕᒧᒪ·ᐃᵅᕄ ᒥᑯᓂᒃᑲᑐᒪ·ᐃᵅ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓂᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᒧᒪᔭᒃ;° ᓂ ᑭ ᓅᔨᑲᑦᵅ ᐊᓴᑲᕄ

▽ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑐ·Δ ᑭᔪᐅᒃᕐᓵ

ᐊᓂᒥᓗ·Δᵅᕄ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑎᓇᵅ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᔩᒃᑎᓯᓂᵅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ Δᔪ ᒋ·ᐯᒋᒪᒃ ᑭᔨᓯᓴ ᑲ ᐯᓂᔨᒃ Uᐯᓕᒥᓂᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ X ▽ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᔨᒃ; ᓂᓕᓇᵅ ᓂᓯᑦ, ᓂᑌΔᓇᒃ ᓂᓯᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑐᓂᑎᒃᓂᓇᒃ ▽ᔨᑦ ᑭᑎ Δᔪ ᐅᐱᓴᒃᑦᒃ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ·Δᑎᑕᔪᑫᒪᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑭᓇ ᑕᓂᑦ Vᓐᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ, ᐯᓄᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ▽ᑲ·Δᓴᑲᑦ ᑲ Δᓂ·ᑲᓕᓕᵇᓇ ▽ᒣᵅᓇ

ᑭᑎᒪᔨᓇΔᑫ·Δᵅᓇ ᐊᕐᑦᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᑎᑫ·Δᓂ·ᓴ·ᐊᓇ i. 1.

ᐊᓂᒪ ᔨᑦᒃ ᒪᔨᓇΔᑲᵅ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᵅ, ᐅ ᑮᐊᐃᓕᔭ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑭ Δᔪ ᒪᑎ ᑐᑦᒃ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪᑫᑦ ᑎᔭᑦ, ᐱᓕᓂ ᐄᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑲᓂ·Δᑦ Δᓂᐱᒥᒃ, ᓴᑎᒪ ·Δᓇ ᓯᓄᐅ ᐊᒋᒃ ᑲ ᑎᓕᓴ ᐅᓇᓕᓓᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᓴᑎᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᐅᓇᓕᒪᑦᓴ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᓄᔨᑦᑎᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᐄ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᒥᔨᓂ ᓂᒥᑎᓇᵅ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᑐ, ᓂᓯᑦ ᐄ ᐃᓇᒧᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓕ·Δᓂᓕᓕᵇᓇ ᓂᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐄ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐᓂᑦ ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑦᑎ, ᑭ Δᑎᓓᐊᑌᵒ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᒧᒥᑦ ᐅᑎ,. ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐯᐸᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓓᑦᒪᓕᑫ·Δᵅ ·ᐄᐅᐃᑦ·Δᒪᑦ·Δᑦ, ᐊᓂᒪ, ᑲ Δᑎᓓᐊᑌᵒ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑌᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᵒ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑦᑎᐸᓕᒃᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦᑎᓇᑲᓂ·Δᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐅ

ᒥᓄᐊᑎᒍᐃᓐᔪᓚ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᖏ Lᖏ xvi. 14.

ᐸᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓄᓂᓱᖏᓪᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᓴᓂᔪᓪᒉ ᒣᓕᓄ ▽ ᐊᐱᓕᒥ ▽ ᒥᑎᓱᓕᒥ, ᖃᙳᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᑭ ▽ ᐊᓕᖅᑕᓕᒥ ᖃᙳᑦ ▽ Lᙳᓄᐃᐃᑌᓕᒥ, ▽ᒃᓄ ▽ ᑭ ᒉᓕᑦᐊᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄ ᑭ ᓕᐊᕿᓂᑦ ᓄ ᓕᐊᓂᖏᓚᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑌᑭ Lᓄ, ᒥᓱᓕ ᐁᖏᐱᕐᖏᓄᑦ ᐃᔭᑌᑭ, ᓕᐊᓕᑕᒪᓂᑦ Lᓄ ᒥᓱᓕ ᐯᒪᑎᓱᑭᑭᑦ ᒥᓄᐊᑎᒍᐃᓐᔪᓚᓪ ᐊᓓ ᑫ ᒉᓕᐯᑦ ᖃᙳᑦ ᑫ ᓱᑲᐊᑦᐊᓕᖅᓂᓕᑦ ᖃᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᐊᐤ; Lᓄ ᐊᓓ ᐁᖃ ᑫ ᒉᓕᐯᑦ ᖃᑦ ᓂᔨᐊᓐᓕᒪᓚᓪ ᐅᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᓕᐊᐤ ᓕᑦ ᓄᐊᑎᓂᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᒪᑎ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ; ᐅᖃᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᑐᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᒪᑎ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ: ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᑐᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᖃᑦ ᐊᓓᓂᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᒪᑎ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ; ᐅᖃᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᑐᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᒪᑎ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ; ᑭᖃᓗᓪ Lᓄ ᒥᓂᑫᑦᑕᓂᑫ ᓄ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐱᓴᓂᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᖃᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ: ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᑐᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᖃᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ ᓄ ᐊᐃᓕᑦᑕᓂᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ ᑫ ᒥᓄᐊᑎᒍᐃᓐᔪᓚᓪ ᐅᐅᔨᓪ Lᓄ, ᐃᓗᐱ ᐅᐅᐱᕐᖏᓄᑫᓂ ᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒥᐊᐃᑦ, ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓪ ᐅᐅᓇᓂ, ᖃᙳᑦ Lᓄ ᑫ ᐃᔨᓂᑦᑐᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ, ᒥᓕᐊᓐᓕᓐᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ ᐅᐅᓇᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓐᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓴᓄ ᑫ ᒥᓄᐊᑎᒍᐃᓐᔪᓚᓪ ᐅᐅᔨᓪ Lᓄ, ᐃᓗᐱ ᐅᐅᐱᕐᖏᓄᑫᓂ ᓄ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒥᐊᐃᑦ, ᑭᑎᑭᔨᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓪ

ᒥᓂᐊᑭᒍ·△ᵃᓀ ᐅᐸᓂᑭᔪ ᑲᵃ xv. 20, ᓂᐣᑦ ᐸᔪᑭ ᐱᔪᑭᑦᓇᐃᑲᵃ xvi.

△ᔪᐱ ᐅᒥ·ᓂᓕᒍᐃ·▽ᵒ ᑦᐞᔨᓀᐊᒪᒡ·ᑲᵇ ᐅᑦ·△Lᵒ ᐅᑎ, ᒉ·∨·△ᓂ ᐊᒃᵇ ᐅᑎ, ᐅᑦ·△Lᵇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦ, ▽·ᐊᐞ ٩ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᑦ: ᓂᐣᑦ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᵒ ᐊᑭᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᑭᒥᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ▽ ᑭ ·△ᑎ·△ᐊᵇ ᓂᐣᒉ ᐅᑎᓀ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ·△ᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓇᔪᑦ·▽ᓕᓀᑕᖏᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐞᓕ·△·▽ᐱᓂᐞ·ᑦ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·△ᑲᒥᐞᵇ ᐅᑎ : ·▽▽, ᑎᐸᔨᑲᵃ ᐱᓯᒍᑲᓂᵇ ᒉᐸᓀᵒ, △ᔪᐱ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ٩ ᓂᐸᔨᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑲ·ᐊᵒ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ, ᑲᑦ △ᑌᓀᑦᓀᓀ ᐅᐅ ٩·ᑲᓇ Lᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ·△ᑦᑕᒪᑎᓇ·ᐊᵒ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᔪᑲᵇ ▽ ᑭ ᐊᓀᒍᒪᑦᓀᑲᵇᓀ

·△ᑦ ▽ ᐊᔭᒥ▽ᑭᔪᑲᑲᓂᓀ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·△ᵃᓀ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᐞᔪᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᵇ ᑭ ᒉ·∨ᑕᒍ·△ △ᓀᓀᒪᵇ ▽ △ᔪᑎᑦᓀᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ ·ᐊᔪᑌ·△ᓀᓀᵒ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑲᵇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓀᓀᵇ; ᐸᑭᑌᓀᑕᒪ·△ᐞᵃ ᓀᓇᐞᵃ ▽·ᐊᐞ ᐊᑲᵇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓀᑐᔪᑕᒪᵇ ᒥᐣ·▽ ٩·ᑲᓇ, ᓂᐣᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑎ ᐣᑭᓄᐣᔪᵇ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑲᑭᑎ△·▽·△ᓀᵇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᵇᑭᑕᒪ·△ᔪᒥᐸ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᵃ X ∨ᒪᑭ△ᔪᒥᐸ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᐣᐸ ᓂᐣᑦ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᑫᐸ ᐊᐣᑭ ᑭᓇ, ▽ ∨ᔪᔨᐞᵇ ᐊᐣᑭ ▽·ᐊᐞ ᐊᑲᵇ, ∨ᔪᵇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᔪᑲᵇ ▽ᑲᵇ·△ᔪᑲᐸ ٩ △ᵐ·ᑲᐸᓀᵇᓀ ᐁᐦᵃᓀ

ᑭᑎᒪᐣᓇ△٩·△ᵃᓀ ᐊᐸᔪᓀᵇ ᐅᐸ △ᐣᑭ٩·△ᓂ·ᐞ·ᐊ ii. 1.

△ᔪᐱ Lᑲ ∨ᵃᑎᑲᔪᐸ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᵇ ᑕᑐᓂ ·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓀᵇ, ᒥᐣ·▽ ▽ △ᑕᐣᑭᵇ ▽ ∨ᔪᐞ ᑕᑐᓀᑦᑲᓂᑭᵇ ∨ᔪ·ᑲᓂᵇ ᑭ △ᑦ·ᐊᵇᓀ ٩ᑕᑕ·▽ Lᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐞᵇ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ∨ᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᑲᵃ ᑦᐱᔪᐞᵇ ᑭ ᐊᒥᑐᓂ·▽ᵇ, ᑭ ᒧᐣᑭᓀᐸᓀᓂᵒ Lᑲ ᒥᐣ·▽ ·ᐞᔪᑲᓀᑲᵃ ᑲ △ᔪ ᐊᐱᑭᵇᓀ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑭᑫᐞ·ᐊᵇ Lᑲ ▽ ᐟᐣᑲᓀᑭᑭ, ᑦᐱᔪᐞᵇ △ᐣᐞᑌᵒ ▽ △ᔪᓀ·ᑲᓂᓀᑭ, ᑭ ·ᑌᐅᑦᐞᑲᓀᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ Lᑲ ᒥᐣ·▽ ᑕ ▽ ᐅᑎᑭᑫᐞ·ᐊᵇ ᐅᑎᓀ ᐊᑭᑎᓀᵇᓀ ᑭ ∨ᑭ ·ᑌᐅᑦᐞᑲᓀᐊᒪ·ᐊᑎᵇ, ᑭ ·ᐞᔪ·ᐞᓇᓂᒥ·Lᵇ Lᑲ, ·▽ᔪ ᑕ △ᑕᓀᵒ ᑭ ∨ᒥ·▽ᵒ ·▽ ᐞᔪᑲᒥᓀᐊᒪ ᑎᐱᓀᐣ ᐅᑦ △ᔪᑭ·ᓇ·△ᓂᵇᓀ ᒥᐣ·▽ ▽ △ᑕᒍᑭᵇ Lᑲ ᑭ LLᒉ·▽ᓀᒥ·Lᵇ, ᑭ LLᔪᑲᒥ·Lᵇ Lᑲ, ▽ △ᑎᑐᑭᵇ, ᒪᑎᑲ, ᓇL ᓇ ᒥᐣ·▽ ᐅᔪ ᑲ ᐞᔪᑲᒥᑭᵇ ᑲᓀᓀ·△·ᓀᓀ·△·ᐊᵇ ? ᒉᵃᑌ Lᑲ ·▽ᑭ ∨ᒥ·ᐊᔪᵇ ᑕ △ᓀᓀᵒ ᑎᐱᓀ·▽ ᑭᑭ △ᔪᑭ·ᓇ·△ᓂᓇᵇ, ᑲ △ᔪ ᓂᒉ·△ᑭᔨᵇ ? ᐸᔪᑎᐊᓇᵇ, ᓂᐣᑦ ᒥᑦᵇ, ᓂᐣᑦ △ᓇᒪᑦᵇ, ᓂᐣᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑭᵇ ᒥᓀᐳᑌᒥᐊᐞᵇ, ᓂᐣᑦ ᒧᑎᐊᐞᵇ, ᓂᐣᑦ ᑲᐸᔪᐊᐞᵇ, ᐸᵃᑕᓀᵇ, ᓂᐣᑦ ∇ᔨᐞᵇ, ᐢᓓᑎᐊᐞᵇ, ᓂᐣᑦ ᐸᵗᓓᓀᒥᐊᐞᵇ, △ᑎᓀᑎᵇ, ᓂᐣᑦ ᓀᐱᔨᐞᵇ ·ᐞᔪᵇ ᖃᓗᓂ, ᓂᐣᑦ Lᵃᑌ·ᐊᵇ ᑫᒥᵇ ᐅᑎ,

ᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅ·ᑫᓴᑭᐱᒪᒪᓴᒃ, ᒃᓭᓱᒃ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐊᓗᐱᐊᓇᓇᓚᒃ, ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐸᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓭᓇᓇᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᑭ·ᖃ·ᐃᓂᓇᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓕᔪᑦ·ᒪᑭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᒪᓴᑭ ᐊᓯᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕ·ᐁᓵ

ᒥᓗᐸᑭᔪ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᖃᓐ xiv. 15.

ᑭᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐸᑲᓇ, ᑮᓂᐱᓐ ᑭ ᓭᐸᑭᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᖃ, ᑲᓇ·ᐃᐢᒃ ᓂ ᑲᖃᑦ·ᖃ·ᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᓴᒥᐅᑦᑦᑦ·ᐸᐤ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᓂ·ᐸᐤ ᒪᒃ ᔨᑦᑭᑦ ᐅᒥ·ᓐᓕᒧᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᖃ·ᐃᐢᒃᓵ ᒌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᐗᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᑦᑭᓕᐤ ᐁᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᐁ ·ᐸᐸᒥᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑦᑭᓕᒪ·ᐊᐤ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᖃᑲᑦ·ᐊᐤᓵ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᖃᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᔅᓴᓂ·ᐃᐊᖃᐢ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓴᑎᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᔅᓴᓂ·ᐃᐊᖃᐢ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓴᑎᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᔅᓴᓂ·ᐃᐊᖃᐢ: ᐁ ᐱᒪᑦᑦᑦ·ᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑭ·ᐊᔅᓴᓂ·ᐃᐊᖃᐢ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᓴᑎᑎᓇ

ᐊᒪᐧᐊᑎᑲ ᐧᐊᓴᑌᐧᐃᑐᓂᐤ ᑭ ᐸᓕᓀᑭ ᐊᐃᔪᑲ ᒃ ᑎᑭᐸᓕᓂᒃ: ᐸᑭᑌᓂᒪᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᓂᓇᓐ ᐁᐧᐊᔪ ᐊᐃᔪᑲ ᑎᑭ ᑎᑭ ᓂᓴᔪᒪᒪᒃ ᒥᔪᑦ ᑲᑭᓀᓴᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓀᑭ ᒃᑭᑎᐃᓐ ᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐤ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑎᐱᐧᐁᓂᐤ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐤ, ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓂᑭᒪᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᑦ ᑎᑭ ᑭᓴᐧ X ᐯᒪᑭᐃᐧᐃᑦᑎᓂ, ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑎᐯᓀᑭᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᐊᔪᔪᑭ ᒃᑭᑎᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᐤ

ᐊᑦᐁᓕᐊ ᑲ ᑦᐱᐋᓕᒪᓕᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔅᐊᐃᓚᓱᓕᒃ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ . ᐊᑦᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐊᓂᓕᐣᖅ ·ᐁᐋ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑎᑎᔅ·ᐁᐣ ᐅᑯᓱᐋ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔅᐊᐃᓚᒋᑕᓕᒃ ᐊᐋᑭᓕᐣ ; ᒪᑲ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᐋᑭᖅ ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᑦᐯᐋᓕᒪᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᔅᐊᐃᓚᑎᒪᐣ: ᒪᑲ ᐊᓪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑦᐯᐋᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓐ, ᓂᔅᐊᐃᓚᑎᒪᐣ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐯᐋᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᑦᐃᓚᓂᐣ ᑲ ᐯᓱᑯᓕᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᐋ ᑭᒪᖅᑲ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᑦᐯᐋᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓱᑦᐃᓚᓂᐣ

ᒪᓂᖅᓂᔭᕐ : ᐅᕆᓴ ᓂᓕᔪᑦᑕᓪᓕ ᐅ ᐯᓯᑯᓕᐅᓐᓴᐸ ᒪᐸᑌᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᓐᐃᓪ ᒃᑎ ᓇᓕᔪᑦᑕᓪᓕᐅᖅᑐᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒃᑎ ᐅᔨᒣᓕᐅᖅ : ᐅᕆᓴ ᓇᒪᓐᐃᓪ ᓂᓕᔪᑦᒣᓕᐅᖅᑐᒃ ᒪᐸᑌᓕ ᐅ ᐯᓯᑯᓕᐅᓐᓴᐸᓴᓂᑦᓂᐠᓴ , ᐅᒣᓂᐸ ᓇᔨᐱᔪᑦᐅᓐᓴᐃ ᐊᑦᓕᓄᓂᓂᐸ ᑭᔨᔨ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐸ : ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᓐᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓕᔪᑦᓂᔪᓐᐊᐃ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓐᐊᐃᓪᓕᐅᖅᑐᓴᖅ , ᐯᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑎ ᐃᐱᑌᑎᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃᑌᔨᓂᐊᐃᓪᓕᐅᖅ : ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᓐᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓕᔪᑦᑕᓪᓕᐅᖅᑐᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓐᐊᐃᓪᓕᐅᖅᑐᓴᖅ ᓂᓪ ᐅᐅᓐᓂᐅᖅᑐᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓐᐊᐃᓪᓕᐅᖅᑐᓴᖅ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᓐᐊᐃᓪᓕ

ᑌᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓱᒃ, ᖃᓂᑦ ·ᐊᐠᒃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓱᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᖃᐣ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ. ᐅᐠᑭᔪᔨᑎᒃ ᓴᐠᑦᒥᒃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᐅᑦᓭᓱᓴ ᐊᓇ ᓴᓂᓯᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠ ᑭ ᓇᐠᐱᑦ·ᐁᐣ ᒥᔪᐱᔪ·ᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐠᐱᑦ·ᐁᐣ ᒥᐠᔭᓂᔪ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᐠ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓇᐠᐱᑦ·ᐁᐣ ᐁ ᐱᒥᓭᓕᒃ ᒥᑭᔨᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓇ ᖃᐣ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᐠᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑦᒥᑭᔨᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᒥᑭᔨᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᐠᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ

ᑭᓪᓚᵊ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑕ·ᑲᑫ ᑭᑭᔨᖅ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᖅᓇ ʔ ᓴᓂ ᓯᒪᑕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᓱᖅᐤ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᓂᖅ, ᐋᔪ ᐊᓇ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᓂᖅ ᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓭᓯᑕ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᓂᖅ, ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᔪᓯᓴᵊ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑭᔨᔪᓂᖅ ᖅ ᐃᑕᑫ ᕿᐱᔪᓂᖅ ᖅᓂᓯ ᒧᓯᵊ ᖅ ᑭ ᐅᔨ ᐅᐱᓇᑕ ᒥᔨᑭᓴᓕᒥᖅ ᓯ·ᖅᑕᓯᑎᖅ, ᐁᔪ ᐊᔪ ᐅᔨ ᐅᐱᓇᑕ·ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓯᓂᖅ: ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᖅ ᕿ·ᐯᓯᓕᒥᔪᑦ ᐁᖅ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᓕ·ᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᖅ, ᓕᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐱᓕᒥ ᖅᑭᑎ ᐃᓕᓴᐃᓂᖅ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐁᖅ ᑫ·ᖅᓇ ᖅ ᐃᑭᑦᓇ ᐁᖅ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᑎᐃᖅᓯᓂᖅ; ᓯᑭᑕᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ·ᐃᑭᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓴ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᖅ ᐅᑭᓯᓕᒪᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑫᓂᖅ ᐁ ᐃᑭᑎᐃᖅᓯᓂᖅ ᐁ

ᓴᑭᐃᓕᐁᐃᓂᒃᓯ ᑭ ᓴᑭᔪᐃᓐ ᐃᓚᓴᒋᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᒃᓯ ᑲᓂᐱᒃ ᐊᐁᐃᓐ ᐁᐃᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐁ ᐸᐅᒋᐊ ᐃᑭᓱᓐᓇ, ᑭᓐᓴᑭᑦᑭᐤ: ᐅᐁᓴ ᐊᓐ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓴᑭᔪᒋᐊ ᐃᑭᓱᓐᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᒪᒋᐊ, ᒋᓂ ᓀ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑭᔪᒋᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᐃᐊ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐊᒪᒋᐊ? ᐅᒪ ᑲᓀᓴᓀᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᔨᓐ, ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᓴᑭᔪᒋᐊ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᐃᐊ ᐃᑭᓱᓐᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᔪᒋᐊ ᐃᑭᓱᓐᓇ ᒃ ᑭ

ᒥᓂᐃᑭᒍᐃᓐᓴᓐᓯ ᐅᐊᓂᑭᐃᓐ xvi. 19.

ᑭ ᐃᐊᑐ ᐯᐅᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓂᑭᔪᒋᐊ ᐃᓕᓚᓐ, ᒃ ᑭᑭᓀᒃ ᒥᐃᑭᑎᓚᐤ ᓀᓂ ᒃ ᒥᐃᓴᔨᓚᒃ ᐸᐸᑭᐃᓐ ᐅᓀᑭᔨᓚᐤ, ᓀᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓂᓐ ᑕᐃᑐᒃ ᑭᔨᐃᐊᒃᓯ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑐᐃᓐᓇᐤ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑐᐤ ᓀᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑐᐤ ᐁᐃᐊᔨᓚᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑭᔨᓚᐤ; ᒃ ᒥᓂᔪᒋᐊ ᐃᓕᓚᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐊᑐᐤ ᐁᐃᐊᔨᓚᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑭᔨᓚᐤ:

ᑭᑎᒪᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᐢᓂ 1 ᐅᐸᓗᑭᖅ ᑌᵃ iii. 18.

ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᒪᖃᑎᒧᑲᑦ, ᓂᑎᔭᓂᔨᑦ, ᑲᓕᐱᵃ ᕿᐧᑲᑎᑯᔪᖅ ᐊᖅᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑫᓕᑌᓇᓰᵒ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔭᓂᑲᒪᓇ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓪ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᖅ, ᐁ ᐸᑭᐅᑯᐧ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑯᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑭᔨᓂᔨᑎᑲᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐁᑲ ᓇᑭᑯᐧ ᐧᐃᑭᔨᓇ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᑕᔪᑫᵒᓂ ᐊᓇᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᖅ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓪᓂᑲᒪᓇ ᐧᐃᑭᔨᓂᔨᑎᑲᓂᵒᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐧᐃᑦᑭᐧᒪᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓂ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐊᓇᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᖅ: ᑭ ᑭᑫᓕᑌᓇᓰᐧᐃᵒ ᒪᖅ ᐅᓂᐸᓗᓂᐧᐁᵒ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓪᓂᑲᒪᓇ ᑲᑎᑫᵒᓂ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓪᓂᑲᒪᓇ ᐅᑎᓭᒪᖅ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑲᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐃᑦᑭᐧᒪᖅ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓪᓂᑲᒪᓇ

ᒪᒃ ᕿᐊᐤᓵ ᐅᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐊᒋᕐᓂᖏᓐᓇᒃᓗᓐ, ᐊᐊᓚᐤᐃ ᐃᑐᑌ ᑭᑦ ᒣᕐᖏᓐᓄᑦ, ᓴᓂᑭᓚᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑭ ᐱᑐᑭᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᖏᖏᕐᓴᑦ ᓂ ᐊᒋᖏᓴᓴᓚᓂᓓᓐ .ᐊᐁᖏ ᑭᕿ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᐤᐊᐤ, ᓇᒪᐤᐃᓚ ᐊᐊᐤᐁ ᐁ ᐃᐊᓯᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓚᓴᓂᐊᑦ ᑲᐊ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑯᒪᓂᐤᐃᑭᑦ ᑲᕿ ᐁᓯᓐᓂᐊᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐤᑫᐤᐃᓂᓚᐤ

ᓂᕆᔨ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓭᐁᑭᔨᑦᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᖃᑎᓂᑎᓵ

ᐊᑦᓭᐊᐤᐃᐤ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᑫᖏᐤ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑎᓵᓐ ᑭᑦ ᖏᐤᐁᓚᑭᑫᐤᐃ ᓇᑐᒋᐤᐃᖏᑦ; ᕿᑭᑌᓚᒋᒪᐤᐃᓵᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓚᓵᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓚᖏᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐤᐃ ᐊᑦᓭᐊᑦᖏᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓵᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᐤᐃᐤᐃᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᓇᑲᐅᓯᒪᐤᐃᑦᑲᑦ ᑎᓯᐤ ᐃᑦᓭᐊᑦᒋᒪᒃ

ᐅᒋ ᒉᐱᔨᒋᒃ ᓂᐣ ᑫ ᐃᑦᓂᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᕐᔪᒋᒃ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᕐᐤ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ·ᑫᔨᖅᑎᑦᕐ, ᐊ·ᐊᑦᓭᑌ ᐃᓕᐱᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᔅᑕᓪᓐ ᐅᑭᑭᔅᓴᕐ ᓂᓐᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᖅᑎᑦᕐᓐ ᐃᓂᓕᐊ· ᐅᑭᑭᔅᑕᓪᓐ ᐅᑭᑭᔅᓴᕐ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐁ ·ᒫᔨᑭᑎᑦᕐᒃ ᐃᓂᓕᐊ· ᐅᑭ, ᐁᖅ ᑲ ·ᑲᔨᖅᑎᑦᕐᓐᓂᔅ, ᓂᓐᑦᑕᐱᐃᓐ ᐁᖅᑐᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᕐᐤ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ·ᑫᔨᖅᑎᑦᕐᓐᓂᔅ

ᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔨᖅᑐᒃ ᑭᐃᓕᓐᓂᔅ ᖃᑎᓂᑎᓯ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓪᓂᔅ

ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᐃᓭᒪ·ᐊᑦᑕᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑐᓴᑭᑦᑕᒃ, ᑭᓪ ᐁᖅ ᐁ ᑐᓭᒪᓪ ᐁᖅ ᐁ ᑐᓭᒃ ᑫ·ᖅᓪ ᑲ ᓯᖅ, ᐅᖅ ᑫ·ᖅᓪ ᑲ ᐸᓗᖅ; ᓭᑭᒪ·ᐃᓭᓪ ᓂᓐᑦ ᒥᔅᑐᒪ·ᐃᓭᓪ ᑭ ᔅ·ᐁᓭᑭᑫ·ᐃᓪ; ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓭᒥᔅᑭᒃ ᓂᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᑐᐃᔅᑭᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨ ᔅᐅᓂᒪᒃ ᑫ·ᖅᓄᒪᓪ ᑲᑭ ᑲᑎᑦᑐᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓪ ᐁᖅ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑕᒃ ᑫ·ᖅᓄᒪᓪ ᖃᑭ ᐁᖅ ᑫ·ᖅᓄᒪᓪ ᑲᑎᑦᑐᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓪ ᐁᖅ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑕᒃ

ᐊ ᒥᓄ ᑎᕐᐃᓚᐅᑦ, ᐊ ᒪᓕᓂᓚᐅᑦ, ᓴᓂᕐ ᐊ ᐊᑐᒪᓯᖅᑐᕐᓂᓕᒃ, ᓴᓂᕐ ᐊ ᕿᓐᓱᓄᖅ ᓄ ᑲ ᒥᓂᑯᐊᓕᐊᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓕᐊᑦ ᓄ ᐱᓗᒍᐊᓂᓕᐊᑦᓯ ·ᐅᐊᖅ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᕐᔨᖅᓴ ᐊ ᐃᓚ ᑎᕐᔨᑭᔪᖅᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᓴᓂᕐ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᑉ ᔪ ᐃᓚ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᒃᓴᐊᔪᓯ. ᓄ ᐃᑌᖏ ᒪᒃ ᓇᕗᑐᐊᓂᐅᐊᓂᓕᐊᑦᓯ, ᐊᓇ ᓇ ᐅᒃ ᑲ ·ᐊᐱᕐ ᑲᑦ ᓄ ᐱᓕᐅᑉ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒃ ᑲ ·ᐊᐱᓕᓂᖅ ᐅ ᓇᓕᐊᓂᓕᐊᑦᓯ ᐊᑐᓪᓚᑲᓂᓕᐊᑦᓯ ᑲ ᑭᐱᓗᐊᓂᖅᓯ: ᒪᒃ ᒥᓵᐅ ᐊᓂᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓄᕿᓄᐊᒪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᕗᐊᑦᐅᑉ ᑲ ᓄᕿᓄᐊᒪᓂᖅᓯ ᒉᓄᓄ :ᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑲᑦᐊᐸᑦᒪᑦ ᓄᑭᔾᓄ ᑲ ᐱᓵᓂᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑲᑦᐅᓂᒥᒪᓄ ᐱᒥᑦᐊᐸᓄ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑦᑲ? ᓄᓕᒪᓂᐊᓕᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓄᕿᓄᐊᒪᓂᖅᓯ: ᒪᒃ ᒥᓵᐅ ᐊᓂᐅᓇ ᑲ ᓄᕿᓄᐊᒪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᕗᑦᐅᑉ ᑲ ᓄᕿᓄᐊᒪᓂᖅᓯ ᒉᓄᓄ :ᐅᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓇᑲᑦᐊᐸᑦᒪᑦ ᓄᑭᔾᓄ ᑲ ᐱᓵᓂᑦ, ᒪᒃ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᓇᑲᑦᐅᓂᒥᒪᓄ ᐱᒥᑦᐊᐸᓄ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑦᑲ? ᓄᓕᒪᓂᐊᓕᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᐅᓇ

ᑭ ᓂᕿᐧᐃᐤ ᔨᓂᓴ ᑭᓄᓴᓪ ᓴᖅᐃᒃᓂᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᔨᑦᒪᓴ ᒪᓗ ᓂᓐ ᓗᐱᐧᖅᓗ ᐁ ᐊᐻᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᓴᖅᐃᒃᓂᓂᒃ: ᒪᓗ ᐅᓄᒥᑐᓴᐧᐊᓴ ᑭ ᓇᖅᒥᐧᒪᓗ, ᐁ ᑭᑎᔨᒥᔨᐧᐊᓗᑎᒃ ᐊᑦ ᐊᓪᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᓂᓗ ᑭ ᐅᔪᓂᐧᐃ ᒪᓗ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᓄᐧᐃᒪᐧᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᐃᓄᒥᒪᐧᐁᑦ ᒪᓗ ᐃᐱᐧᖅᓂᐧᐃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓪᒥᐧᐁᑦᐁᑦ ᒪᓗ ᐊᐻᑎᓂᒥᑭ ᐁᑦᓴᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐁᑦ ᐁᓪᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᓂᓗᓐ ᐁᑦ ᐁᓪᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᓂᓗᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓄᒥᒪ

ᒡᐧᐯᑌᓇᓇᵒ ᐊᓱᑭ ᖃᓂᒡ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᑭᐱᒪᒥᓱᒪᒃ: ᐁ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᒃ X ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎ ᐧᐊᓂᖃᓇᒃᓂᐧᐃᒡ ᐅᓂᐱᐧᐊ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓇ ᑲᒡ ᓂᐱᵒ; ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᓂᵒ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑫᐅᒡᔪ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓀᓘ ᐧᐁᔪ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᵒ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐱᒡ, ᒪᑭᐧᒡᐧᐃᓂᓂᵒ ᐯᐅᐧᖃᵒ ᑭ ᐃᑎ ᓂᐱᵒ; ᒪᖃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᵒ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᒡ, ᐱᒪᑎᑭᒡᐧᐃᵒ ᑭᑦᒪᓕᓐᓂᐧᐊ. ᐁᒋ ᖃᓂᒡ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᵒ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᑎᓀᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐧᔪᔭ ᒪᑭᐧᒡᐧᐃᓇᒃ ᐃᑎ, ᒪᖃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᒡᐧᐁᵒ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᓘ. ᐁᒋ ᖃᓂᒡ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᵒ ᐃᑕᑭᑎᑎᓀᒃ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐧᔪᔭ ᒪᑭᐧᒡᐧᐃᓇᒃ ᐃᑎ, ᒪᖃ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᒡᐧᐁᵒ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐊᓘ.

ᒥᓪᐧᐊᑭᒡᐧᐃᵒᓘ ᐅᐸᓂᑭᒡ Lᑫᵒ v. 20.

ᑭᔪᒡ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ ᐅ ᑭᒡᑭᓄᐊᒪᐧᐊᓇᓇ, ᑭᓂᐱᵒ ᐁᓇ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑌ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓪᒋᐧᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐧᓇᔪᑭᒡᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᵒ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓇ ᐱᔪᑭᒡᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᵒ ᐃᓂᐧᐊᵒ ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᒪᐸᓱᐧᐃᓇᓘᐧᐊ ᐁᓇᔪᑭᒡᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᵒ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓇ ᐃᐧᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓇᔪᓂ, ᐁᓇ ᐃᓂᔪᓂᓱᐧᵒ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐊᐧᔪᐃᓇᓇᓂᐧᐃᒡ: ᒪᖃ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑌ ᓇ ᐃᒡᐧᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᑭᓂᐧᓀᓇᵒ, ᓇᒡ ᐃᓂᔪᓂᓱᐧᵒ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑌᒡᐊᐧᔪᐃᓇᓇᓂᐧᐃᒡ ᓀᒋᐧᒡᐧᒪᓇᓇᓂᐧᐊᓘ: ᒪᖃ ᐊᐧᐊᓱᑌ ᒪᖃ ᓇ ᐃᒡᐧᓇ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᓇᓇ

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓇᐦᐊᐤ ᐦᒃᔨᑭᓯᑎᓱᐦᐃᓐᓂᓪ ᑫᑯ ᒥᓂᔅ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔨᔪᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᕐᓕᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐦᑫᓂᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓇᓗᐯᐦᐃᑭᔨᔪᒃᓂᓪ ᐊᔪᑭᐦᐃᓐᓂᒃᓂᓪ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐦᐃᑲᑭᐃᒃᐃᔪᒃ ᒪᑭᐦᑕᐦᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᓂᕐ ᐁ ᐅᕐ ᐊᔪᓕᑫᒃᐅᓂᒥᕐᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᔅᐦᐃᓇᓐᓂᑯᓂᓪ ᐃᔅ ᒃ ᐃᕐᒧᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐦᐃᓐᓂᒃᓂᓪ ᐧᐁᔨ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᑫᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᒃ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᒪᒃ ᒪᑭᐦᑕᐦᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐃᔅᐦᑕᐦᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᓂᕐ ᐁ ᐅᕐ ᐊᔪᔨᑫᒃᐅᓂᒥᕐᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭ ᒥᓂᔅᐦᐃᓇᓐᓂᑯᓂᓪ ᐃᔅ ᒃ ᐃᕐᒧᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐦᐃᓐᓂᒃᓂᓪ ᐧᐁᔨ ᑎᕐᐊᒪᑫᐦᐃᓇᓐ ᒃ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᒪᒃ ᒪᑭ

ᓇᒪᔪᓪᓚ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑎ ᒥᓂᑲᔪᓇᓂᔪᓐ ᐊᓂᐊᑲᓂᔪᐃ ᐊᒃᓴ ᒥᓇ ᑭᓪ ᑭᓐ ᓴᑭᓯᓴᖅ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂᑲᔪᓇᓂᔪᓐ ᑐᔨᓯᒪᓪᔪᔪᐃ ᐊᒃᓴ ᑲ ᑐᑎ ᑌᓂᐁᓴᖅ, ᐊᒋᑦ, ᓄᒋᓯ ᐊᓪᓚ ᐊᒃᓴ ᓂᑭᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐊᔨᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᓚᓐ, ᐁ ᑐᑦ ᐊᓂᔪᔪᑎᔪᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓪᔪᓯ ᑭᑎᓂᓐᓇ ᐊᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᓐᓂ ᐊᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓪᔪᓯ ᑐᑎᒪᓪᔪᓐ ᑐᑦ ᐊᓴᓐᓇ, ᑭᓇᓚᓐ, ᐊᔨᑎ ᑭᓐᓂ ᐊᓴᓐᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓪᔪᓯ

ᐸᐅᑦᓂᒃ ᑭ ᓂᔨᐋᐃᓂᓱᐋᐅᓯ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓴᓂᐃᒪᐋᐃᓇᐃᓐ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᒪᒃ ᒪᓕ ᑫᐅᓇ, ᐋᒪᓴᐋ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᑭᒃ ᐃᓇᓴᐋ ᐁᓕᐋᓯ ᐁᓕᐋᐅᓯ ᐁᓐᒃ ᐊᑦᐁᓕᒥᑭᒃ ᐋᒪᓴᐋ ᒃ ᑭ ᔨᑭᑭᒃ ᐋᑎᐟ ᐃᓇᓴᐋ: ᐁ ᐃᑭᓱᓇᐃᒃᑐᒃ, ᐃᓕᒥᐋᓯ ᑭ ᑲᑎᐋᓯ ᐋᑎᐟ ᐁᓐᒃ ᑭᑎᐟ ᐃᓇᓴᐋ ᒃ ᑭ ᔨᑭᑭᒃ ᐋᑎᐟ ᐃᓇᓴᐋ, ᒪᒥᐟ ᐯᓴᒃᐅᐁ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᒃ ᓂᔨᑲᓱᐸᐅᑦᓯᐅᓂᐟ ᐁᒃᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᒃ ᐋᑎᐟ ᐁᓐᒃ ᐃᓇᓴᐋ, ᒪᒥᐟ ᐯᓴᒃᐅᐁ ᐁ

ᒥᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᓴᒥᐅᑭᔪᖅᑲᒃ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᒃ ᖃᐃᓂᑎᓐᓇᓵ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᓵᓐᓵ

ᐅᔨᔪᔾ ᑭ ᓴᓕᐅᓂᑫᓕᐃ ᑭᑦᐊᑲᓴ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᑫᓴᓵ, ᓇᔭᑦᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓕᐃᐅᓕᐊᓕᐊ ᑭ ᑦᐸᑌᓂᒍᐃᐃ ᐊᔪᐠᖃᓴᓇᓵᒃ; ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓴᓇᐅᑎᒃ ᓇ ᐃᔾ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑎᒃ, ᔨᑦᐃᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᔭᑦᒪᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᓇᓇ ᑫ ᓇᐃᓂᓕᐅᐃᐊᓴᓵ; ᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑎᓴᐧ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔨᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᓵ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᐃᑫᐃᐃᓵ 1 ᐊᓚᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᐊᒃ xii. 1.

ᐊᓂᐃ ᐊᒃᐊᐧᐃ ᒥᓂᐁᐃᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᑎᓵᓂᔨᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᓂᒥᑎᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᓇᑦᒣᓵᓵ ᑭ ᑭᔪᓇᑌᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅ ᑭ ᖃᓐᒉᓂᐧᐃᐃᐊᓵ, ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᓇᓂᒃᐧᐃᐊᓵ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔨᔪᒃᐁᐅᐃᒃᐅ ᐅᔨ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐁᐅᑎᒃ ᒪᓂᔨᒃᓇᓵᒃ, ᑦᐱᔪᐧᔨᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐃᐧᐃᒃᐧᐃᐊᓵᓵᓵ ᐁᐧᐊᔨ ᐧᐃᑎ ᐧᐃᐅᓇ ᐅ ᐅᑎ ᐊᔪᒥᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒃᐊᐧᐃ, ᒪᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᐊᓂᐧᐃᐊᐤ ᑭᔪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᐃᑫᐃᐃᓵ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᓇᑦᒣᓵᓵ ᑭᔪᓇᑌᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᓇᑦᒣᓵᓵ ᐅᑎ

ᐱᓕᕆᔨᒃ ᐅ ᑕᓕᒥᐅᑭᔪᖅᑐᖅ ᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᖃᑦᓂᑎᓪ

ᑕᓕᒥᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ

ᐅ ᑭᒪᒻᓂᔪ, ᑲ ᐊᑦᔪᑎᓕᐅᕙᓐᓄᖅ ᑭ ᑭᒥ ᑲᙳᑭᐅᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᑕᓗ ᐅ ᓄᑯᑦᔨᐊᓐᓄᑦ ᓴᓐᐅᓕᑭᕐᕿᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᙳᙵᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᑭᕐᕿᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ; ᓴᓐᐅᓕᑭᕐᕿᑦᑎᓐ ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒻᒪᑦᑎᓐᓇᖅ ᑭ ᓴᓐᐅᓕᑭᕐᕿᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ, ᓂᓇᓇᖅ ᐅ ᐱᒧᐊᒡᒪᖅ ᑭ ᑲᑎᕐᓂᕐᑎᑦᑎᓐᓄᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᑲᑦᑕᓐᓄᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᐸᑎᓂᐊᓕᐅᑦᑎᓐᓄᑦ: ᐊᓇ ᑕᑎ ᑎᓴᑦ X ᑌᓯᓕᒥᔭᒥᓂᖅ ᐁᒣᓄᖅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᐃᑦᑎᓐᓄᖅ 1 ᐃᓚᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᑦ xv. 1.

ᙵᒥᓂ ᒪᓇ, ᓂᑎᓵᓂᔪᖅ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓕᒥᒥᐃᑎᓇᐊᓕᐅᑦ ᐅᓂᒪ ᒥᓄᓕᐊᒍᒧᐊᓐᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᕈᒪᓕᐅᖅᑲᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᑎᓇᒣᖅ ᒪᓇ, ᐃᕈ ᙵᒥᓂ ᑲ ᓂᕈᐊᐃᓂᑦ; ᐅᓂᒪ ᑕᑎ ᑲ ᑕᑎ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᐊᐃᓂᑦ, ᑭᓱᐃᓐ ᒥᒥᒋᓇᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐃᕈᒪᓕᐅᖅᑲᑦ, ᐅᑲᐊᓐ ᑲᓴᐃᓂᑦ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐅᓂᑦ, ᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᓂᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᕈᑭᑎᓇᒪᓇᐃᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓕᒥᐃᑲᐊᐃᑲᓐ, X ᐅ ᑭ ᓂᐱᓕ ᑭ ᒪᑭᓕᑕᐃᓂᓇᐊᓐ ᑕᑎ ᐅ ᐃᐃ ᐃᐊᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑎᑎ ᒪᓕᐊᐃᑭᐃᓐᓇ; ᙵᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑲᐊᓴᐅᓂᐃᑦ, ᙵᒥᓂ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᓂᓗ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᑲ ᐅ ᐃᐃ ᐃᐊᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑎᑎ ᒪᓕᐊᐃᑭᐃᓐᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᐃᕈᒥᓂ ᙵᒥᓂ ᓂᓪᓚᓕ, ᑕᓂ ᐅᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓂᓪᓚᓵᐊᓕᑦ: ᕈᑎᒪ ᒪᓇ, ᒪᒪᐤ ᑭ ᐊᐃᕈᒥᓂ ᓂᑦᓚᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᑎᓐᓄᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᑦ, ᒪᓇ ᐊᑎᓕ ᐊᓐᓂ ᓂᐅᐊᐃᓐᓇᓕᑦ; ᑫᑦᑕ ᒥᓂᐃᓕᐅᓂᓕᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕᕈᓂᖅ ᑫᓴᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᐃᑦ, ᒪᓇ ᐊᑎᓂ ᐊᓐᓂ ᓂᐅᐊᐃᓐᓇᓕᑦ ᐅᓂᒪ ᑲᓂᓪᓚᓵᐊᓕᑦ ᐅᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᓐᓇᓕᑦ ᐅᓂᒪ ᑲ

ᓇᒪᔨᐃᓪ ᐊᑎᐊᑦ ᔪᐃ ᐅᐊᐱᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐅᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᑦᒪᓴᑭᓂᓚᐅᓯᓯ ᒪᖅ, ᐅ ᐃᓗᑦ, ᑭᑭᒪᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᑭᓗᑦᓴᓂ ᑭ ᓄᐃᒪᒪᓂ, ᐊᑎᐊ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑭᓗᑦᓴᓂᓯᓯ ᐊᑎᐊᑦ ᓄᓇᓗᒃᑖᓂᓚᐅᓯᓯ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐ ᑯᓘᑦ: ᐊᔪᓴ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕᐃ ᐊᑎᐃᓇ ᖅ ᑭᓴᓕᒥᑎᓯᓯ ᖃᓪᓕ ᒪᑭᓕᒃᓂ; ᐊᓇ ᓴᓂᓪ ᖅ ᕿᕿᑐᓕᒥᑎᓯᓯ ᖃᓪᓕ ᑭᓴᓕᒪᓂᓂᓪ

ᓂᓪᓕᖅᓯᐊᕐ ᐅ ᐊᑦᓭᒥᐅᑭᔨᖅᑐᖅ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᖃᐃᓕᑎᒃ

ᐊᑦᓭᒥᐃᓕᓂᓪ

ᒥᔨᐅ ᔨᐃᖅᑎᑎᔨᓂᓪ ᓴᓂᕈ ᖅᑭᕈᑫ ᑫᑎᒪᓂᑦᓕᑦᓂᓪ, ᒧᓴᖅ ᐊᑦᐃᔨᐅᑕ ᖅ ᓇᑕᐅᓂᒪᓂᓪ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑦᓕᑦᓂᒪᓂᓪ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᓪ ᓂᓪᓕᖅᓯᐊᕐ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐅᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓭᒥᐅᑎᒋᒐᖅ, ᓴᓂᕈ ᖅ ᒥᓂᖅᓴᓂᓪ ᐊᑦᐃᔨᐅᑕ ᐃᓐᓇᓂᓪ ᐅ ᓇᑕᐅᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓭᒥᐅᑎᒋᒐᖅ ᐅ ᑐᓴᓂᑫᓐᓇᓂᓪ; ᐅ ᐅᐱᓂᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᐃᓇᓂᒃ ᑐᓴᑕᐃ ᑭ ᔪᐅᓂᑫᓐᓇᓂᓪ; ᐅ ᐅᐱᓂᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᐃᓇᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᓪ ᔪᐅᓂᖅ ᐅᓂᓪ ᐅ ᑌᓴᔪᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᐃᓇᓂᒃ ᐅᓂᓪ ᔪᐅᓂᖅᓴᓂᓪ ᐅ ᐅᓂᓪ ᐅᓂᓪ ᐅᓂᓪ

ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓚᓯ, ᐊᑐᐊᓯᐅ ᐋᕐᓴᐅᖅ ᒥᕐᓯᐃᖅ ᑭ ᐅᑐᐃᑕᓯᒪᖅ, ᐋᕐᓴᐅᖅ ᐊᓂᐅᑐᖅ ᓚᖅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᖅᑕᒥᓂᐅᑐᐊ, ᐅ ᐃᓗᑕᓂᑉ, ᒥᓂᐅ ᑫᓐᓇᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓄ ᔨᑦᓯ: ᔨᑦᓯᐅᓵ ᐅᖅᑫᐱᑕᓗᐊ ᑭᑎ ᐯᑦᒥᓂᑉ, ᖃᓪᓗ ᐅᖅ ᖃ ᓂᑦᓴᓂᒥ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᓚᒥᓂᑉᓵ

ᓂᕆᔨᖅᓯᒪᔪᖅ ᐱ ᐊᑦᓚᐱᐅᔪᓂᖅ ᑭᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᐊᑦᓚᓂᐊᓕᓵᓚᖅ

ᒥᓂᐅᐊ ᓂᓴᖅᑎᑎᓂᓵᖅ ᖃᓪᓗᓯᓂᐅᑎᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᓚ ᐱᑯ ᖃ ᒥᓚᐅᐊᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓚᓕᒪᖅ ᖃ ᐅᖅᑐᑦᓴᖅ ᑭᑎ ᒋᐅᔨᑎᑐᖅ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᑕᒪᓐᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᐃᓚ ᐅᖅᑐᑦᓴᖅ ᑐᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐊᓂᖅ ᐊᔪᖅᑲᖅᑭᖅ, ᐅᖅ ᑭᑎ ᓄᑌᓚᓕᒪᖅ ᒪᓕᖅ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓓᖅᑎᐅᖅ ᖃ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᖅᑕᐅ ᐊᓚᓕᒪᓂᐊᓗᓐᓇ; ᖃ ᖅᓴᑭᓕᒪᓂᐊᑦᒥᑦ ᑐᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓚᓕᒪᓂᐊᓗᓐᓇ ᐋᖅᑭᒃᑲᓐᓂᕐᒥᓂᖅ ᐅᖃᓕᒫᓂᖅ ᐊᓚᓕᒪᓂᐊᓗᓐᓇ

ᒋᓐ ᐅᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᒋᓴᓐ? ᐅ ᓇᓕᓐᓂᐊᔪᐊᑦ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐃᓐᑌᓐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐊᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕈᑫᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓴ ᒥᓪᐅᐃ ᑭᑌᓐ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᒥᓪᐅᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓂᔨᓄᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᒥᓪᐅᐃ ᑭ ᒪᓄᒃᐃᓪᓕᐅᓄᒃ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᒥᓪᐅᐃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓄᓕᕈᒃᓄᒃ; ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓂᓐ ᒋᐱᔨᓂᔨᒃᓴᓐᓯ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᑦᓴᓐᓯ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᒋᒃ, ᐦᑲᔨᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᓐᓂᐊᔪᐃᐃᓂᔨᓐ: ᐅᒪ ᑐᑦ, ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᑲᓐᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐦᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᐦᐃ ᐦᑲᔨᑭᑌᓕᒋᐃᑎᓂᔨᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭᔨᓴ, ᐊᐦᐅᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓄᑭᐃᓕᓕᓐ? ᑭᔨᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᓄᓐᓂᐊᔪᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐦᑐᓐ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᑭ ᐅᑐᑦ ᐊᐃᓐᓂᐊᔪᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᐦᑐᓐ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐱᓐᓂᐊᔪᐊᑦ ᐅᑐᑦ ᐅᑐᑦ

ᓇᓱᓂᔨᐁᓯᐢᐃᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒧᐃᓇ, ᓂᔪᓴᐢᐁᐃᓇ, ᑭᓐᓄᐯᐃᓐ, ᒪᑭ ᒪᓯᕐᐃᓇ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᐱᔪᓄᒃ ᐅᐅ: ᓂᐅᒃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐃᐸᒪᑎᓇᐃᑦᑭ, ᐸᐱᔪᓄᒃ ᐋᕐᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐸᒪᒋᑕᒃᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᐅ ᒃ ᑐᒋᑭᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᒃᑕ ᐊᑎ ᐋᓴᐃᐁᐃᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓂᓂᑦᓯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᐁ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᑦ ᐊᒪᒃ ᐁᐃᐊᑯ ᐅᐅ, ᓴᑭᐃᐁᐃᑦ, ᒥᓪᑎᑦᒪᒥᐃᑦ, ᑲᐱᐃᓂᒥᐃᑦ, ᔮᐱᐊᓂᒥᐃᑦ, ᑕᐃᐸᑎᓂᒥᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᐊᓂᒥᐃᑦ, ᑎᐱᐊᓂᒥᐃᑦ, ᑎᐱᓂᒥᐃᑦ, ᑎᐯᓂᒧᐃᑦ: ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᐃᑕᐃᒃ ᐅᓪᓚᐃᑦ ᐃᑕ ᐅᐅ ᐁ ᑭᑦᐱᒪᓂᐊᑭᓓ ᐊᐅᑭ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᓂᐊᐢᑲ ᐃᑕ, ᑲᐱᐃᓂᐁᐃᑦ ᐁᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᐃᓐᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᐃᓐᓂᐊ

ᐊᑎᑯᓴ ᑕᑎ, ᑦ ᑕᑎ ᑎᓴᒋᓴᑦᑐᐊᒪᒃᑲᓴᓂᒃ ᐊᔭᑎ, ᓂᓪ ᓄᓇ ᐊᔭᑎᒃ ᐃᔨᓵ ·ᐁᔪ X ᑎᔪᑦ ᑭᔭᑐᓴ·ᐊᑎᑯᒃᑲᓴᓂᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓇᔪᓴ ᐃᒋᐸᒋᓵ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓇ ᓇᒪᑭᔭᑐᓴ·ᐊᑎᑯᒃᑲᓴᓂᒃ, Lᒃ ᐅᓄᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᒃᓵ · ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ Lᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒍᒋᐸᑭᒃ ᐅᑐᓪ ᐅᓪᓚᓯ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑯ ᒃᑕ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᒃᑲᑐᓪᒍ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑯ, ᓄᓇ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑯ, ᐊᓯᑎ ·ᓄᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓪᒥᒪᓭ ᐊᒍᓴ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑲᒃᓵ·ᐃᑦ ᐊᓪᓚᓯᓪᒥᒪᓭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂ ᐅᓪᓚᓯᓪᒥᒪᓭ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓂᐅᑎᐃᑦ : ·ᐁᔪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᑭᓵ ᓂᑲ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭᓯᓓᓪ·ᐃᓵ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑭᓪᒥᓯᓓᓯᓓᒃᓴ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓪᒥᓪᒥᑭᔪᓴ ᐁ ᓄᐱᓪᒥᓪᒥᑭᔪᓴ ᑭᓯᓓᓪᒥᓪᒥᑭᔪᓴ ᐁ ᓄᐱ

ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᑎᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᓴᓂᐸ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐊᓯᕐᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ; ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑎᓴᐧ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᓕᓂᓐ ᐁᒣᓐᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᐃᐃᕐᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᐁᐃᓴᐧ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ iii. 13.

ᓂ ᓇᓯᐧᐁᓕᑌᓐ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑲᐧᐁᓕᒥᒥᐃᑯᐊᑦ ᓂᓯ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃᓐᓇᓪ ᑭᓪᐧᐊᑭᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᑲᓐᓂ, ᑲ ᐃᐧᐯᓕᒋᐃᐃᑯᐊᓂᓐᓂ ᐁᐧᐊᐃ ᐧᐅᑎ ᐱᑭᑎᐧᑲᑲᒪᑭᒪᑭᓂᓐ ᑎᓴᐧ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᒥᓇᓂ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᓴᐅ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐃᓭᓴᓂᐧᐃᑎᓂ ᒥᓯᐧᐊᐧᐁ ᐁ ᒪᒪᓂ ᐅᑌᐧᐃᓯᑎᓂ ᑭᑎᑭᔨᐃᑦ ᓂᓂᐸ ᐊᓴᑦ ; ᑭᑎ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓇᒪᒋᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᓴᐱᑎ ᐧᐁᓗᓯᓂᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓱᓕᒋᐃᓯᐧᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᒪᓂᑦᐧᐃᐃᐃᑯᐊᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᓂᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᐅᑎ ; ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᐁᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᐁᓴᐧᐃᐃᑦ, ᑲᓂᐸ ᐧᑭᓂᓓᑦ, ᑲᓂᐸ ᑭᓴᐸᑦ, ᑲᓂᐸ ᐃᓂᐸᑦ ; ᑲᓂᐸ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᐧᓯᐸᓂᑦ X ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᓂᐧᐃᓐᓂ, ᑲ ᒥᑦᓂᑦᒪᒪᑦ ᑭᓴᐧᓯᐸᒪᐧᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑦᓴᑭᓓ-ᐃᑦᐧᐃᐃᐸᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑎᐧᐸᒥᑦᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᐧᓯᐸᒪᐧᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓴᑦᓴᑭᓓ-ᐃᑦᐧᐃᐃᐸᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑎᐧᐸᒥᑦᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᐊᑲᐧᐁᓕᒪᐧᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᓴᐧᓯᐸᒪ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᕐᓇᓱᐊᓐᓄᑦ ᐅᕐᓴᓵᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᑐᖅ iv. 1.

ᐅᐊᓂ ᐅᑎ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᓐᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓪᓚᐃᑲᓪᓚᐊᓂᖅ, ᑭᑎ ᑌᓪᓕᒪᓐᓇᐊᓂᖅ, ᑭᑎ ᑌᓪᓕᒥᓂᓕᕆᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐱᒋᑌᓴᖅ ᐃᓂᒪ ᓇᓗᓕᕆᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅᑉ ᑲ ᐃᓐ ᓇᓗᓕᕆᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ; ᒥᓂᐅ ᓪᓚᑦᓂᐊᓐᓂᐅᑉ, ᔮᐱᓪᓚᐅᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ, ᐅ ᔮᐱᓪᓚᐅᓂᕐᒥᑦᑐᖅ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᓚᐅᓂᐊᓐᓂᖅ ; ᐅ ᐊᓂᒋᓴᖅ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓪᓚᐅᓂᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᐃᒪᐃᖅ ᐅ ᐅᔾᔨᐊᓐᓄᑦ, ᐅ ᒪᓪᒪᐊᑎᐊᓐᓂᐊᓕᕆᓂᖅ ᑲᓱᐃᓐᓇᐊᓐᓂᐅᑉ ᐱᔾᔨᓐᓄᑦ ; ᑭᑎ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᖅ, ᐅᔾᔨᓐᓄᑦ ᑕᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᖅ ᐃᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇᑦᑐᖅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐᓂᕐᓄᑦ 1 ძᓐᓂᑦ i. 4.

ᓂᓂ ᓇᓱᕐᓂᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᓐ ᒪᓂᖅ ᑭᓪᓕᐊᓐ ᑎᑭ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᓴᐅᓕᓂᑭᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᑎᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑦᑐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ ᐅᐃᓪ ᑎᓴᕐ X ; ᒥᓯᐅ ᕿᑲᑐ ᐅ ᑭ ᒥᔭᑭᐃᑦᑐ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᐊᔭᒥᒪᑲᑐᓂᓂᕐᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑎᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓕ ᐊᓈᑎᒥᒪᑲᑐᓂᓂᕐᓄᑦ ᑲ ᑎᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᓄᐅᓕᕐᕿᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᓐ ; ᐅ ᐊᔭᓪᓚᐊᓕᓕᕐᒥᑦ ᐅ ᕆᐊᔪᓄᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᓄᐅᓕᕐᕿᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᑎᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᓐ ᑎᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᓐ ᑎᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ X

ᒥᓂᔅᑕᐊᒪᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᓪᓗᑎᒃ xxii. 34.

ᐃᓕᓴ ᓴᕆᔨᓴᒃ ᑲ ᐯᕆᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᐳᑐᓐᓇᐊᑦ ᓱᕆᐊᔨᓴᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᐃᑐᐧᐊᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐯᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐃᕆᔨᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓚᓕᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᑦ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᒪᑲ, ᐅᑭᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐊᐃᑯᐧᐃᓐᓇᐊᑦ ? ᑭᓴᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐧ, ᑭ ᐅᓚᓐᐧᐁᐧᐃᓚᓕᓕᑦ ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᐅᑭᓕᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᓐ ᒥᓂᔅᑕᐊᒪᓐᓂᐊᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᓴᓕ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓐᓇᕐᓂᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᓐᓇ

ᓂᓯᑐᒪᑭᑎᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᓯᐊᐅᒃ ᐱᔨᓱᒃᑎᓯᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᑐᐸᑭᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ ᐃᐃᓂᓯᐃᓂᓪᑯ ᐁ ᐃᐃᓘᐊᓪᒥᒍᙵ Ḷᒃ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᒐ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᖽ ᐃᔨ ᑭᓯᔭᐃᒪᓯᐊᐃᐅᑯ X ; ᑭᔪᐱᓪ ᒃ ᐯᑦᐊᐃᐅᐁ, ᓂᓪᒥ ᒃ ᑭᓯᔭᐃᒪᒉᐊᑫ, ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐸᓪᑎᓪᒥᑦ ᒉᐁᐃᓪᓂᑯ ᑎᓘᓘ : ᑭᑎ ᕿᑭᐃᒃᓇᖅᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑲᙵ ᐃᔨᐱᒪᓯᐃᓂᐃᐊᑯ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃᑲᙵ ᐃᒋᓯᐃᓪᑲ, ᒃ ᒪᓭᐅᒃ, ᒉᐱᓯᐊᙶ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐸᐊᔅᐃᐊᓪᒋᐅᒃ ᒪᒍᓘᐃᓪᑲ ; ᑎᓂᐅ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᒃᐃᓪᑲᐊᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐅᓪᓂᐅᓪᒍᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑐᓂᑭᒃᓂᐊᐅᑯ : ᑎᓂᐅ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᒃᐃᓪᑲᐊᓯᒃ ᑭᓂᐊᓪᒍᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᐱᐱᓪᓂᐅᑯ ᐸᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐠᒃᓴᓂᐃᓪᓂᐃᐅᒃ ᒥᓂᑯ ᒉᐙ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᒃᐃᓪᑲᐊᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐅᓪᓂᐅᓪᒍᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑕᑐᓂᑭᒃᓂᐊᐅᑯ : ᓂᓪᒥ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓂᑭᐃᒃᐃᓪᑲᐊᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐅᓪᓂᐅᓪᒍᒪᒃᑲᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᐱᐱᓪᓂᐅᑯ ᐸᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐠᒃᓴᓂᐃᓪᓂᐃᐅᒃ ᒥᓂᑯ ᒉᐙ

ᓂᔪᒋᓐᓄᓕ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑭᔪᖅᑐᖅ ᑭᐃᓘᓱᑐ ᕆᒪᓂᑎᓕ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓱᐃᓐᓄᓕ.

ᐅ ᒥᓱᐁ ᓱᓴᖅᑎᑎᓱᓴᓄ ᓂᔪᒋ ᒥᓴᐁᑎ ᓴᐁᐅᓂᕆᑫᓴᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᙵ ᑭᑎ. ᒥᓗᔪᒋᕐᐃᓐᓄ ᐁᑎ, ᖃᓄ ᐁᔪᒋᒪᖅᓄᓴᓄ ᒥᓱᐁ ᕐᐃᖅᒪᓄ ᐁᑎ ᕐ ᒪᑎᔪᒋᐊᖅᓴᖅ; ᓂᓪᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓴᖅᖃᐃᓐᐅᓱᖅ ᓂᖅᐃᐃᓄᓄᖅ, ᑭᑎ ᓱᑭᓗᓱᐃ ᑎᑕᔪᐁᓕᖅ ᐁᑎ ᕐᐃᖅᖃᐃᓐᐅᓱᖅ; ᓂᓪᓄᓄ ᐁ ᐊᓴᖅᖃᐃᓐᐅᓱᖅ ᑭᑎ ᓴᐁᐅᓂᕆᑫᓴᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ

ᒋᓂᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑎ ᐱᔨᕐᓱᓴ ᐅᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᒪᓴ ᐅᐃᑦ ᐅᐃᓐᓂᒃᓴ ? ᓇᒪᐅᓪᓕ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᓄ ᐅᑯ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᒋᓪ ᑯᔨᐃᓐᓇᒃᓴ, ᒪᒪᓕᑯᐱᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᑭᒃ ᓂᓂᑦ ᐅᓯᑎᒃ, ᑭᔨᑦᐃᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᐱᐱᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᓪᓚᐅᓐᑎᑦᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓪᓂᑎᐱᖏᓂᒃ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᓀ ᐃᑦᓂᒃ ᒪᔨᐃᓴ ᓂᓂᑦ ᓀ ᐃᔪ ᒪᓄᐅᓐᐱᓴᓂᑎᒃᓄ ᐅᐃᓐᓇᒃᓴᓂᑎᒃᓄ; ᐅᑯᑦ ᓀ ᐃᑦᓂᒃ ᒪᔨᐃᓴ ᓂᓂᑦ ᓀ ᐃᔪ ᒪᓄᐅᓐᐱᓴᓂᑎᒃᓄ ᐱᖏᓂᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᒃ

ᐅᑭᒪᐣ, ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ ᐠᒋᒧᔪ ᓂᐱᖅ ᓂᐟ ᐊᐠᐃᔨᓂᓀᖅ ᑭᓴᖅ ᐃᑌᐣ, ᑭᐠᐁ, ᐱᒪᑎᓗᐣ ᑭᐃᓯᖅᓀ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓚᓂᐣ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒉᐠᐯᒋᓐᒣᐣ ᐊᑦᒥᐠᐃᓚᓂᐣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᓯ ᑭᓴᖅ, ᓄᓂᒋ ᑭ ᑭᐠᐁᐣ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑭᐠᐁᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒋᐠᐃᖅᓱᓐᓇᑲ ᑭ ᓇᓀᖅᑲᑯ, ᓄᓂᒋ ᑭ ᐠᐃᑕᒪᑯ, ᐁ ᐃᐠᑌᓂᑎ, ᐱᒪᑎᓗᐣ ᑭᐃᓯᖅᓀ ᐅᑯ ᓴᖅᑭᑎᒋᓵ ᐊᓂᐅᓂᓐᓂᐣ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᑲᑦ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᕆᓇᐠᐃᑎᓂᓐᓂᐣ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂ ᐊᑐᐠᑲᑦᑲᑎᓂᐣ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓂᓯ ᑲᒪᒋᓐᓂᐣ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑎᓂᓯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒋᔨᑦᒃ ᖁᑲᒃ ᓂᐠᐱᓯ ᑎᐠᓯᐠᐃᓂᐣ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᓯ ᑭᓴᖅᑲᑯ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒋᐠᐃᓚᒪᐣ ᑭᐠᐁᓴᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᓯ ᑎᐠᓯᐠᐃᓂᐣ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑎᓂᓯ ᐃᑐᑌ ᒪᒃ, ᐅᒋᔨᑦᒃ ᖁᑲᒃ ᓂᐠᐱᓯ ᑎᐠᓯᐠᐃᓂᐣ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᓯ ᑭᓴᖅᑲᑯ ᐅᑯ ᐅᒋᐠᐃᓚᒪᐣ ᑭᐠᐁᓴᑦᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓂᓯ ᑎᐠᓯᐠᐃᓂᐣ ᐱᓯᒪᓂᑲᑦ ᑭ

ᐃᑎᓐ ; ᒪᒃ, ᐱᓕᓐ ᓂᕿᓂᒋᓇᓄᐊᑐ ᓂᕿᖏᑦ ᐁᐊᑯ ᑎᓂ ᑭᓯᑦᓴᓄᐃ ᑎᑭᒪᓄᐃᓐᓄᐃ ᐃᔨᓇᓄᓴᓐ ᒋᐱᖏᓂ ᐁᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᐊ ᐊᑭᒋᓪᒪᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᕿᓐ ᑎᑦ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓄᑦ ᑲᓪᓚᑦ ᐃᔭᑎ ᒪᒃ ᒥᐊᑎ ᐊᑭᒋᓂᑦ, ᐱᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑐᐊᐅ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᕿᓐ ᒥᒋᓪᒋᑐᓂᓇᓐ ᒋᓐᓂᒋᑦ : ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑫᓴᒋᐅ ᐁ ᑎᑦ ᐊᑭᒋᓪᒪᑦ, ᑎᓂ ᑎᑭᒪᒪᒃ, ᐁᑎ ᑎᑭᒪᒪᒃ ᑎᑦ ᐁᑎ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓂᐊᑦ, ᑎᓂ ᒥᓂᐁ ᑲ ᐃᐃᑦ ᐊᐅᒋ ᑭᑎ ᑎᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᕿᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓄᐃᓕᒃᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓂᐁ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᕿᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᓗᑐ, ᑌᐯᓕᖏᓐᓄᓴᓐ, ᐁᑯ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓂᐁ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᕿᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑎ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓄᐃᓕᒃᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓂᐁ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᕿᓐ ᐊᓇ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓄᐃᓕᒃᓇᓐ ᑎᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓂᐁ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᕿᓐ ᐃᓗᑐ ᐁᑎ ᐊᑐᖏᓐᓄᐃᓕᒃᓇᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᓂᐁ ᐁ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓂᕿᓐ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐅᒋ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᑎ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᑦᓴᓄᐃᓐᓄᐃ

ᑭᒋ ᐅᓂᒃ ᓄ ᐊᓴᓕᐊᓪᒪᓄ ᐯᒪᑭᐃᓕᐁ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓄ ᒥᓴᐃ X; ᐊᓐ ᑫ ᐃᑫᑭᓀᓕᓂᒃ ᓄ ᓕᐱᐃᑐᓕᓄᓄᓄᓄ ᑭᔭᐃᓕᓐᓄᓄ ᒪᐱᐃᓄ ᐃᔨᓂᐃᓐᓄᓄ ᐃᐱᓄᓄ ᓄ ᒪᓂᔨᐃᓀᓄᓕᓄᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔨᐢᑫᒪᓄᓕᓄᓄ ᐅ ᓄᓂᑭᐅᐃᓐ ᒥᓂᐃᓄ ᑭᓄᓂᒪᓂᓂᓄ

ᒥᓄᐊᒥᒍᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᐃ Lᑫᐤ xxii. 15.

ᐯᓀ ᑫᔨᑐᑭᓄ ᓴᕆᓂᔭᓄ, ᑭ ᐊᔭᔨᒥᐃᔨᐃᑲ Lᓄ ᒡᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐊᓄᓄᐃᓂᐊᑭᓄ ᐅᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᐃᓂᓄᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓂᐊᒪᓄᐁᐃᓄ Lᓄ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓄᐃᒪᓄᐊᓄᓄᐃᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ "ᐯᔨᑎᔭᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᐃᑦᓂᐅᓄᓄ ᐅᑭᓴᓄᐃᒪᑫᐤ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑫᓄᑦᓐᓐ ᐁ ᒡᐃᔭᓐ, ᓄᓂ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓄᐃᒪᑫᐃᐊᐸ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔨ ᐅᐸ ᐃᔨᒡᐃᓐ ᒡᐃᔭᐃᓂᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓂᐸ ᐊᐃᐊᐃᓂᐊ ᐁ ᐃᐸᓂᐊᒪᓄᐁᐃᓄ ᐃᓄᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᐃᓄᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᓄᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᐃᓄᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᐃᓄᓂᐊᓐᓄ ᐃ

ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓗ ᓂ ᐳᓂᓰᓄ ᐁ ᐊᐅᒥᐁᐧᕆᒪᑕᐧᒃᑲᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᓴᒃᑭᓄᖏᒃᑯᐧᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐧᕿᓂᑎᒃᑌᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᒪᐧᒧᓄ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒃᕿᑕᐧᐁᓂᒪᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᖃᓂ ᐊᑎᑯᐧᐃ ᓂᓯᔪᑕᒧᐧ·ᐃᓂᓄ; ᑭᑎ ᐱᒍᑌᔪᒃ ᐁ ᑌᕕᔪᓂᒪᓯᐧᑕᐧᐁᒃ ᐅᓂᐯᓂᑭᓄ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓇᐃᓪᓂᐧᐁᒃ, ᖃᓄ ᐁ ᓇᑭ ᑭᐧᕿᓂᒣᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ ; ᐁ ᒪᓂᒃᐃᓯᐧᕆᑯᔪᒃ ᑭᓯᐧᐁ ᓴᐱᓂᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐁᑭ ᐃᓂᑎᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎ ᒃᓂᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᓂᒪᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓂᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑦᓴᑭᓂᒪᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓂᑎᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑦᓴᑭᓂᒪᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᔅ ᓂᓂᒥ ᓴᐅᓪᓂᐧᐁᒪᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓂᑎᓂᒃ ᐁ ᐃᓂᑎᓂᒃ ᐅᑦᓴᑭᓂ

ᐅᐊᓐᖏᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᐸ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱᓐᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᖃ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓴᒃᓱᓐᓂᐊᓕ, ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᖃᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐊᖏᔪᑭᓐᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᐃᓐᓇᐅᓪᓚᒃ ᐅᐊ ᐅᐊᓐᖏᓕᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᕆᖃᑲᒃ, ᐃᓐᓇ

ᑭᓂᓀᐃᐃᑕᑲᒃᐯ ᐁᔨᒥᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᓂᓴ ᑎᓴᓂ Xᑕᒍᑦ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᐧᒋᓴᒃ ᑭᓂ ᓄᓴᐱᓀᒋᑦ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕᒪᐧᐃᓀᓐ ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᐅᑕᔨᑲᒃ, ᐧᓂᓕᓀᓐ ᐅ ᓀᔨᒥᒋᑲᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓕᐅ ᐊᑲᒥᐧᐃᓀᓐ, ᒥᔨᐅ ᑭᓂ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒋᓴᒃᑲᑭᓂ ᓀᓀᐃᑕᒍᒪᐧᐃᐁᓀᐃᐁᓐ ᑭᓂ ᐅᑎᐱᓴᒪᐧᐃᐁᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓕᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᐧᐃᐁᓐ; ᐧᐃᓀᓐ ᑫᒃᐸᒃ ᑎᓴᓂ X ᑕᑎ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᐱᒃᑭᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᒉᓐᓕᓐ.

ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐃᐃᑫᐧᐃᓀᓐ ᑭᒃᓴ ᐃᓕᒥᓂᐧᐊᒃ x. 9.

ᑭᓂᐱᐃᓀ ᐧᐃᑎᒪᓂ ᑭᔨᓄᑲ ᑕᑎ ᐅ ᑎᑌᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑎᓴᓂ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᒉᐧᐯᒪᒪᓂ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᑕᓄᐱᐧᐊᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑎ ᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᓄᓂᓂᑭᓂᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᐃᐃᑫᐧᐃᓀᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐁᓐᓀᐃᓐ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᑕᑌᐃᒃ ᑕᑎ ᐊᓂᑭᑲᒃ ᐅᒉᓐᓕᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓂᑭᑲᒃ ᐧᐃᓀᓐ ᐊᓂᑭᑲᒃ ᑕᑎ ᐅ ᑕ

ᐅ ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴ ᑕᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒪᓂᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵒᓂ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᔪᒃᑎᓯᓴᵒ ᖃᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓴᵒ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓴᑎᑦᓴᵒ ᑦ·∇ᔪᓕ-ᕕᒧ·Δᵒ ᒃ ᑭ Δᓕᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᕕᓂᑭ·ᐊᑦᓕᓕᓴ ᑕᒪᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐸᓴᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᑦᒪᑦᓕ ᑭᔪᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᖏᒃ-·Δᓂᓕᵒ; ᕕᑭᑌᓕᒪ·Δᐃᓇᵒ ᑕᑐᓂ ᖃᖏ ∇ ᐊᓴᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ Δᔨ ᑦ·∇ᔪᔪᓕᒪᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᓴ ᑎᓴ X, ᓂ ᑦ·∇ᔪᔪᓕᒪᒧ·Δᓂᐃᵒ ∇ Δᔨ ·ᐊᕕᒪᒪᵒ ∇ᖃ·Δᓴᖃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᓴᒃᒧᒍᖃᓂ·ᐊᑦᓂ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐃᵒ, ᐅ ᑌ∇ᓕᑭᔪᓴᑦ ∇·ᐊᔨ ·Δᓕ ᖃᖏ ∇ᓄᓕᑭᔪᓴᑦ ᑎᓴ X, ·Δᓕ ᖃᓂ ᑭᓕ ᐊᔪᑎ ∇ᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᑦ·∇ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒪᒧ·Δᓂᐃᵒ ᖃᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ ∇ᔨ ᑎᓴ X, ·Δᓕ ᖃᓂ ᑭᓕ ᐊᔪᑎ ∇ᓄᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᑦ·∇ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒪᒧ·Δᓂᐃᵒ ᑎᓴ ᐊᓴᑦ·∇ᓕᓕᑦᒪᑦᓕ ᑭᔪᓴ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᖏᒃ-·Δᓂᓕᵒ; ᕕᑭᑌᓕᒪ·Δᐃᓇᵒ ᒥᑦᓂ ᖃᓂ ∇ᖃ ∇

ᐁ ᐧᖃᓴᒃᑎᑎᓯᐊᒃᑲᓂᓗᐊᑦ ᐅᐸᓪᓕᐊᓴ ᐸᓚᕐᓇᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ, ᐅ ᑲᖃᓴᑎᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᔪᐧᐁᓕᒋᔨᑦ ᐊᐸᑦᐸᓚ ᐸᓚᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᐸᒪᓐ ᐁ ᐧᐊᓴᑌᒃ ᒥᓪᐸᐊᒥᒍᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑎ ᓴᒃᓯᒥᒍᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭᑎ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓚᔪᒃ ᐁ ᑲᒃᑲᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒪᔨᐧᐃᓐ ᐧᖃᓴᒃᑎᑎᓯᐊᒃᑲᓂᓗᐊᑦ, ᑭᑎ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓚᔪᒃ ᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᑲᑎ, ᐁ ᓄᓴᐊᓐᒪᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᐃᔨᑌᑦ ᑕᒪᓴᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐊᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁᐧᐃᓐ ᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ ᐁᐧᐃᓐᓇᖅ

ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᑎᖏᒃᑯ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ; ᓴᖏᑦ ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᑦᔪ: ·ᐅᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᑦᓇᑎᓐᒥᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦ ᕿ·ᒃᓐ ᕿ ·ᐊ·ᐃᓴᓴᕿᓕᑦᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ ᐅᑎᓚ ᐋᓇᐃᐊᓴ Lᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐅᓐ, ᑭ ᐱᔪᑫᓐ Lᒃ ·ᐊᔨᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᐅ ᓴᒥᓐᓵᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐ, ᓂᒥᔪᓐ ᓴᓐ, ᐅᑎᑯᓴᑦᓴᑦ, ᑭᓴᔪ ᐅᑎ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᔨᓴᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑐᔪᒃᓵᑦ ᐅ ᐊᑎᑯ ᐯᑭ ᐃᔪᑐᑭᓐ ᐅᑭᓂᓐ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ ᐯᑎᓐᓂᑭᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐯᑭᓚ·ᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᓚ·ᐊᑦᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓂ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂᓀ Luke iii. 1.

ᒪᑎᐅᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔅᑎᓵ·ᐊᑉ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅᑎᓵ·ᐊᒃᓇᓐ, ᒃᑦ ᐊᔪᓵᒃ·ᐃᐸᑦ Lᒃ ᕿ ᐃᔅ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑉ Lᒃ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐅᓕᑐᒃ ᔪᔪᓂᔪ ᒃᑦ ᐯᑭᐃᔭᑌᑉ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐊᔾᒥ·ᐃᒃᒥᓂᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᐃᔅᑎᓵ·ᐊᒃᓇᓐ ᕿ ᑎᐸᔨᐅᑦ ᓂ ᓇᔭᓂᑦᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᒃ ᒥ·ᓵᓕᑐᒃ, Lᑎᒃ ᐯᑭᐃᔭᑌᑉ, ᐃ·ᑌᑉ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑉ ᒥᓯ·ᐯ ᓯᔪᒃᑎᓯᓀ Lᒃ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᕿ ᓯᑭᑌᑉ ᐊᓂᐯᓂᑉ ᐊᓂᐯᓂᓐ ᐯ ᑭᔨᒃᓂᒃ ᑕᐊᔅᓂᓂᑌ ? ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᖃᓐᑦ ᕿ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ ᓄᓯᓂᑌ? ·ᐅᐊ ᓇᔪᐱᒥᑐᒃ ᒃ ᒥᓵᒋᓂᒥ ᓬᓂᑕᓇᐃᔪᔪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓐᓯᑌᒥᓂᒃ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐅ·ᐃᒋᐸᐃᕿᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒪ; ᒃᑦ ᐊᐱᑉ ᒪᒃ ᑕᐱᔪᓯ ᐊ·ᐅᓇ ᐯ ᒥᓵᒋᓂ ᖃᓐᑦ ᐯ ᐸᕋᑭᒋᓂ ·ᐊᐱᓯ ᓬᓂᑕᓇᐃᔪᔪᒃ; ᒃᑦ ᐸᕋᑭᐃᑐᒃ Lᒃ ᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᓯᓯᓂᓂᐊ, ᒃᑦ ᒥᔪᓂᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒪ ᓬᓂᑕᓇᐃᔪᔪᒃ ᖃᓐᑦ ·ᐊᐱᓯ ᓬᓂᑕᓇᐃᔪᔪᒃ, ᑭᑏ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᑌ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑉ·ᐊᐳᑦ ᐯ ᒥᓵᒋᓂᒥ ᖃᓐᑦ ᐯ ᐸᕋᑭᐃᓂᓂᑌ ᐯᑎᐱᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐯᓂᓐ ᐯ ᑭᑎᐊᔾᒥ·ᐃᒃᒥᓂᒃ, ᐯ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᓂᓂᑌ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑉ·ᐊᐳᑦ ᐯ ᐸᕋᑭᐃᓂᓂᑌ ᐯᑎᐱᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐯᓂᓐ ᐯ ᐸᕋᑭᐃᑐᒃ Lᒃ ᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪ·ᑫᓂᓀ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑉ·ᐊᐳᑦ ᒥᓯ ᐯ ᐸᕋᑭᐃᑐᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᕿᑉ·ᐊᐳᑦ ᐯ ᐸᕋᑭᐃᓂᓂᑌ ᐯᑎᐱᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᐯᓂᓐ ᐯ ᐸᕋᑭᐃᑐᒃ Lᒃ ᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪ·ᑫᓂᓀ

ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓀᑭᑭᐣᐤ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᐤ ᐣᓚᐊ ᐅᒃ·ᐃᐅᓐ, ᒪᓂᒃ, ᑯ·ᐊ ᑯ·ᑯᔨᓄ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᐤ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐸᑭᔾᑭᒃ ᖃᓄᑦ ᒥᓇ. ᑭᑎ ·ᑯᓂᖏᑎᒃ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓀᒃ; ᖃᓄᑦ ᑕᐱᓴᐧᐣ ᑭᓴᑭ·ᑯᑦ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓀ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᑫ ᒪᑭ ᑯᓀᒪᑭᒃᑌᒃᓂᓚ (▽▽, ᔅᒪᒃᓐ ᑲᑦ ᓱᐳᐸᓀᐤ ᑎᐱᓀ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᑯᒪᑯᐣ ᖃᓄᑦ;) ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᓀᑦᑯᑦᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭ ᐃᑌᓀᒪᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᑭ ᒥᑦᑦ ᒥᑌᐃᐣᓚ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑯ·▽ᓐ ᑯᓐ ▽ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᑭᓱ, ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᑯᐃᑫᔾ·ᑫᐤ, ᓭᓐᑯᐃᓐ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ, ᐁᓴᐧ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯᒪᒥᒃ ▽ ᐅᑭᑦ; ᓴᔾᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯᓚᑎᓱᑫ, ᐅ ᓴᐯᒪ ▽ ᐅᔅᑭᓐᑯᐤᓂᑫ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑯᑎᓕᑭᔾ·ᑫ·ᐃᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᓐᑎᓂᑫᐤ ᐃᑦᐤ ᑭᑎᓕᑭᔾ·ᑫ·ᐃᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᓐᑎᓂᑫᐤ ᐃᑦᐤ ᑭᑎᓕᑭᔾ·ᑫ·ᐃᐤ, ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑯᑎᓕᑭᔾ·ᑫ·ᐃᐤ, ᑭᑦ ᓴᓐᑎᓂᑫᐤ ᐃᑦᐤ ᑭ

ᐃᔅᑭᑦᓴ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯᑲ, ᐊᓴᓐᑕᒪᓚ, ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐁ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᑯᑲ, ᒥᑯ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑎᑲᓐᓚ ·ᐅᓴ ᐃᑕᓯᓚᐃᑲᑌᓂ ᓂᑲᒍᑦᐃ ᒪᓯᓚᐃᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅᑯᔅ ᐅ ᑕᔅᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐱᔅᔅ·ᑲᓕᓂ, ᓚᒪ ᓂᑦᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓚ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᑦᑕ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑭᓂ; ᓂᑦᑕ ᑦᑕ ᑯᓴᒥᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᑎᐯᓕᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑯᔅ ᑯᓯᑭᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓚᒥᓕᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᑯᑦᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓭᑲᑯᑦᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑎᐯᓕᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ, ᑫᑭᓚᓐ· ᐯᓴᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑯᓴᑯᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑦ ᑎᑯᔅᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᓚᓚᓐ ᐊᓕᑭ ᑭᓚᓚᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓐᑲᓂᑦᓕᓂ ᓂᓐ ᒪᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᑐ·ᐊᑦ, ᔪᓕᓐ, ᑲ ᐃᔅᐁᓂᑦᐃ ᐃᓐᓴᑯ·ᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᐅᐯᓕᑭᑯᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᑎᔅᐊᓐᑯᓐ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᓴ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᒪᓕᖅᐊᑦ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᓴᓂᑦᐃ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᐊᔅᑎᑕᑭᒪᓴᓂᑦᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑐ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᔅᐁᓂᑦᐃ ᐃᓐᓴᑯ·ᐃᓂᓂᑦ, ᓂᓐᑕ ᐊᓕᓴ· ᐁᓚᓐᑲᓂᑦᓕᓂ ᐁ ᐃᔅᐁᓂᑦᐃ ᐃᓐᓴᑯ·ᐃᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓐᓴᑯᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓐ

ᐃᓐᐱᒋᑦᓚ ᒪᒃ ᐁᐊᓴ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᔭᐸᒪᵃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓯ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐊᐤ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᔭᐸᒧᑦ ᐁᐊ, ᐅ ᑌᐱᑦ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭᒋᓴᑦ; ᐊᐱᓴᑦᓪᒋᑲᵃ ᓇ ᐁ ᐊᐸᓴᐊᐁ·ᑲᑫ ᐃᓪᓪᒋᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᓇ ᓄᓯ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᔪᓂᐸᑦ? ᐁ·ᐊᐊ ·ᐁᑭ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐤ ᓂᑭ·ᐊᑦ ᓂ ᒥᓪᒋᑦ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑲ·ᐊᑭᑭᒃᓂᐸᑦ; ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅᓄᑭᓂᓴ·ᑫᐤ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇᓂᒃᑦ·ᐊᓴᓪ, ᓄᓯ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐁᑭᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᒥᑭᐤ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᒪᓴᑲᓪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᓴᓪᓪᐤ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓪᒃᐤ

ᒥᓪᐊᑭᒧᑐ·ᐃᓪᐤ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᓴ ᓱᒃ i. 26.

ᓂᑯ·ᒋᓴ ᐱᓯᒧᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓇ ᐁᓴᓚᓪ ᕐᐸᓚᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓴᐅᑯ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᵒ ᖷᓪᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋ·ᑲᑦ, ᓇᓴᕐᑫ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᑫᓂᒪ, ᑭᑭ ᓇᒋ·ᐊᐸᒪᒋ ᐅᓄᑭᓂᓴ·ᑫᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᒪᓪᒥ ᐃᓪᓪᒋᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᐁᓯᓐᒃᑦ, ᐁᑭᓚᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᑫᓂᒪ, ᑌᐱᐸ ᐅ ᐯᔭᑯᑎᓪᓪᒃ ᖷ ᐃᔨᓂᖏᑫᓂᒪ ᐁᓪᓪᒋᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᑭᒋᓴᑦ; ᐊᐤ ᐅᓄᑭᓂᓴ·ᑫᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᒪᓪᒥ ᐃᓪᓪᒋᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᐁᓯᓐᒃᑦ ᐃᓴᐤ ᐊᓪᓴᒃ·ᐁᐤ, ᓄᓯ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ, "ᐁᑦ, ᑭᓪ ᓰᓴᐱᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓪᒋᑦᒃᐤ ᐃᓪᓪᒋᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᐁᓯᓐᒃᑦ ᐃᓴᐤ ᐊᓪᓴᒃ·ᐁ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐃᑲ·ᐃᖏᓂ ᐁᐃᓴᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂ·ᐊᑲ iv. 7.

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐃᒋᔪᔭᖅ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑲ·ᐃᐢᓇᐤ ᔭ·ᐅᓕᑭᑎᐊ·ᐃᖏ, ᐅ ᐃᓐᐱᔪᔪ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᒋᑲ Xᓂ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ·ᐅᑎ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐃᔭᐱ ·ᐃᓐᐱᒪᖅ ᐅᔪ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑎ·ᐃᓕᓐᐤ ᒥᑎᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑎᑯᐱᓕᓂᑎ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓐᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑑ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒪᒋᑲᑦ ᐁᐅ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᑦ, ᑫ·ᑲᖏ ᐱᓂᑦᒉ ᐁ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᑦ ᐅᓐᑦᒉ ᒥᓂᒋ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐊᐃᑲ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᐸᑦᒉᓕᖅ ᐅᔪᑦᑲ ᐅᐸᑦᒉᓕᖅ ᐅᔪᑦᑲ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᑦ ᐅᓐᑦᒉ ᒥᓂᒋ

ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕆ ᓴᖅᑕ ᖃᓚᖅ ᐅ ᑭᔾᔨᒋᑦᐊᐠᓂ

ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᐟᓂ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐊᑲᑎᓯᔪᐟ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓇ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐯ ᑭᓴᓐᒥᑲ·ᐃᔪᐟ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᐟ; ᕿᑭᑌᓐᒪᒪ·ᐃᓇᐟ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᓐᒪᒪᑭᓂ ᑭᑯᓯᐠ ᑎᓴᐠ X ᐁ ᐳᖁᑲ·ᐃᓂ, ᐁ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑦ, ᓴᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑦ ; ᐁ ᒥᑎᐳ·ᐊᑭᑎᑲ ᐅ ᐳᖁᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᕿᓂᑭ ᐊᕿᑦᒋᓓᒪᐠ ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕆ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᖃᓚᖅ, ᓯᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐱᓗᒋᒪᒪᐠ ᐳᖁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒧᐠ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ; ᐁ ᒥᑎᐳ·ᐊᑭᑎᑲ ᐅ ᐳᖁᑲ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᕿᓂᑭ ᐊᕿᑦᒋᓓᒪᐠ ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕆ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᖃᓚᖅ, ᓯᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐱᓗᒋᒪᒪᐠ ᐳᖁᑲ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒧᐠ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ; ·ᐃᓕ ᑫᐅᓴᐠ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔾᔨᒋᑦ ᑎᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᓴᒥᑦᓂᓐ ᐁᐳᑦᓐ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᐊᑫ·ᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᖃᓚᖅ i. 1.

ᖃᓚᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᑫᐅᓐᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓴᓂᑕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐠ ᑭᓴᓐ X, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓂᓀᔭᓐᐳᑌ·ᐃᓯᓕᒥ ᑲ ᓇᓇᓂᓴ ᐃᒋᓕᒥ, ᐊᒋᒥᓴᑲᑎᐠ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᑎᑫᓕᒍ·ᐃᐟ ᐃᐊᑭᓯᒍᓴ ᐅᑭᓐᓂᐊᓯᐊ ᐊᓇᑲᐠ ᑲ·ᑫᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓴ: ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᓐᒥᑕᒥᓴ, ᐁ ᑲ·ᑫᑎᒋᓂ·ᐊᓴ ᑭ ᒉ·ᐯᔭᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓂᐊᓯᐊ ᐁᐳᑦᓐ ᐃᒋᓕᒥ, ᐊᒋᒥᓴᑲᑎᐠ, ᐁᑲ ᑫ·ᑲᐠ ᐁ ·ᐳᐊᒪᓕᔪᓴᐠ ᐱᓐᐱᓇᐟ ᒪᑲ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑦᔪᐠ ᐁᑲ ᑫᐅᓴᐠ ᐁᐱᓐᐱᓇᐟ ᐅᑦ ᑫᐅᓴᐠ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑐᒋᒪ·ᐁ ᐳᖁᒪᓂ·ᐊ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᐊᑭᓯᒍᓴ ᐁᐳᑦᓐ ᐃᒋᓕᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᓂᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐊᑭᓯᒍᓴ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑎᐳ·ᐊᑭᑎᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐠ ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕆ ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅᕕᓂᑭᓴᒃ ᖃᓚᖅ

ᓇᒪᔪᓂ ᓂ ᖃᑦᖁᑦᑌᓇᵒ ᐃᒋ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑌᓴᵒ, ᒉᵒᑌ ᒪᒃ ᖃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᑦᖁᓂᒪᒃ ᒣᑦᒃᓇᵒ? ᑭᓴᑦ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᓂᓇ ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᒣᑦᒃᓇᵒ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᒉᑦᐯᑦᐃᵒ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᑦᐃᵒ: ᓇᒪᔪᓂ ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᓇᑌᵒ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᑦᐊ, ᐱᑯ ᓂᓇ ᑭᑎᓵ ᑭᓴᖅᐱᵒ ᖃ ᑭᑦᖁᓂᒥᑦᐁᑯᓐᖏ, ᖃ ᒃ ᖃ ᑭᑦᖁᓂᒪᒉᑦᐁᵒ ᓄᒉᑦᐃ ᖏᓂᒋ: ᐊᓄᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᖃ ᑭᑦᖁᓂᒪᑦᐁᵒ, ᖏᓂᒋ ᖃ ᖃ ᑦᐊᒉᒪᑦᐊᵒᓵ ᐃᓂᓐ ᐃᑌᵒ, Uᐯᓂᒥᑦᖃᵒ, ᑦᐊᒉᑎᓂᓵᵒ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᵒ, ᐁᐃ ᖁ ᓇᐁᓂᒉᒪᒃᓵ ᑭᑦᑕᒉ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᖃ ᖃ ᑦᐃᑎᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᵒ ᓵ ᐁᐃ ᐃᖏᓵᵒ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᒃᑑ; ᒉᵒᑌ ᒪᒃ ᑦᐁᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᓂᵒ, ᑦᐊᒉᑎᓂᓵᵒ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᵒ? ᓇᒪ ᓵ ᖃ ᒉᑦᐯᑌᵒ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᑦᐊᑦᑲ, ᖃᓂᒋ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᑦᐊᑦᒉ? ᐊᔾᑎᑦᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑦᓴᑦ ᓇᒪᔪᓂ ᓂᓇ ᖃᑭᑦᐊᑦᐃᑦ ᑦᐊᔾᑎᵒ: ᒪᒃ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᵒ ᒃ ᐱᑭᓴᑦᐊᑦᒉ, ᐁᑦᐊᒉᑎᓂᓵᵒ ᒉᑦᐯᑦᐃᵒ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᑦᐊᑦᒉ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᵒ; ᖃᓂᑦᐱᐃ ᒉᑦᐯᑦᐃᵒ ᐊᓂᓐ ᐊᔾᑎᑦᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᑎᒉ ᒉᑦᐯ, ᒉᑦᐯ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇᑦᐊᵒ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒉᑦᐯᔾᑦᑕᑦ, ᐊᔾᑎᑦᐃᓇᓇ ᒃ ᑐᑦᒪᑦᓇ ᐅᑦᐊᑦᐃᒪᒃᑑ ᐅᑎᒉ ᐊᓂᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑐᑦᒪᑦᓇ; ᖃᓂᒋ ᒪᒃ ᑐᑦᒪᑦᓇ ᐊᔾᑎᑦᐃᓇᓇ ᐊᑦᐊᔪᑌ ᐁ ᐃᑌᑦᑕᑦᐊᑦᑕᑦ ᐃᖃᓐᓇᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦᒉᵒ; ᐁ ᓵᑦᒉ ᓄᒉᑦᐃᓇᵒ ᒪᒃ ᐱᒃ ᖁᑦᖃᑦᐃᑦᐊᑦᒉᵒ ᐃᖃᓐᓇᑦᐃᓇᑦᐊᑦᒉᵒ ᐁᐃ ᐱᑭᓴᑦᐊᑦᒉᵒ ᐁᑦᐊᒉᑎᓂᓵᵒ ᐅᒉᑦᐃᒪᵒ ᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᑦᐊᑦᒉ

ᒪᒃ ᐯᖅᵇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑎᵇ ᐊᑲᐸᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᓯᑦ, ᑭ ᐧᐃᑕᒃ ᒪᓕ ᐊᑖᓗᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᐧᐱᐧᵇ ᑭᑎ ᑲᐧᐊᑲᒋᓐᓂᐧ ᐧᐊᓂᓐᵇ ᑕᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓂᐱᐧᵇ ᐊᖏᐸᑦ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓐᵇ ᖁᐧᑲᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔾᔨᒪ ᵇᓇᑎᐊᖏᑦ ᓯᖏᖅᓀ ᐁᑯ ᑭᖓᓗᑭᓯᒃ, ᑕᓯᐧᐁ ᑕᐩ ᐃᓂᓐᓂᐧ ᐁ ᐃᔾ ᑲᓂᑭᒋᓴ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓐᒪᓯᒪᓐᵇ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᓯᒪᓐᵇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓐᒪᓐ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᖓᓗᑭᓯᒃ ᖁᖅᓴᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔾᓂᑲᓯᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᓯᒪᓐᵇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓐᒪᓐ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᑎᵇ ᐊᑲᐸᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᓯᒪᓐᵇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓐᒪᓐ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᑎᵇ ᐊᑲᐸᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᓯᒪᓐᵇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓐᒪᓐ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓯᑎᵇ ᐊᑲᐸᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᓯᒪᓐᵇ ᑲ ᐃᒋᓐᒪᓐ:

ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐᵃᓀ ᐅᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᒪᵃ xv. 12.

ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲᑫᐧᓄᐧᐃᓐᵃ, ᑭᑎ ᓴᑭᐃᑐᐊᖏ, ᒋᐱᐧᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᔾ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐧᑲᵇᓀ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐊᑎᐁᓇ ᐊᑦᑭᵒ ᓴᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓂᐧᵇ ᐊᐧᐊᑭᑕᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓐᒪᓯᑲᓂᐧᵇ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐅᒪᒃ, ᐃᓪᓂᵒ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒥᐃᑦᑎᐧᐃᓐᵃ ᐅᑐᑦᒪᓐᓂᐧᐃᓐᵃ; ᐧᐃᑎᓴ ᐊᑐᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐᵃ ᐅᑐᑦᒪᓐᓂᐧᐃᓐᵃ ᐅᒪᒃ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ

ᑲᑦ ·ᑲᓘᓴᐊᒋᓂ·ᐊᓗ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐱ·ᑲᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓂᓵ·ᐃᒋᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᓐ: ᖃᓄᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᓕᒋᓂᓯ·ᐃᓗ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᑯ, ᖃᓄᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ·ᐃᓘᓯᓯᑭ ᒪᒪᑯ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓱᑦᒧ·ᐊᑲ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂᑯ ᐅᑐᓗ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᑲᓂᓕᑯᓵ ᐯᒋᐊᓯ·ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᒪᒪᑲᓗ, ᑌ·ᐯᓵ ᑭ ᐃᓕᒋᓯᑭ ᐃ·ᐁ ᑐᓴᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑯ ᒋᐱᓴᓯ ·ᐊᐱᐊᓂ·ᐊ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂ: ᒪᓴᓯᓴ ᓂᐱᒪᑲ·ᓐ, ·ᐊᐱᐊᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᓐᓴ·ᑲ·ᓐ: ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂᑯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᐁ ᐳᒋᑦᓕᓕᑦ: ᑫᑭᓴᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓴᓯᓴ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᓵ ᒪᓴᓯᓴ ᓂᐱᒪᑲ·ᓐ, ·ᐊᐱᐊᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᓐᓴ·ᑲ·ᓐ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂᑯ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᓕᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᐅ ᑭᓵ ᖃᐊᓂᓵ ᐁᑎᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐯᒋᓴᓵ ᒥᓓᐊᒪᓕᓂᓵ, ᐁᐱᐊᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐳ·ᐃᓐᓴ·ᑲ·ᓐ: ᒪᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑭᔪᑦᑕᓂᑲᒃ, ᓴᓃᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᕿᐧᑲᑎᑕᓂᑲᒃ ; ᑭᑭ ᑎᐱᕿᓀᓂᑦᑕ ᐊᓂᐁᓀᓐᑫᐧᐃᓂᓀᓂᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ, ᓴᓃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᓴᐧᐃᓂᓀᓂᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑦᑦ ᓂᑦᑦᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊ ᐁᕿᓄᐊᒪᒪ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓀᓂᑲ, ᑭᓇᐃᓇᐧᑐ ᐁ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐅᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑭᔪᑦᑕᓂᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᓵᑲᒃ ᕿᑦᐧᐊᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᓵᑭᓂᓵᒃ, ᕿᓀᑭᓂᐧᐃᓂᓀᓂᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᓐᓂᒪᒪᓂᑦ ᒥᓀᓂᑲ ᐊᑐᓵᑲᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭᐃᑲᐧᐃᐅᑲᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᓐᓂᒪᒪᓂᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑭᔪᑦᑕᓂᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᐊᑐᓵᑲᒃ

ᐧᐊᓴᑌᐧᐃᐢ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓯᑌᓭᐧᑯ ᐱᐸ ᑭᐢᑕᐅᓴᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᒥᐢᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᕐᒪᐧᐁᐧᑯᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐸᕋ ᐅᓴᐱᒃᓭᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓯᓂᐧᑯᐤ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓴ, ᑭᓭᐱ ᐧᐊᓂᐧᒃᐅ ᐅ ᐱᐧᐊᐱᓴᐧᑫᐊᐱᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᓭᐧᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᐤ ᐊᓐ ᐁᐢᒃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᐸᓂᑌᐅ, ᐅᓴᐧᑕᑭᐁ, ᓂᓯᓂᐅᐢ ᒪᒃᐤ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓂᓴ ᑭ ᓂᓯᓂᐁᵒ ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓭ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᐧᓀᓭᐧᑫᐊᐱᒪ ᒪᒃ ᐱᐧᐊᓂᐧᒃᐅ ᐃᑌᵒ ᓂᓂᓴ ᒪᒃᐤ ᑭ ᐃᑌᵒ, ᑭᓭᐱ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓴ, ᓂᓂᓴ ᐁᐧᐊᓭ ᓂᓂ ᐃᐢᵐᐧᑌᑌᒪ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓭᐧᒪᐤ ᐃᐢᐱᐧ ᒪᒃ ᒪᐢᓂᑫᐧᑫᐢᒃ ᐁᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᐢ ᑌ ᐃᐧᑌᓴ ᐁᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᐢ ᐃᐢ ; ᐁᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᐢ ᑎᐱᓭᐧᐁᐧᑯ ᐁ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᑌᓴᐧᑫᐊᐱᒪ ᒪᒃ, ᓂᓂᓴ ᐁ ᐁᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᐢ ᐃᐢᵐᐧᑌᑌᒪ ᐁᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᐢ ᐁᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᐢ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᑌᓴᐧᑫᐊᐱᒪ

ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐊᐃᑲᓴᓄᖅ . ᐊᐸᓴᑦᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓂᑎᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ xi. 27, ᐸᓴᑭ ᓴᓐᑕ ᐱᓴᑕᒪᓂᐊᐃᒃᓴᓄᖅ xii.

ᒣ·ᒃᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑭᔅᒃ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᓴ ᐅᑭᓴᑭ·ᐊᐃᑲᑲ·ᐊᓴ ᐊᓐᑎᐊᑭᓴ ᑭᑲᓕᒥᓴ ᐅᑭᓄ ᑭ ᐸᒪᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐯᓴ ᐃᑐᒪᑭᓴ ᐊᑲᑦᓴᑯᒪᑦ, ᑭ ·ᐃᑐᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐞᒃ·ᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᓇᔪᐱᓴ ᑭᑭ ᒃ·ᐊᒃᓭᓂ·ᐊᓂᓐᓴ ᒥᒪ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᓐᐱᓇᓄᓴ ᐊᓴᑭᓴ: ᐊᓂᒪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑭᓂᓐᓴ ᒣ·ᒃᓴ ᐅ ᑭᔅᒃᒪ ᓄᓐᑭᑦᓴ, ᑭ ·ᐃᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᐞᒃ·ᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᓇᔪᐱᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐃᑐᒪᑭᓴ ᐊᓴᑦᓴᑯᒪᑦ ᐯᒪᒪᑦᓴ ᐅᑭᓄ ᐁᑯ ᐃᐱᓂᑲᓴᓄᖅ

ᓴᐅᓭᒋᑫᐊᔅᓂᓐ ᒥᔅᓂ ᑭᓕ ᒉᐯᑦᑲ ᖃᙵᑦ ᐅᐸᒪᒋᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᔅᓂᓄᐤ ; ᐸᑭᑌᓭᒪᒪᐊᔅᑲ, ᑭ ᓇᔅᐸᒪᑎᓚᓐ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐊᐃᐊᒥᐊᐊᔅᐊᑲ ᑭᓕ ᓴᑭᒋᑦᑲ ᐊᓂᐅᓭᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᔅᓂᓄᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᒉᐯᑦᑲ, ᖃᙵᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐅᐸᓂᐅᑭᑲ ᐅᓂᐅᓭᑲ ; ᐊᓚᓭ ᐅᓕ ᑭᓴᐤ X UVᓭᒥᓴᒥᑦᓴ ᐯᐧᒣᐣᓴ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓚᐃᑫᐊᐃᐣᓴ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓭᓚᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᑎᑫᐊᓂᐊᐊᐊ v. 12.

ᐅᑎᑎᐊᐊᐤ ᐅᓕ ᐊᐸᓴᑦᓭᓚᐤ ᒥᑦᑦ ᑫᓴᑭᓂᐊᑎᑎᑲᓚ ᖃᙵᑦ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑎᓯᑎᑫᐊᓚ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᐊᐊᐊᑲᓂᐊᐊᐤ ; (ᒪᓯᐊᐯ ᒪᑲ ᐯ ᐯᓴᔑ ᒥᑐᓭᒥᑲᓂᑎᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒪᐣ ᐃᒌᐊᐊᐤ ᐱᑎ ᐦᓭᒪᓚ ᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᑎᔑᐊᐊᑲᓂᓴᓄᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᔑᐸᑭᔑᐊᐊᐅ ᐃᓭᓭᐊᐊᐤ ᑭᑎᐊᐊᐃᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᐃᓭᓭᐊᐊ ᑭ ᑫᓴᑭᑎᐊᐊᐊᐤ ᐅᐃᒌᓭᐊᐊᐃᐊᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᑎᐊᐊᐊᐊᐃᐊᐊᐤ ᐊᐊᑭ ᐃᓴᑭᑎᐊᐊᐊᐊᐃᐊᐊᐤ) ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓂᓭᐃᐸᓂᐊᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐊᐃᔑᓭᓭ ᐊᓂᐅᓭᓚ ᐯᐧᒪᐃᐊᐊᐃᐊᐤ, ᑭ ᓭᐯᐊᐃᐊᐊᐃᐊᐊᐤ ᐊᐃᓂᐊᐊᐤ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓴᐸᑎᐊᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐊᓂᐅᓭᓚ ᐊᐃᔑᓭᓭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓴᐸᑎᐊᐊᐊᐊᐃ

ᑎᐯᓕᑭᕐᑦ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑭᓪ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐯᓕᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᓐ, ᐯᔾᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᔾᑲᓐ ᐅᑲᑦᐃᔾᑦ ᖃ ᐃᓕᑦᐊᔨᓪᓕᓄᓂᓐᓂᓪ ᐅᒻᓚᕐᓇᖅ

ᑭᑎᒪᓯᓇᐃᕐᐃᓇᓂᓪ 2 ᐊᓚᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᐊᓐ iv. 1.

ᐅ ᑦᐊᕐᕆᒪᓐ ᒪᓴ ᐅ ᐊᔾᔨᓐ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔾᑎᒋᐊᑦᐃ ᐊᑐᔾᖃᐃᑦᐃᓇ, ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓴᑲᐃᔾᔨᓐ ᔾᐅᕐᓕᑭᕐᐃᑦᓇ, ᓇᒪᑦᐃᓴ ᓂ ᔭᕆᐊᑐᒃᓇ; ᒪᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐯᐱᐅᓐᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑭᒧ ᖃᓄᐃᓕᓴᐃᓇᓐᓂᑦ, ᐅᓴ ᓄᓂᑕ ᐅ ᑦᐊᔾᔪᐃᑦᐅᐊᐃ ᕆᐊᓇᒪᕐᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᒥᑦᐃᓇ; ᒪᓴ ᐅ ᑭᐱᕐᓴᕆᔨᓐ ᒉᑦᐯᑦᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᒥᓵᐊᒥᓂᑦᐊᓐᓂᑦᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᑦᐅ ᑕᐢ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᑦᐊᓐᓂᑦᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑲᑐᓄᓂᑦᐊᓂᓂᓐᓂᑦ

ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐃᑕᕐᐃᓐᓇᓘ ᑭᓴᓐᓴᑯᓂᕐᐃᓐᓇᓘ xii. 7.

ᑫ ᓇᑐᐸᓂᐃᓕᐧᐊᓐ ᒪᓂ ᑭᑎᑕᔪᓄᑦ: ᒪᕐᕉᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᓐ ᐅᓪ ᐁᓇᒪᓐᒪ ᑭ ᓄᑎᓄᐧᐊᓄ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐧᐃᓄ: ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐃᓄ ᒪᓂ ᑭᑎᓄᕐᑫ ᓄᓵᓐ ᐅᓪ ᐁᓇᓂᒪ, ᓇᒪᐃᓐᓂ ᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓴᓀᕐᐊᐧᐊᓄ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᓐ ᕐᐳᐸᓄ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑮᑌᓂᓐ ᐃᓪ ᑭᓴ ᐃᑲᓴᓄ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᓄᑦᓘ ᑭᓴ ᒥᔅᑭᓄᐃᓄ

ᑯᐊᓯᑲᓀ; ᐊᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓐᓇᐊᐃᐣ, ᑭᑎᑭᔨᐃᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐁᐣᓚᒥᓂᐊᐃᐊᐃ ᒧᔨᓀ ᑲᓇᐊᐃᐸᒥᓚᐊ ᓄᑦᐊᐅᓕ. ᑭᑎᑭᔨᐃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓚᒋᓂ

ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᒥᓗᐃᒋᒧᐊᓕᓚᓂᐊ ᓗᑲᓀ

ᐋᓴᒥᐃᐊᐣᓂᓐ

ᒥᓯᐊᐁ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒪᑦ ᐊᓇ ᓐᕐᑯᓇᓐ ᓄᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒪᒋᑯᒥᓂᓯᐊᐣ ᒥᓗᐃᒋᒧᐊᓕᓚᓂᐊᐣ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑲᓂᑲᑦ; ᐸᑭᑌᓚᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃᐅ ᒥᓗ ᒪᓯᑭᑭᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓚᑭ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑐᓂᒪᓴᐊᓕᓚᓂᐊᐣ, ᒥᓯᐊᐁ ᐃᑦᐱᐊᓐᓂᐊᓇ ᑦᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓂᓴ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓇᐧᐊᒋᓐᓂᐊᑭᐣ; ᑲ ᑲᓯᑭᓚᒪᓴᐊᑦᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓀᐊᓐᓂᐊᓇ ᐊᐃᑦᐱᐊᓐᓂᐊᓇ ᐅᑎᓐᓂᐊᓇ ᐁᐣᓚᒥᓂᐊᐃᐊᐃ

ᑕᒧᐃᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᓐ ᐅᑕ ᐧᐊᕆᑲᐳᑲᓂᖅ ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐅᒋᐧᑫ ᐊᓐ ᐧᐅᑯᓯᓯᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᓚᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓕᓂᑦ, ᑭ ᑲᓚᒣᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐃᑕᐧᑲᖅ: ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᐅᑲ, ᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᑭᐅᐁᑯᓐᓐᐊᑦᓯ ᑫᓵᕐᓕ ᐅᑯᑕ ᐧᐊᕆᑲᐳᑲᓂᖅ ᒪᑲ ᑕᔅᑫᖅ, ᐅ ᒥᑭᔨᖅ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᔨᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᖅ ᐅ ᒥᓐᐧᐅᑯᖅ: ᐧᐅᓴ ᐅᑕᔪᓴᑫᑦ ᑌᐸᑫᓐᒋᑯᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓵᑕ ᐅ ᑌᐸᐊᒪᑯᑦᐃᓐᓵᓯ

ᐅᐸᓕᑭᓴ ᖃᒪᓐ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᓴ ᔪᑦ ᐊᐸᕆᑕᒧᖅ

ᐊᓵᒥᑯᐃᓐᓵᓯ

ᐅ ᒥᑭᐧᐅ ᑭᐸᑲᑎᑭᓵᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᒪᒋᔨᓵ ᑭᑕ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᐧᐃᓚᒥᑲ ᐃᑕ ᐅ ᐊᓓᑭᒋᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐸᐊᕆᑕᒧᖅ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᐧᐊᓚᑯᑲ, ᑭᓴᐱ X ᑫᑭᐧᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐊᐧᐃᑕ ᒪᐧᐊᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐊᑭᑭᓂᐧᐊᑲ; ᐸᑭᑌᓓᒪᒪᐧᐃᓵᓓᑲᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᓚᐃᓚᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐯᓴᑲ ᒥᑐᓓᑭᑲᓂᓚᑲᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᓵᓚᐊᑫᐧᐃᓐᐊᐧᐊᑲᑦ ᑕᑎ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔅᐃᓚᐃᓚᑲᑦ ᑕᐧᐃᓴᑭᐧᐊᓚᑯᑲ ᑲ ᑕᑎ ᓇᐅᓓᒪᒪᐧᐃᓕᓂᑦ; ᐧᐃᓵᓓ ᑕᑎ ᑭᓴᐱ X ᑌᐅᓓᒥᑕᒥᓓᓯ ᐅᐧᑐᓐᓯ

ᑭᑎᒪᓓᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᓵᓯ ᐅᐸᓕᑭᓴ ᔪᑦᓯ

ᔪᑦ, ᑕᓀ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓵᓚᓓ ᑭᓴᐱ X, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐧᐃᑎᔅᓓᓓ ᑫᓴᓴ, ᐅ ᒪᓕᓓᐊᒪᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᓓ ᐸᓕᑭᐧᐃᑎᐧᐃᓵᑎᑦ ᐧᐅᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓐᐊᑦᓯ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐧᐅᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓐᐊᑦᓯ, ᑭᑎᒪᓓᐃᑫᐧᐃᓐᐊᑦᓯ ᑭᓴᐱ X ᐅᐧᐅᑕᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓐᐊᑦᓯ

ᒥ⊃ᐊᑭᒧ·Δᵃₓ ᐅᐸ⊃ᑭᔪ ᑲᵃ xv. 17.

ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᓭᓕᐧᐊᑎᑎᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᑭΔ⟩ᔪᔦᵏₓ ᑭᔪᐱᵃ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᐊᔪᔦ·ᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑌᓇ·ᐊᐤ ▽ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᐊᔨᵃ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᐊᔪᔦᵏ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᐤₓ ᑭᔪᐱᵃ ᐊᔪᑭᵇ ᑭ ᐅᑭ·ᔪᐊᔪᐸᐤ, ᐊᔪᑭ ᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᒪᒪᑲᐸᔨᵃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑎΛᓭ·▽·ᐅᔪᒪᑲᵇ: ▽ᑲ Ꮮᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᵇ ▽ ᐅᑭᔪᵏ, ▽ ᑭ ·ᔪ·▽ᓴᐸᒥᑦ·ᑲᵇ Ꮮᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᵇ ᐅᑭ, ▽·ᐊᔪᔪ ·▽ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔪᔪᔪᵏ ᐊᔪᑭₓ ᑭᔪᑭᔨᵇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐅᵃ ᑲ ᑭ Δᑎᑦ·ᑲᵇ, ᐊᐅᔪᑫᐧᓴᑲᵃ ᓇᒪ·ᐅᓭ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ Δᑌᓭᒉᔪᔨᑦᔨᑦ ▽ᑌᓭᒉᔪᔨᓕᑦ ᐅᐸ ᐅᑭᒪᒪₓ ᑭᔨᐱᵃ ᔓᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑎᐊ·ᔪ·ᑫ, ᑭᓭ·ᐊᵒ ᓂᔨᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑎᐊᔪ·ᔪ·ᐊᑲᵇ; ᑭᔨᐱᵃ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·Δᑦᔪᔪ·ᑫ ᔓᑦ Δ·ᑌ·Δᔓᓂᵒ, ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑌ·Δᔓ·ᐊᵒ ᓂᔨᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓇ·Δᒉ·ᐊᑲᵇₓ Ꮮᑲ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᒉᔪ·ᔪ·ᐊᑲᵇ ᔓᑦ Δᔑᓂᑲᔪ·Δᔓᓂᵒ ᐅᑦ, ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᑦᵇ ᐊᔓΔ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔪᔪᔪᓕᑦₓ ᑭᔨᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᔪᔪᑭᓕᐸᵇ ᐅ ᒪᑦ·ᒉ·Δᔓᓂᵒ: Ꮮᑲ ᐊᓇᵇ ᓇᒪ·Δᓭᒪᑫᑫᑲᵇ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐊᐸᵇ ᐅ ᒪᑦ·ᒉ·Δᔓ·ᐊᵒₓ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᐸ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᵒ ᓇᒉᔪ·Δᔪᵏ ᓂᔨᑦₓ ᑭᔨᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᔨᐸ·ᒪᵏ ᑭᑦ ·ᔪᐸᐸᐸᵇ ᔪᔪᒉᔪᔪᔪᓕᑦ ᐅᑌᓭᒉᔪᔪᔪᓕᑦ ᐅᐸ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᔨᐱᵃ ᔓᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑎᐊᔪ·ᔪ·ᐊᑲᵇ; Ꮮᑲ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᒉᔪ·ᔪ·ᐊᑲᵇ ᓂᐸ ᑲᔓᓂᑲᔪ·Δᔓᓂᵒ ᐅᑦ, ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᑦᵇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑎᔪᔪᔪᓕᑦₓ ᑭᔨᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᔪᔪᑭᓕᐸᵇ ᐅ ᒪᑦ·ᒉ·Δᔓ·ᐊᵒₓ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᐸ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᵒ ᓇᒉᔪ·Δᔪᵏ ᓂᔨᑦₓ ᑭᔨᐱᵃ ▽ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᔨᐸ·ᒪᵏ ᑭᑦ ·ᔪᐸᐸᐸᵇ ᔪᔪᒉᔪᔪᔪᓕᑦ ᐅᑌᓭᒉᔪᔪᔪᓕᑦ ᐅᐸ ᐅᑭᒪᒪ ᑭᔨᐱᵃ ᔓᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᑎᐊᔪ·ᔪ·ᐊᑲᵇ; Ꮮᑲ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᒉᔪ·ᔪ·ᐊᑲᵇ ᓂᐸ ᑲᔓᓂᑲᔪ·Δᔓᓂᵒ ᐅᑦ, ▽ᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪᑦᵇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐯᑭᑎᔪᔪᔪᓕ

ᑭ ᑫᓴᓂ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᖃ ᒪᖃ ᒥᑐᔪᓂᓐᐊ·ᐊᐤ ᖃᓄᐅ ᖃᒥᔪᓐ ᖃᐅᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᑐᔪᓂᓐᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑦᑦᖃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᐸᔪᑐᐃᓯᓂᒥ ᐃᓴᓗᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᓵᓂ ᔫᑦ ᐅ ᐯᓗᐋᑐᖃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓀᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᑐᔪᓂᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑫᓴᓂ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᖃᓵᓂ ᐳᐱᓐ ᐅ ᐯᓗᐋᑐᖃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓀᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᑐᔪᓂᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑫᓴᓂ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᖃᓵᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐅ ᐯᓗᐋᑐᖃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓀᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᑐᔪᓂᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑫᓴᓂ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᖃᓵᓂ ▽ᓴᐩ ᐅ ᐯᓗᐋᑐᖃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓀᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᑐᔪᓂᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑫᓴᓂ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᖃᓵᓂ ᓴᖅᑕᓗᓂ ᐅ ᐯᓗᐋᑐᖃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓀᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᑐᔪᓂᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑫᓴᓂ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᖃᓵᓂ ᒪᓇᓂᓴ ᐅ ᐯᓗᐋᑐᖃ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓀᓵ·ᐸᐤ ᑭᒥᑐᔪᓂᓐᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑫᓴᓂ·ᐋᑭᓯ·ᐊᖃᓵᓂ ᓂᓐᑕ

ᑲᓂᑕᑭᐊᑲᓂᐃᑎᒃ ᓂᑲᓴᑭᔪᓕᓂᐃᓇᓐ ᑕᑎ ; ᐅᑦᖃ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑲᓂᐃᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᑎᑭᔅᑲᓂᐃ ᑕᑭᒪᐃᓂᐃᓇᓚ ᑭ ᔅᓂᐅᓕᒋᔪᓇᐃᐊᓐ ᐅ ᐃᓴᔪᓕᐃᐃᓐᐊᔨᓂᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᐊᑲᒃ, ᓂᓪᒌ ᑲᓂᑕᑭᐃᔨᓂᑲᒃ, ᓂᓪᒌ ᒥᔪᐃ ᐃᔾ ᑭᓴᓴᑭᒋᐃᓂᑲᒃ ᓂᓚ ᑕᑎᓗ ᐊᓕᓴᒥᔨᓂᑲᒃ ᑕᑎᓗ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓂᐃᓇᓚ

¶ ᒥᑭᓯᓇᑎᑦ, ·ᐊᐱᐲ ᐸᐸᑭ·ᐊᓴᓂᑭᓐ ᐁ ᑕᓭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᑦ ᐁ ᑕᑎᓂᑲᑌᓚᑦ ᑭᓴᐠ ᑕ ᓂᐯ·ᐠ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᐠᑌᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑦ ᐃᑦ ᐊᑭᓂᑲ·ᐊᑭᓐ ᐁ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭᓐ ᐃᐁᐃᓐᐁᑦᑐᓐ ᐁ ᑭᐳᑦᓂᑦᑐᓐ ᐁᑦ ᑭᑦᓂᑦᑐᓐ ᐁᑦ ᑭᑦᓂᑦᑐᓐ ᐁᑦ ᑭ

ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᓐᓄᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᖏ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑯᑕᑭᖏᑲ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐱᑯᕐ

ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲᕐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᓐᓄᑦ, ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐᓄᑦ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓐᓄ ᑭᑭ ᓐᒃᑭᑕᖏᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕐᔅ·ᕐ·ᐃᓐᕐᓕ

ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᕐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑭ ᐯᖏᒃ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔅ·ᑕᓱᓄ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᕐᓂᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᑭᑕᒃ ᐊᖏᑲᒃᕐᓕ ᐁᑲ-·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓓ·ᐊᑭᖏᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓓᓇᐃᒪ·ᐊᒃ: ·ᐁᖏ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᓐᓄᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑌᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪ-ᓂᑐ·ᐃᓐᓓ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᕐᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓕ ᐊ·ᐊᔅᓵᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᓪᓵ ᓂᖏ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓄᓐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᐠᓂᖏᖅᓀ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔅᑭᒃ, ᓂ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓕ ᔅᑐᐁᓪᒥᕐᖁ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥᓄ ᒥᕐᑦ ᑭᑎᑕᐅᑎᒋᓓᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᖃᑭᐃᑦᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑲᓓ·ᐁᓪᒥᕐᖁᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑲᕐᔅ·ᕐ·ᐃᓓᓄ

ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲᕐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᓐᓄᑭ, ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐᓄᑭ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓐᓄ ᑭᑭ ᓐᒃᑭᑕᖏᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕐᔅ·ᕐ·ᐃᓐᕐᓕ

ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᕐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐸᐠᓂᑕᓄ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑎᑦᐠᐃᓓ ᐅᑎᐯᓪ-ᒥᖁᓄ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒋᓕ·ᐃᓓ: ·ᐁᖏ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᓄ ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓪ·ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗ·ᒋᐁᓪᒪᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᐠᓂᑕᓄ ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑎᒋᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᒋᓕ·ᐃᓓᓄ

ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᑲᕐ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᖁᓐᓄᑭ, ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᓐᓄᑭ, ᐃᔅ ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᓐᓐᓄ ᑭᑭ ᓐᒃᑭᑕᖏᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᕐᔅ·ᕐ·ᐃᓐᕐᓕ

ᐊᖏᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᕐ ᑲᓄᑭᖏᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑲᓓ·ᐁᓪᒥᕐᓕᓓ ᐁ ᐊᖏ·ᓗ-ᐱ·ᐃ ᑭᔅᑲᑲᕐ ᓂᑯᖏᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᖏᑲᓓ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓓ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᓕᖏ ᑲ ᐊᑎᖏᑲᓓ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑕᓓ; ᐁ ᓂ·ᖏᓕ ᑭᔅᑲᑲᕐ ᐃᒃ ᐊᑎᖏᑲᓓ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑕᓓ; ᐁ ᓂᑦ

ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐁᑲᓕᓂ ᐅᓂᕐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋᐸᑎᓯᓐᓂ, ᑭᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑯᓯᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋᓂᖅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᐯᓕᐅ ᐊᑲᖅᑫᓂᒃᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖅᑫᓂᒃᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓐ ᐃᓂᐅᓂ ᐱᒋᐅᖅᓄᑎᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒋᐸᓐ ·ᐁᖅ ᓂᑯᓕᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᐊ ᐅᖅᐱᓐ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒋᑯᐸᓐ ᑭᑭ-ᑭᔪᑯᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᓕᓂ, ᑭᒋᑲᒥᓕᓂ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑫᑲᓐ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑲᓂᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᑦᓂᐱᑯᐸᓐ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑦᓯᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ: ᐁᐅᑯ ·ᐁᒋ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑐᐱᑯᐸᓐ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓄᐸᓐ ᐁ ᓂᑦᓯᓯ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐸᑲᓐ ᐊᖅᑫᑯᐸᓐ ᐃᒃᑲ

ᐃᓕᓕᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑎᓴᓐ, ᓴᐅᐁᓕᒥᑲᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓐᑲᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᑎᑭᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᑎᑭᖅ

ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐅᖅᑭᒪᓐ, ᑭᑌᓕᒪ ᑯᑦᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒃᐅᐃ; ᑭᒋ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᐊᓐᑕ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ ᒃ ᒥᓕᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪᓐ

ᐃᓕᓕᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑎᓴᓐ, ᓴᐅᐁᓕᒥᑲᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓐᑲᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᑎᑭᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᑎᑭᖅ

ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐅᖅᑭᒪᓐ ᐁᐅᒃᐃᓕᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓂᐊᓐᓂᓐ

ᐃᓕᓕᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑎᓴᓐ, ᓴᐅᐁᓕᒥᑲᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓐᑲᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᑎᑭᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᑎᑭᖅ

ᐃᓴᒥᐅᐅᖅᑭᒪᓐ ᐁᐅᒃᐃᓕᓂ ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᔨᑎᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒪᓐ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᓐᓂ

ᐃᓕᓕᐅᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑎᓴᓐ, ᓴᐅᐁᓕᒥᑲᓐ, ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᓂᑌ-ᐃᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓐᑲᑭᑦᓴᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑲᑫᑎᑭᓴᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᑎᑭᖅ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤᓵ ᐁᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑭΔᓫᓫᐤ ·Δᑭ, ᐁᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑭΔᓫᓫᐤ ·Δ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓪᑲᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓪᑲᓐ Δᔨ·ᑫᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓐᐯᒥᔨᑐᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᒪ, ᐁᑲ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓫᐤ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔭᑦᓵ

Δᓫᓫ·ᐊᐢᓵ ᑌᐯᓫᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᔭ·ᐁᓫᒥᒋᓐᓓᓐ, ᒪᑭᓐᐊ ᒧᓐ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒋ ᓂᑌΔᓐᓓᐢ, ᑭ ᓐᔪᑕᒪᑎᓐᓓᓐᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᕇᑭᒋᓂ·ᐊᐢ ᐯᔭᐢ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓐ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔨ·ᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔨᑕᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᔪ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·Δᑭᒪᐤᓵ ᑫᔭᕇᐢ ᐁ ᓂᕇ·ᐃᔪ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᕇ ᒧᒃ,

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑕᐤᓵ

ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑎᑭᔭᓐᓓ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔪ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓓ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑲᑎᑭ·ᐃᓓ ᐁᑉ ᑲ ᐃᔨᑲᑎᔭᐢ; ᔭ·ᐁᓫᒥᑲ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᐅᑕᔭᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ: ᐃᔑ ᑎᐯᓫᒪᒪ ᒧᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓯᐸᒪᔪ ᑭᔪ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᓯᑲᓓ ᕃᑲᑐᑎᔨᔭᐢ ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒧᔨ·ᑫᒥᓓᓓ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓫᒥᔨᒥᔪ, (·ᐃᓯ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑫᓫᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓫ·ᐊ ᐁᑐᔨᑲ·ᐊᔪ) ᐊ·ᐊ-ᑭᑌ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓓ ᑭᑭ ᓓᓇᑕ·ᐁᓫᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓫᒋᑲ·ᐊᔪᓫᓓᓓ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲᑭ·ᐃᓂᓫᓓ: ᓂᓫᓓᓓ ᒧᒃ ᓴᔭᑦ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑎᑎᑕᑲᑭ (·ᐁ·ᐁᓫᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑐᓫᑕᒪᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓫᑭ-ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓫᓫ ᑲ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᑦ) ·ᑲᔭᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔨᑲ·ᐊᓓᓓ, ᑭᔨᑌ-ᓫᒪᓓᓓ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑕᐸᑌᓫᒧ·ᐃ ᓓᓓᐃᑕ·ᐊᓓᓓ ᑭᓫ ᐅᑭ, ᑕᐱ-ᔨᑯᒃ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓵ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓓ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·ᐃᓓ; ·ᐃᓫ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔨᔨ X ᑌᐯᓫᒥᔭᒥᑦ, ·ᐃᓫ ᑭᓫ ᐊᔪᑭ ᓴᔭᑦ V→ᑭᔪᑦ ᐊᐁᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᔭᓓ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑎᐯᓫᑭᑫᔭᓐ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᔨᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ), ᐊᔨᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨ·ᑲᐸᓫᓵ ᐁᒧᓓᐢ

ᓄᓇᕗᑦ,

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᔨᑲᑎᓯᕆᓐᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕊ ᕊᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᕆᓐᓄ, ᓂ ᑭᖅᑭ-ᓇᐊᐃᒪᓂᐅᓐᓄ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᖅᒥ·ᐃᓐᓄ, ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᒥᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐃᑦᓯᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᕊᖅᓀᓐ·ᒪᒥᑲ ᐟ▽ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒥ ᓀᐃᐸᓕᑲ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑲᕊᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ▽ ᑦᐸᑌᓕᒧᐅᑲ ᑭ ᓀᑐᐃᒪᑎᐅᓐᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᓯᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑌᐃ ᕃᐅᑐᑦᐅᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒥᑐᑎᑦ·ᐊᓂᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᒥ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐃᓂᑦᐅᑦ, ᐅᑦᑕ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᐃᓂᑦᐅᑦ

ᑐ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐊᖏᑌ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᖏᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᑭ·ᐯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭ·ᐯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᐃᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔨᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑕᐱᖏᑐᑌ ·ᐁᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᓕᒥ; ·ᐃᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᔨᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓐ, ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓪᓓᓓᐤ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᑦᒃ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ, ᑭ ·ᐃᓵᓕ-ᓯ·ᐃᐃᑯ <ᓕᑐᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑦᑫ·ᐊ ᒣᑏᓴ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᐤ, ᑭ ᑋᖏᑦᒃ·ᐊᑯᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪᓓᓓᐤ ᐅᒋ ᒣ·ᒃᖏ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒋ <ᓓᑎᓴᖏ <ᓕᓪᕋ ᑭ ·ᐊ·ᐃᓴᖏᑫᓪᒐ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭ ᓓᐃᒃ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᐤ, ᒃ ᓂᖏ ᑭᔨᒃᓕᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᖏᒃᐤ ᑕᐱᖏᑐᑌ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓯᓓᑫ·ᐃᓓ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᖏᒃᐤ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐁᐤ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᖏᑦᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑕ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓵ ᒣᑏᓴ ᐃᒃ ᑕᑯᔨᓓ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᓂᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᖏ ᑌᐯᓕᑫᓕᒋ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪᓓᓓᐤ ᐅᑕᐱᖏᑐᑌ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪᓓᓓᐤ ᐁᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓯᓓᑫ·ᐃᓓ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐅᐱᖏᒃᐤ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐁᐤ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᖏᑦᓕᓕᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓯᓓᑫ·ᐃᓓ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪᓓᓓᐤ ᐁᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊᓵ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᓂ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᒪᒃ ᑯᓴᒋᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᒋᓐ ᖃ ᐋᓪᑦᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒋᒋᓴᐋᑎᑯᒋᓕᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᑭ ᑯᓴᒋᑦᓐ ᒪᒃ ᒋᓕ·ᐅ·ᐃ ᑯᓴᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᐅ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐯᓴᒃ ᓂᓪᑎᐋᑯ ᐊ·ᑯᓴᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐱᓵᑭᓴᓀᐃᒃᓂᔅ, ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᒋᓗ ᐃᑌᓕᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓴᑐᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ�{

ᐅᑯᔨ ᑭ ·ᐁᓵᑌ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓀ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑲᓵᑌᓴᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒋᓗ ᐊᑐᓵᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐁ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓵᑕᒋᒪᑕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑯᑦᑕ·ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓕᒋᕐᓵ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓵ ᐅᑭᓗᑭᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᒋᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᔪᓵ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑲ·ᑲᐱᓵᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑎᑭᒃ: ᒪᒃ ᓰᐊᓵᑦᓯᑯᒃ ᒋᓵᑭᓯ·ᐃᓰ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐊᑦ ᐅᑲ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᒋᑦᑦ ᒪᓂᔪᓵ, ᐅᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅ ᐊ·ᑲ·ᑲᐱᓵᑲᒃ, ᐊᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᔪᑎᓵᑲᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᐸᓵᐱᓵᐊᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᑭᓗᑭᓵ ᐅᑭᓗᑭᓵ ᐅᑭᓗᑭᓵ

·ᐊᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁᑲ ᐃᒋᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᔪᔪᑭᒪᓗᓂᓕᐅ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇ ? 1 ᑯᒪᓐ-ᕿᐊᓇ 9.

ᑭᖅᐱᓐ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒧᑦ·ᑲᖅ ᐊᐃᒍ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᖅᑦᐃ ᐧ ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᖅᓂᒪᓐ ᑭ·ᑭ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ?

ᓇᒪ ᐧ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑫᓕᑌᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃ ᓄᑦᑎᑭᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ᐁ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᑭᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲ-ᓂᓕᑭ ? ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑦᕈᑎᑦᑭᑲ ᕿᑭᑦᑲᐧᐃᐱᖅᑯᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ ᕿᖅᑭ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕᓐᑲ ᕿᑭᑦᑲᐧᐃᐱᖅᑯ ? ᐁᑯ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᒋ ᐅᓪᑭᑕᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᐁᓴᑫᓄ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫᑲ ᒥᓗᐊᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᑭᑲ ᒥᓗᐊᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓵ 1 ᑯᒪᓐᑲᐊᓇ 9.

ᐊᓇ ᐊᐱᔪᖅ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᐱᔪᖅ ᐱᑯ ᑲᑕ ᒪ-ᓂᔪᑫᓄ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᒃ ᒥᖅᑕᐃ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᐱᓂᑫᑦ ᒥᖅᑕᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒪᓂᔪᑫᓵ ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑦ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᐄᓴᑭᓀᑦ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕᐱᓴᑯ ᐊᓕᓴᓴᑲ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓴᑭᐁᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓀᑭ-ᓄᓀᓕᑭ ᐁ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᓕᑭᓵ 2 ᑯᒪᓐᑲᐊᓇ 9.

ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᐃᑲᐊᒪᑦ ᐊᑦᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓴᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᐃᑲᐊᒪᑫᓕᑭ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓱᔪᓂᓕᓄᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᓴᔪᐃᑎᓀᓄ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᑦᑎᔪᓴᐊᓄ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᐱᓇᓇᑲ ᐃᓕᓄᓄᓄ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᓄ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓵ ᑲᓕᔪᐊᓇ 6.

ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᐁ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᐃᔪᑲᑲ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓄᑦᑎᐊᒋᓇᑲ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᑭᐃᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᓕᒥᓂᑭᓵ ᑲᓄᔪᐊᓇ 6.

ᒪᓂ·ᐊᑎᓀ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐊᓀᑭᐸᓕᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓀ·ᐃᓵ, ᐁᓴ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒋᓇᓇᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑰᑲ,

ᑫᑭᓐᓴ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᓕᐊᓪ ᑫᓱᒃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑭᓕᐊᓪᓇᓚᐅᙵ 1: ᑎᒧᑌ 6.

ᐃᑕᓀᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓕᐅᓚᑎᓕᑭᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕᓀᒥᒃ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓇᐃᒪᑫᒥᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓬᑭᓀᓕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕᓕᐅᑭᒃ; ᐅ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓴᒋᑫᓴᑕᐃᒪᓬᒥᒃ ᒥᓀ ᐊᓴᒋᑭᒃᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑯᓇᑭᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᓕᐊᓂᓕᓂᙵ 1 ᑎᒧᑌ 6.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᒪᓕᐊᓕ ᒪᐃᑎᑭᓬ ᑭᑭ ᓕᐊᓂᑭᓬᑭᓕᐊᑐᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓕᐊᓂᓕᐊᓬ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭ ᐄᑭᐅᓕᐧᐅᓕᐅ ᑯᐸᑎᑭᓕᐊᓂᓕᐊᓬ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓕᑯᐸᒪᓕᐧᐅᑦᒃ ᐅᓕ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓕᐊᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᑭᓴᒪᓕᐧᐅᒃᒃ ᐅᐸᓀᑦᑭᒃ, ᑫᐅᐸᕐᒃ ᓂᔅᑐ ᐅ ᐅᑭᓴᒪᓕᐧᐅᒃᒃᙵ "ᐃᐸᔨᓕ 6.

ᑭᑭ ᒥᓀᔨᑫᓱᒃ ᓂᔅᑐ ᑭᑭ ᐃᒪᓇᐃᒪᑫᓱᒃ, ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓕ ᓕᐊᓂᑭᓬᑭᓱᑦᒃ: ᓕᐅᓴ ᐁᑯ ᔨᓕ ᐄᓴᑭᐧᐃᓕᓀᐧᐁᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᓓᓴᐱᒃ ᒥᓀᓀᑦᑭᓕᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᙵ "ᐃᐸᔨᓕ 13.

ᐊᓕᐁᓐ ᐁ ᐊᐅᔨᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᑭ ᓕᐁᓀᒥᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇ, ᐁ ᓕᐊᐸᐃᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓕᐃᑭᓀᓐ ᐁ ᒪᓀᓕᓕᑭ, ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᖏᓕᐊᐅᐊᐅᑦ, ᔨᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐱᑭᓴᒃᑯᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᓕᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂᙵ 1 ᐅᐸᓀᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 3.

ᒥᓕᓕᐁ ᒥᓕᓕᐁᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᓂᓴ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᔅᑐ ᐃᒃᑌᓂᓴᑫᓕᓂ ᐁ ᒪᓀᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᙵ, ᐧᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᓴᑫᓂ ᐁᒃᐧᐃ ᑫ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐃᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᒃᑯᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᓕᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂᙵ? 1 ᐅᐸᓀᑭᑦ ᒐᓐ 3.

ᒥᓕᓕᐁᐧᐃ ᒥᓕᓕᐁᓕᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔨᓂᓴ ᐅᑭ; ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓕ ᓂᔅᑐ ᐃᒃᑌᓂᓴᑫᓕᓂ ᐁ ᒪᓀᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᙵ, ᐧᐁᑯ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᓴᑫᓂ ᐁᒃᐧᐃ ᑫ ᐃᒃ ᐃᐃᑭ ᐱᑭᓴᒃᑯᓕᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃᓕᐧᐁᓕᐧᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂᙵ? ᐃᐱᑦ 4.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑫ ᐃᓂᐱᓂᓴᓇᙵ ᑭᓂᐱᓕᓴᓇᙵ ᒥᓀᓇᓕᐃ ᒥᓀᓇᓕᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓕ ᐁᑭᓕᐃᓐᓇ, ᒥᓀᓇᓕᐃ ᒥᓕᓕᐁᐧᐃ; ᑭᓂᐱᓕᓴᓇᙵ ᐊᐃᐱᓂ ᐱᐃ ᐃᒃᑌᓐᓇᐃᓐᓇ, ᐧᐁᐃᑯ ᒥᓕᓕᐁᐧᐃ ᐁ ᓬᑭᓀᓕᑭᒃᓇᙵ ᐊᐃᐱᓂ ᐅᑭ: ᐧᐁᓕᐧᐃ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᒃ ᒪᐧᐃᑭᑦᒪᓬᑭᓇᙵ ᒥᓕᓕᐁᐧᐃ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓕ ᐁᑭᓕᐃᓐᓇ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐃᓂᐱᓂᓴᓇᙵ ᐃᐱᑦ 4.

ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᒪᓕᑦᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᓂᑭᓬᐧᐃᓐᓇ ᐊᐧᐃᐁᐧᐃᑭ ᐅᑎᐱᓕᓴᑫᓂ-

ᑫ·ᐊ: ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᐊᓂᐯᓕᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐯᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸ-ᐊᒪ·ᐊᓂᕕ ᐋᑦᐸᐊᑫᒧ·ᐃᓇ 19.

ᔅ·ᐯᓕᑦᑯᓂᐅ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐸᐱᓂᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ: ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑎᐯᐅ ᐯ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑲᓂᕕᓂᕐᕕ ᓂᑲ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᓂᕕᓂᕕᕕᕕ 41.

¶ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐱᓯᑭᓂᓇᐃᑲᓂᔅ ᐯᓴᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᑯᑦᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ, ᐊᓴᒥᐯ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯ·ᐃ ᐅᓕᓂ·ᐯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᐣᑕᐱᑯ ᑎᐯᐸᑫᓕᑦᑯᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐯ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦ, ᖃᑦᑕ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓵᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᑲ ᐅᒪᓂᑭ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᐣᑕ ᑯᑦᑭᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐱᒪᑫ·ᐃ·ᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐯ ᒥ·ᓵᔅᑲ ᐅᓵᑲᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑲ ᑭᑭ ᐃᓵᐸᐸᑦ, ᓂᐣᑕ ᐱᐊᑦᐅ; ᑦᑕ ᐱ)·ᐯᑫ ᐊᓴᒥᐯ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪᐢ ᑫ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᑦᓂᑭ ᐸᓂᐸᑭᒥᑫᑦᑭᓂᑦᑭᑦᑭᑦᑭ

ᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᓱᐅᕆᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᒪ· ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ᙮ ᑦ·ᐯᐊᓕᒪᑭᒃ Xᑦ; ᐅᐊᓵ ᒪᒃ ᐧ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᐃᑫᓇᒃᓵ ᐃᒃᑐᑏᓴ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᒪ·ᐊᑫᒥ· ᓇᓵ; ᑐ·ᒃᑲ ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᐊᓴ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲ·ᐃᐊᒃ: ᒥᓕᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓪᓕ· ·ᐁᑦ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᑯᐃᑯᒃ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᑲᐊᓴ ᒋᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᑯᑫᓕᒃ, ᒋᒋ ᑭᐱᒋᓪᓕᒋ ᒪᒋᐱᒪᑯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᓕᒥᒃ ·ᑲᐊᓴ ᐊᐊᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓃ ᐃᑦᑎᑯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵᓰ ᐅ ᑭᒋᑭᔑᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓵ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᒋᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐊᐁ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᐊᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᐱᒪᑯᑯᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᑭᐱᒪᑯᑯᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᐊᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵ, ᐅᓴ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐅᑦᐊᒥᒋ·ᐊᐅ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ; ᓄᓴᒋᑎᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᐃᒃ ·ᑲᐊᓴ ᑯᓇ·ᑲ·ᐊᑌᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐯᐸᑭᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔑᒥᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐊᒥᐊ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᓴᑲᑭᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᑲᐊᓴᑭᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ᙮ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑭᑭ·ᐊ·ᑫᓵ ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᕿᐸᑌᓕᑐᒧᒃ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑐᓴᒃ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐳᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑐ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᑭ ᐱᒪᒪᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑭᒪᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲᐊᓴᑭᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᑭᐊᓴᑭᒃᑭᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ·

ᑭ ᓇᓂᒋᓕᓂᒃ; ᐁ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᑦᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓚᓱᒃ ᔭᓕᐁᓚᒋᑫᓕᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᑦᑕᒪᖏᑐᒃ, ᓕᐅᓕᐊᓂ ᓴᓴᑦ ᓂᓪᓕᓇᓇ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᓱᒃ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᒃᓕ ᐅᑭᒪᓕᐅᓕᓂᒃ: ᐸᑭᑌᓚᑕ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᐅᑦᓕᐅᒪᓂ, ᓕᐅᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔭᔪ X, ᐱᔪᔭᑯᑦ ᐁᔭᒥᔭᑕᒪᓕᐅᔭᒥᑦ ᓴᓴᑦ ᓴᐅᓪᓚᐁᔭᑕᒪᓕᐅᔭᒥᖅᕐᓗ ᐁᒣᓄᖅ

¶ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓕᑭᒥᐤ ᑫ ᓕᑕᒧᓕᑫ ᐁ ᓕ ᒪᑎᓇᒪᑫᓕᑫᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓚᑭᑫᓕᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯᑫᓕᓐᓂᓂᓴ, (ᒧᔪᒃ ᑫ ᑐᑦᒃ ᐃᐊᔭᒥᐁᑭᔪᖃᓚᑭ ᓴᓃᑕᐱᐊᑯ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭ ᑭᔪᖃᓚᒃ ·ᐸᒧᔪ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓚᓚᒃ,) ᑭ ᑭᔪ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᑲᑫᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ, ᖃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᐤ ᐅᒣᓂᐤ ·ᐃᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤᓗ

ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᑕᒃᑲ, — ᑭᔪᑲᑫ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓚᑌᓐ ᐃ ·ᐃᒋᐃᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒋ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐊᑦ ᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᑌᓚᑦᑭᒃ ᖅᓴᑦ ᑯᓴ·ᑲᐊᑌᓚᑦᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᓇᐁᓚᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᓕᑭᓐᓇᑦᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓚᒋᑲᑌᓚᒃ ·ᐃᔭᓂ ᖅᓴᑦ ᐅᒥᑯ X; ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᐁ ᑲᓄᑭᑭᓱᑐᑦᒋᒥᑕᒃᑲᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑲᓴᑭᒋᒪᓕᐃ·ᐃ ᐊᔪᑌᐊᑎᑯᒥᓚᓂ ᖅᓴᑦ ·ᐃᔭᑫᓚᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓚᓂ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓚᒋᒪᒃᐃᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑲᒃᐃ ᐅᑭ-ᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃᕐᓗ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓰᔭᐱᔭ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓚᒧᔭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᒃ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑲᒃᐃ ᐅᑭ-ᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃᕐᓗ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑌᓚᒋᑦᑭ

·ᐸᒧᔪ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑫ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᒍᒃ ᐁᖏᐱᒋ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒋ-
·ᑲᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐋᒋᐅᑎ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁᖏᐱᒋ ᔪᖏᒋᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᒃ
ᐁᑲ ·ᑲᔾᓴᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᐅᓇᑲᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᒍᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ
ᓇᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᖏᓕᓕᒍᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᒃᓂᓂᒋ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᐃᒃ ᐃᒪᔅ ᐃᔨ,
ᓂᕆᑦ ᒋᐱᖏᔪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ·ᐋᖏᔨᐊᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ·ᐊ;
ᐃᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕᒧᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᖏᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐅᓪᒉᒃ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᑭᑎᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᒪᔾᖁ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᐁ ·ᐃᓭᓪᒉᒃ ᐃᓂᒪ ·ᐃᑭᑐ ᐊᔾᑦ ᑲ
ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᖏᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑲᑲᒃ ᐅᓪᒉᒃ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ
ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑎᓯᓇᓐᓂᓵ

ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒍᔾᖏᔪᖏᒃ; ᓂᕆᑦ
ᑭᒋ ᐃᓭᑲᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᒍᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᔾᔨ:ᐃᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑯᔪ-
ᒥ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑎᐸᑯᑫ·ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔨᑫ·ᐃᓭᓇ; ᐱᑯ
ᐃᑦ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ·ᑯᐸᒥᑎᔨ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑌ-
ᓕᑦᒃ, ᐁ ᑯᔪᒥᔪᖏᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑐᑦᒃ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑫ ᒥᒌᑦ-
ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎ·ᒉ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑫ ·ᐃᑦᒪ·ᐁᑲ
ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓴᑲᑎᔨᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᑫᑭᓭᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒍᒃ ᐱᑐᔪ
ᑭᒋ ᐃᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᔨᔪᖏᒃᓵ ᑭᔪᐱᔪ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐱᑯ
ᑭᑎᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦ·ᐁᑲᒃ, ᐃᓕ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦ·ᐁ·ᑲᒃ
ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓕᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᒥᓇ ᑫ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ᐅᑐᑌᒥᒉ·ᑲᒃ,
ᐁ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᒍᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐁ ᑲᔪᑭᔨᖏᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ·ᐁ ᒥᓪ·ᑲᒃ
ᓂᕆᑦ · ᑭᒋ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐁ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᐊᓂ-
ᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐁᒃ ᑯᑦᒃ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ; ᐁ ᓇᑦ-
·ᐁᓕᓕᒍᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᒪ·ᐁ·ᑲᒃ ᑯᑦᑭᔪᒃ ᲃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐ-
ᑦᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᓕᒍᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒥᑦᑦᒃ
ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ: ·ᐁᔪ ᐁᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑐᑦᒧ·ᑫ ᐁ ᐯᒋ

ᐋᓪᓕᒣᒃ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᓕ·ᐃᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓵ, ᑭ ᓪᑭᒋᓐᓪᐊᐅ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓂᔪ-ᐊᐋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐅᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑐᓴᐱᓐ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᐁ ᐃᓕᓯᓴᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐋᓕᒥᒪ·ᑫ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᑫᐱᒋᑕ·ᐋ·ᑫ ᓂᔪᑕᐱᑯ ᒪᒋ ᐋᓕᒥᑕ·ᐃᒪ·ᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐋᓱᒥᓂᐃᑕᓂᐅ, ᐯᔨᑦᑲᑎᓯ·ᑫ ᓂᔪᑕᐱᑯ ᑫᓯᔪᑦᑫ·ᑫ, ᓂᔪᑕᐱᑯ ·ᐃᑌᓕᒥ·ᐁ·ᑫ, ᓂᔪᑕᐱᑯ ᑎᐅᑕᒧ·ᑫ ᑯᑕᑭᓂᓂᐅ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᒥᒋᓪᓂᐊᓯᑕᒧᒃ ᑭ ᒪᑎ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐋ·ᐊ, ᓂᔪᑕᐱᑯ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐯᑎ ᐋᓕᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑎᓯᐋᑎᒃ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᓴᒃᑫᒣᓇᑦ, ᐁᐳᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐱᑎᒃᑲᐅ ᒪᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑕᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐱᑎᒃ·ᐋᑦ ᒍᑦᑕ, ᑫᓴᐸᒃ ᐃᒪ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᓂᔪᑕ ᐁ ᑲᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᓂᔪᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑲᑎᓂᑕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᒥᑲᓂᒃ; ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒣ·ᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑎᓯᐋᑎᒃ ᐁᐳᒃ ᐃᓐᓵᒃ

ᓂᑭᔭᓂᑦᑲ ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑭᐅᐸᑦᑲᑦ, ᓂᑉ ᐃᑌᓕᑌᓇ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᔭ·ᐁ-ᓕᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᑎᓇᐊᒡᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᑉ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ: ᐁᑯᑉ ᐃᒃ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑐᒥᑦᑲᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᐊᒪᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔨᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔭᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᐊᒥᑎᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᐊᒃ, ·ᐃᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᒃᔪ X ᐅᑎ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐊ·ᓄᑕᒣᑲ ᐁᑯᑉ ᑭᑎ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑐ-ᑌᔭᑲ, ·ᐃᓕ ᕿᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᔪᐱᑎ ᐊᑭᐃᐅ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᒥᑦᑲ ᓄᔪᑉ ·ᐃᑯᒥᑦᑲᓚ ᑭ ᑭᔪᕿᑌᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᐁᔪᐱᑎ ᓱᔭᑉ·ᐁᓕᑦᑲ ᓄᔪᑉ ·ᐊᔨᔪᑉ·ᐁᓕᑦᑲᑲ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᔪᑲ·ᐃᐢᑎ ᐁ ·ᐁᓗᓐᑉ·ᐃᓇᓕᑦ ᓄᔪᑉ ᓕᑯᒉ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔪᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᑎᑯᓇᑦᑎᑯᑲ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑐ·ᐃ ᒥᒪᒪ, ᐁᑲᑉᐊᓕᓕᑲ ᑲᑎᑭᑲᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᑉ ᐁᑲᑉᐊᓕᓕᑲ ᐱᑯ ᐁᓕᓂᑦᑲᑦ ᐁᑯᑉ ᐁᑲᑉᐊᓕᓕᑲ ᐃᒪᓕᑲ

ᑫᒋᐧᑕᒃ ᒐᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔭᐱᔨ ᑕᐱᔭᑌᓕᒋᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑐᐧᐃ ᐧᑭᑦᐧᐃᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓐᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐧᓯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐧᐁᓕᒋᑭᒃ ᒪᑯᐠᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᓂ ᒥᓗᑕᐱᑯ-ᒧᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐧᐁᒥᒃ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᒥᒃᓂᓕᐧᓂ, ᓄᔭᑕᐱᑯ ᐁ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᒃ ᐅ ᓴᐯᒥᔭᐩᒥᐧᑦᐧᐃ, ᓄᔭᑕᐱᑯ ᐁ ᑭ ᐧᐧᐃᑭᑐᒃ, ᓴᒪᐧᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐠᑌᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᐧᑭᑦᐧᐃᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᐃ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᐠᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒋᑯᐧᓯᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓴᑭᒃ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᒃᐧᐃ ᒪᑯᐠᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᓂᐧᓵ ᓂᓕ ᐧᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐸᔭᒃᐧᐃᓯᓴ; ᓄᔭᑕᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐊᑎᒃᐧᐃᐠᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐧᐃᑯᒥ-ᑎᓴᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔑᓂᒃᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᓴᑐᒥᑎᓴᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐧᐃᓓᓕ X ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ᒃᑫᔭᑭᒥᑎᓴᐧᐊᐧᐅ, ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᓘᑭᒋᐸᒃ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᑭᒥ ᐯᒋ ᓴᒋᐸᐃᐧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᐸᓗᐠᒪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦᐧᐁᒥᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓯᒃ: ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓴᐧᓘᒋᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᒋᓘᔭ ᐅᐧ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐧᐃᓴ ᐁ ᒃᓄᑭᔭᑭᔪᓘᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑎᐱᔨᑕᓘᑫᐧᐃᓴ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓴ ᐅᒋ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᑫᒋᐧᑕᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐁᐧᑦ: ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᔭᐱᓴ ᐁᒃ ᐧᐃ ᔨᑕᒉᑫ, ᓵᒃᑕᐧᐁᓕᒍᒃ ᒡᓄ ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓕᐧᔨᑕᐧᐁᐧᓴ ᐃᔭᐱᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐁᐧᐃᒪᒃ ᐃᔭᐱᒉᑭ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑭᒥᐧᐃᓂᒃᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐁ ᐊᐧᐃᑯᒥᒃ ᐃᔭᐱᑭᒃ ᑭᓚᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ; ᐃᔭᐱ ᒥᔨᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒍᒉᑫ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐁᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑎᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐁ ᐸᓂᐧᓵᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᐧᑕᒃ ᐁᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓐᐧᐁᐧᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᑎᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ, ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᒥᒥᐧᑦᐧᐃᒃ ᒪᑯᐠᐧᐃᓂᓵᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᐧᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᑭᒋᐧᑕᒃ ᐁᐧᐃᑯᒥ ᐅᐧᐃᓴᒃ ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᒃᓵᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ ᐁᒃ ᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓴᒃ ᐁᐧᐃᑯᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᐧᐅ

¶ ᒣᓕᑦ ▽ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑐᓴᓂ·ᐊᑦ ᑐ·ᐃᑭᐃ·▽·ᐊᑦ ·ᑲᑦᓴ ▽ ᐊᓴᑲᓂ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑐᑎᓴ·ᐃᓕᑲ ᑎᓴ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓐ, ᐊᔭᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᕐᓂᐅ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐅᒣᓐᓂ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓐᓂᐤ

ᑫᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕ·ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒣᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑕᒣᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒪᔪᖏ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᔭᐤ ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅ ᒥᔪ X ᐯᐃᒋᐃᑕᑦ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑦᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑲᖏᑭᐸᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᐸᓇ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·▽·▽ᓕᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑲ·ᑫ ᑭᖏᑫᓕᒥᑎᔪᓕᒋ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥᑎᑎᔪᓕᒋ ·ᐸᒪᔨ ▽ᑌᓕᑕᒥᓕᒋ ᑭᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᑦᓕ ᐊᓂᐃᐊ·ᐊ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᓕᒋ ᐊᓂ▽ᓕᐤ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᑕᑦᓵ ᐃᓇ ᐃᑲ ᑕᓐᓂᐅᓐᓂᐅᑦ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴ ᑎᒥᓕᑦᓵ ᐅᒥᐃ ᐊ

ᑫ·ᑲᓇˣ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᵃ ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓀᐊᓯᔪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓰᔪᒪ·ᐊᐣ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦᐊ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑯ-ᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᑦᓀ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑭ ᐅ ᓀᐱ·ᐃᵃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᔪᕫᓀᑕᒧ·ᐃᵃ ᐅᒋ X ᐯᐃᒥᐃᑕᒃ, ᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐃᑦ; ᑲ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓀᑯᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑭᒋ ᓀᐱᑦ ᐊᔪᑌᐊᑎᑯᓄᒃ, ᑭᓀᓇᓂᐤ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᒥᑭ-ᓯᔪᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥ·ᑦᔪᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔪᓀᔪᒃ ·ᐊᓀᑎᐱᔪᑭ·ᐃᓀᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓀᐱ·ᐃᵃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯ·ᐊᔪᑌᐱᔪᑯᑯᒃ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓀ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑯᑭᑐᒃ ᑲᒥ ᐃᔪᐃᑲᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀᵗˣ ᒧᔪᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑲᓇᑭᔪᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᔪᐱᑦ ᐅ ᒋᒥ ᐦᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᒥᓇᵃ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐱᔪᔪᑦ ᐯᐃᒥᐃᑕᒃ, ᑭᔪᔪ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᒋ ᓀᐳᔪᑦᐃᒪᑦ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᓀᔪᑯᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑦᑕᐃᒪᒃ ᐃ ᑭᔪᑕᓀᒃ ᐁ ᓯᑲᐃᑲᑌᓀᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ; ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᒪ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓀ·ᐊᑕᒪ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᒪᑕ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᓄᑦᐃᑕᒃ ᐃᒋᑫ ᐃᓗᑭᓯ·ᐁ·ᐃᵃ ᐁ ᐯᐃᒥᐃᑕᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᒋᑫ ᐃᒪᑕ·ᐃᑦ ᐁᐅᑦᐊ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐁ ᐃᒪᑕ·ᐃᑦ ᐁᐅᑦᐊ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒥᑎᓂᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᔪᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᒉᑦ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᑦ·ᐃᓀᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ·ᐅᔪᔪᑭᑎᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒥᑯᓯ·ᐊ·ᑫˣ ᐁᒉᑯ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᓀᐃ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒥᓀᒋ ᐃ ᐸᓄᐅᓀᒃ ᑭᔪᔪ ᐅ ᓀᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᵃˣ

ᑭᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᒉ·ᐯ ᓂᔪᑦ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓀᑦ ᐃ ᒥᑭᓐ·ᐁᔪᓀᒥᑉᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ·ᐊᒉ·ᐊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐃ ᐱᑭᐯ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᔪᑦ·ᐁ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ-ᐃᓀᓀᒥ·ᐊᒉ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐃ ᐃᑌᓀᑎᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔪᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᓯᔪᔪᒃ, ᐁ

ᓂᕆᐱᓇᑦᑐᖅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᐅ ᑲᑫᕆᑫ·ᐊᓇ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐊᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ ᐁ ᐱᒧᒋᑦᑐᖅ ᐅ <ᓄᓇ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐊᓇ ; ᐯᒋ ᐃ)ᑌᖅ ᒋ·ᐯᔪᓕᑦᒧᒧ· ·ᐊᓂᖅ, ᐅᑎᓇᒧᖅ ᐃᒃ <ᓄᓇ ᓴᖅᑐᖅᑦᑦ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒧᔪᖅ; ·ᐃᑕᒪᖅ ᐃᒃ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᐊᖅᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ) ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐤ, ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᖃᓇᐱᖅᖃᓱᖅᵇˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᒋᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᵃ, ᐅᐢ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᖅ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᒥᖅ ᑭᓴᓴ ᐅ <ᓄᓇ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒ, ᐯᔭᖅ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᑭᒥ ᐃ·ᑌᓕ; ᒋᐱᔪᑯ ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᐁ ᕀᐸᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᖃᓇᐱᑭᖅ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᖅᵇˣ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᐊᖅᑎᓱᔪᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᐅᒋ·ᐃᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X, ·ᐁᔨᒋᔪᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ, ᑌᐸᔪᑯᓇᑭᖅ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ; ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑕᑌᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊᔪ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᔪᑌᑭ ᓂ ᒪᒧ·ᒋ· ·ᐃᓂᐃᓇ ᓂᕐᑦ ᓂ ·ᒪᒋᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᐃᓇ, ᑲᑭ·ᒋᒪ ᓇᔪᐱᖅ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥ)ᑕᒋᒪᖅ ᑭ ᒪᓂ)·ᐃ ᑭᒥ·ᑕ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᐃᒋᖅ ·ᑲᔪᖅ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑯᓕ·ᐁᓱᔪ·ᐃᔪᖅ ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓱ ᐊᓱᔪ·ᐃᔪᖅᵇˣ ·ᐁ·ᐁᓕᑦ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᔪᓕᑌᓇᓇ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᖅ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᒥᒥᓕ·ᐁᓱᓇᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᐁ ᑭᔪᓱᓭᑕᒧᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᒪ· ᒥᐅᓇᓇ; ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᐊᔨᔪᖅ ·ᐁᔪ ᔨᓱ·ᖅᵃˣ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ, ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓇᓇ, ᐃ·ᐊᒋ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᵒ; ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᔨᓱᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᐅᒋ, ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲ)ᑕᒋᒪᖅ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑕ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ ᒧᔭᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑲᓴᑲᒃᑕ ᓂᕐᑦ ᓇᐃᓕ·ᐁᐃᒋᖅ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᓱ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᑌᑲᒃᑕ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔪᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦᓴ ᐁᒃᓇᓇ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ (ᓂᕐᑕᐱᑯ ᑭᒋᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᵒ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᔨᓱᒋ) ᑫ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐁ ·ᑫᓱᑲᓂ·ᐃᓱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑦᐅ·ᐁᵒ ᐅᒃᓕᓂᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒˣ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᐊᖅᑎᓱᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ), ᑯᒋ·ᐃᓇᵒ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᖅ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑦ, ᐅ

ᑭᒋ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᒥᒋᓪ·ᐁᔭᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑦ·ᐯᔭᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᑲ ·ᖃᓴᑲᑦᑯᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥ-ᑯ·ᐊᐤ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑕᒪᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐊᐳᒋᐃᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃ-ᐃᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓴ·ᐃᓂᵇ; ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᐯᔨᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᑲᖅᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓴ·ᐃᓂᵇ, ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓴ·ᐃᓂᵇ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᐅᑦᑯᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲ ·ᐸ·ᐊᑌᐸᑦᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓵ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᓗ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓂᓪᐱᐸᑦᑲᵇᓭ ᐅᐸᓪᑭᔭ ᒪᑲᐤ xi. 28.

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᔭᐱᒋ ᓴᑭᐢᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᐤ, ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᐤ ᑲ ᐯᔭᑯᓕᒋ ᐅᑯᓴᔭ, ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᑭ·ᐁᓕᒥᓴᓕᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨᓵᐊᓵ·ᐊᐤ ᒪᓗ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᓪᐱᐸᑦᑲᵇᓭ ᐅᐸᓪᑭᔭ ᒪᑲᐤ iii. 16.

ᓇᐢᑕᒪᵇ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑦᓇ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᐸᓪᑭᔭ ᐸᓇᓭ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᑎᐊᐧᐯᒪᓂᵇ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑌᐸᖃᓕᑕᒥ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᓵ·ᐊᐤ ᐯᔭᑯᓕᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨᐊᑎᓕᒥᓂᑐᓭ, ᒪᓗ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐧᓂᓪᐱᐸᑦᑲᵇᓭ ᐅᐸᓪᑭᔭ ᒪᑲᐤ i. 15.

ᓇᐢᑕᒪᵇ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑦᓇ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᐸᓪᑭᔭ ᒪᓇᓭ.

ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐢᑕᒃ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᓇᓂ ᐅᑦᔭᒥᐁᔨᑦᒪᑫᓂ ᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑦᓴᔨ X ᐅ·ᑲᔭᔨᑭᑎᓂᓂ; ·ᐃᓭ ᒪᓗ ᑭ ᐱᐸᐃᑫᔨᒪᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐸᐃᑫᔨᒪᑦᑲᵇᓭ ᒪᒋᐢᑕᒃ ᒪᒋᐢᑕᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐢᑕᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐢᑕᒃ ᑭ

¶ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐁ·ᐊᑯᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ

ᐅᐱᓇᒧᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᑕᑦ·ᐊᓴ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ . ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᓐᐅᓇᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᑐᒪᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐᓂᓚ

ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐᓂᓚ ᐁᑯᔨ·ᓇᓇᑐᒧᒪᑦᑐᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᓚ

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐃᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓐ ᓐᑦᑦ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑌᓕᒧ·ᑲᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑎᑲᑌᓐᓂᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓐ ᑫ ·ᑫᓵᑲᓯᐊ·ᐃᓵᑦᑲ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓐ ᐅ ᒥᑎᔨᓇᑎᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᒪᑲᓂᓚ

ᓇᓵᓴᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓐᓇ, ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑌᓕᒧ·ᑲᓐ, ᓐᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒧᓐᓂᓚ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᓴᑎᒥᑦᑲᓐ, ᐅᓕᓐᓂᓚ ᐃᓐᓂᓚ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇᓴᑎᒥᑦᑲᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓵᑲᓐ,* <ᓂᓐᑭ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂᐤ, ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓯ·ᑲᑎᔨᑲᓐ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᒪᑎᔨᑲᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᓚ

¶ ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᑦᓇᕐᔪᑦ, ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑫ; ᑭᓂᐱᓐ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ, ᐅᒪ ·ᑦᔨᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᓐᓂᓚ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔨᒋ ᐁᓐᒪᓕᒪᑲ ᓂᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᐁᓐᒪᓕᒪᑲ, ᐊᔨᒋ ᓂᑦᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᒋᑲ, ᓂ ᐃᒥᒥᑌᓵᓐ ᓂᑦᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑌ-ᓕᑌᓵᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑦᑲ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓐ ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒋᑲ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᑲ ᐃᒪ, ᐯᓗᑭᔨᑲᓐ, ᐯᓗᑭᔨᑲᓵ, ᐯᓗᑭᔨᑲᓐ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᔨᓯᑲᑎᔨᑲᓐ, ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲ ᓂᑦᑦ ᐊᔭᑭ ᓵᑲᔭᑭᓂᐤ ᑭ ᒪᓂᐩ·ᐊᑦᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ : ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑲ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᑲᓐ ᐃᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᑦᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᑲᓐᓂᓚ ᐁᒣᓐᓂᓚ

ᐅᐅ <ᑎᕐᐯᓴᓂᓚ

ᐃᑦᐋ ᑲᓇᑦᒪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ, ᓂᓪᑦ ᓂ·ᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊ ·ᒣᑦᑦᓂᓚ

ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑦᓐ ᑭᑦᑦ X ᑭᔨᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐯᑦᔨᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᒧᐃᑭᑦ ᒋᐱᑦᔨᒃ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑦᐱ ᓂᓪᓕᓐᓇ ᐅᒋ ; ᐅ ᔨᑲᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓐ ᐅᒋ ᐯᓐᑭᓕᒥ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᓇᑦᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᔭᒥ-

*ᐅᐅ ᐊᑦᒥ·ᐃᓇ (<ᓂᓐᑭ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ) ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᑦᑦᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᐃᑦᐱ ᑦᓇᓂᑎ ᐁ ᐊᑦ ᒥᐁᑭᔭᑲᑲᓂᓚ

ᓂᑭᔪᑫᐊ ᖁᑏᓴ ᐅᑲᓄᐅᓴ; ᐁᑲ ᓄᐃᓄᐃᑲᒃ ᒪᑭᓱᐃᓄᓂᓂᐅ ᓴᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐅᓴᑦ, ᑭᑎ ᐸᔪᑭᐅᓴᒥᑦ ᒪᑭᓱᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᕽ ᐁᓕᐃᐧ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓯᑎ ᐁᓇᒪᓪᑲ, &c.

ᐃᔪᐱ ᐃᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂᔪᔪ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᐊ ᖁᖁᔪᑦᕽ

ᒪᐊᑎ ᐊᔪᐱᓗ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᐃᓯᐊᓇ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑦᑲᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑘᓕᑦᐃᓯᐊᐃᐊ ᐊᐊᓂᓴᒃᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᐃᓯᔪ ᑎᔪᔪ X ᑘᐯᓕᒥᔾᒥᑦ: ᐊᐁᔪ ᐊᐃᓕ ᐁᐧᐊᐃ ᐸᔪᒃᓕ ᒪᓂᔪᒪᓂᔭᔪ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒃᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᓂᓕᓇᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑭ ᒪᑭᓱᐧᐃᓇ; ᐊᐃᓕ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓇᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓂᓴᓂᐧ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅ ᐊᐊᓂᓴᒃᐃᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑭᐅᑭᓇᒃ ᐃᔪᑭᑎᑦᐃᓇᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᑦᐃᓇᒃ ᐃᔪᑭᑎᑦᐃᓇᒃ ᐊᐊᓂᓴᒃᐃᓇ

ᐊᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᔨᖏᓄᓯᓪᓂᒋᑭ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊᐣ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔭᖏ·ᐃᐠᖏ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔨᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᐅᒋ ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᖏ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ ·ᐊᔨᑌᖏ ᐃᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᖃᓪᒥᑦᑲᖏ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᓯᔨ ᒧᔨᔨ Xx ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓯᒋ ᐁᓇᓯᓪᖏ, &c.

ᐃᔨᐱ ᔨᓇᓂᑎ ᒪᔪᘁ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᔪx

ᑲ ᐯᔭᔪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᔭᓇ, ᐯᔭᔪ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᔪ ᐁ ᐯᔭᔪᔭᓇ, ᐃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᔨᑐ·ᐃᔭᓇx ·ᐁᔨ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑦᔪᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓄ, ᐁᔪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁᔨ ᑦ·ᐯᑕᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑦᔪᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᒪᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐯᔭᓐᕽᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐁᑲ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᐠ ᐱᔨᔪ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᑦᔪᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᔪᔪᒪᓄ, &c.

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔭ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐯᔭᒃ ᐅᐅ ᕮᕐᐁᔨᔪ, ·ᑦᔪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᓵᓇ ᓄᔪᑦᐱᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᓇ,

ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒋ ᐊᔪᓯ ᐁᓇᓯᓪᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒋᐁᓇᓯᓪᒃ, ᐊᔪᓯ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᒋᑭᒋᔪᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᒋᑌᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑌᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑦᔪᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔦᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓇ; ᑲᑭᑫ ᐁ ᒪᒥᒋ-ᒥᑦᒃ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᒃ ᒪᒃ, Vᓄᑭᔪᔨᓇ, Vᓄᑭᔪᔨᓇ, Vᓄᑭᔪᔨᓇ, UVᓪᓂᒋᑫᔭᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᔪᓬᑲᑎᔪᔨᓇ, ᑭᒋᑭᔦᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ ᓴᑲᔨᑭᓂᑭ ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᔨᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ UVᓪᓂᒋᑫᔭᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᔨVᓪᓂᑦᔪᓯᔨᓇx ᐁᒣᓇx

¶ ᐁᔪ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ, ᐁ ᐅᑭᒋ·ᑲᓇᐱᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒋᑫᐤ ᐅ ᒥᒋᔪᓇᑎᔪᵈ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔦᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᓪᓂᑭ ᒧᔨᔨ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᒣᓪᐤ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐤx

ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑦᔪᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓇᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᒥᒋ-ᔪᓇᑎᐤ, ᐅ ᖃ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᔦᔨᒪᒃ ᖃᑭ·ᐊᐤ ᓂ ·ᑲᔨᔪᑭᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐊᔨ·ᑭᑦ·ᐊᔨᑌᑭ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ

ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᒋᓱᑲᑭ ᑭ ᓄ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᓂ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒋᔪᓱᓐᓂᕐ ᑭᒋ ᒍᕆᑭᓇᒪᐃᒃ ᐱᓕᐊᑎᒃ ᐱᓕᐊᑎᒃᓴᓐ ᔪᐸᑦ ᑭ ᒥᒋᔪᓱᑎᑐᓕᖅ ᐃᓕ ᑭᓪ ᐁᐊᑯ ᖃᐅᐸᑦ ᑲ ᐃᕐᑎᑎᒋᑫᓕᖅ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑎᔪᓱᓐᓂᕐ ᒍᕆᑭᓇᒪᐃᒃ ᒍᕆᑭᓇᒪᐃᒃᓴᓐ: ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒥᓱᓐᓂᕐ ᐃᓕᒃ, ᖃᐅᓐᔪᑎᑎᔪᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᖅᓂᕐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᔪᓂ ᒥᒋᐊᑭᑦ ᓴᐃᓴᑦ ᐃ ᐄᑭᔪᑦ ᑭᓴᓴ X, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪᓂ ᒥᓂᖅᓚᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ, ᐃ ᒪᒋᓴᒪᑎᑭ ᓂᓴᓴᐃᓱᓐᓂᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓴᕐᑭᑭᓂᓪᓕᐊᑭ ᓴᐃᓱᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓱᓱᓐᓂᕐ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓴᓴᐸᓴᓪᓕᐊᑎᓂᓐᓂᕐ ᓱᓴᐃᓐ ᐃ ᑭᓴᓂᓕᓐᓂᕐ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᒍᕆᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒋᓴᓴᓪᓕᐊᑭᑦ, ᐧᐃᓪᓚ ᐅᓐᓂᕐ ᐅᓐᓂᕐᓴᓐ ᐅᓐᓂᕐ

¶ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓪᓕᐊᒪᓐ, ᐁ ᓂᐸᓪᓕᑦ ᐅᑎᓄᓱᓐ ᒥᒋᔪᓱᑎᑐᓕᖅ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓱᑦ ᐊᓱᓱᓱᐊᑦ ᓄᓇᑦ ᓄᓪᓱᓱᐅᓪᓂᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓱᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᓱᓱᑦ ᐊᓱᓱᓱᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᓱᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓐᓂᕐ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓱᓴ ᒥᓂᓴᓴᓂᓂᓐ ᐅᑎᑎᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᓐ ᒥᓂᓴᓴᐃᓐᓂᕐ, ᐁ ᐸᑎ ᐃᑦᐸᑌᓴᓐ

ᐧᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᔪᓴᓴᑎᑎᔪᓱᓐᓂᕐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅ, ᓄᑦᐃᓱᓱᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᔭᑯᓴ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐸᓱᓐ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒋ ᓴᓄᐁᓂᒋᑫᐧᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭᒥᓄᐁᓱᓐᓂᕐ ᑭᑯᔪᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐯᓴᑯᑦ ᑕᓐᑲᑫᓐᓂᕐ ᐅᒋ ; ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑦᑦ (ᐅ ᐯᓴᑯ ᑎᐱᐅᑦᒪᑫᐧᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᐅᒋ ᐯᓴᓄᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᓪᑭᓂᑎᔪᑦ) ᑦᐧᐯ, ᒥᐅᓂ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᒋᔪᓱᓐᓂᕐ ᐃᓴᓴᑭᓂᓐᓂᕐᓴᓐ ᐧᐃᓐᓂᕐᓴᓐ, ᑎᐱᐅᑦᒪᑫᐧᐃᓐᓂᕐᓴᓐ ᓄᓇᑦ ᓇᐁᓕᒥᓱᐃᓐᓂᕐᓴᓐ, ᒥᔪᐧᐁ ᒪᒋᓂᑦᐧᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᐊᓴᑭᓄᑦ ᐅᒋ ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓕᑭᑦᑦ, ᓄᓇᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓪᑭᓂᑎᔪᑦ ᒥᓪᒍᔪᐧᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᐃᑦᒪᔪᐧᐃᓐᓂᕐᓴᓐ ᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᓐᓂᕐ ᑭᑯᔪᐧᐃ ᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᐃᓕᓴᓐᓂᕐ ᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᐃᓐᓂᕐ ᐃ

ᓴᑫᓕᑐᒍ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓐ·ᒪᑭᑦ ᐅ ᐃᓕ·ᐊᑎ ᒥᓗ ·ᐃᓴᐅᓂ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕ: ·ᐃᓪᓚ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᓚᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐋᑦ-ᕿᔨ ᕿᑭᑎᐹᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, [a]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᐅ ᐊᓪᓚᐅᐋ·ᐊ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓀᐹᓴᐋᒍᒧᑦ, [b]ᑭ ᕿ·ᑫᓄᐅ, ᑭ ᒥᓗᐅ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐋᑲᓀ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᒍ·ᐃᒃ, [c]ᐅᑭ ᐊᐅᑦᐁ·ᐁ ᐅᐃᐃᓂ ᑕᑯᐟ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᐊᓪᓚ-ᐋᓀᐹᒃ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ. ᐅᑭ : ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒍᒃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭ-ᓪᑐᑕ·ᐊᓄᒃᓂ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐯ·ᑫᑭᒃ, [d]ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᒃᑲᓂᓂᓄ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᓀᐹᓴᐋ-ᒍᑦ, ᑲ ᒥᓄᓄ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ, ᒥᓂ·ᑫᒃ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔪᕿᒃ; [e]·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ·ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓀᓴᐋᒥᑐ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᓭᑭᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᓪ-·ᐊᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒋ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔪᕿᒃᓂᑭᑌᐱᒪᑕ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓀ : ᐅᒪ ᑐᑕᒍᒃ, ᑕ·ᑕᓄ ᖃ . ᒥᓂ·ᖃ·ᐁ·ᖃ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᓭᑐᑕ·ᐃᕿᒃᓂ ᐁᒣᓀ·ᐃᓂᒃ

[a] ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᐅᑭᒃ ᑲᑦᑕᓂᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᑦ ᓀᐸᑭᓀᑲᓂᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᑎᒃᓂ

[b] ᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐸ·ᑫᓄᐤ ᐊᓀᐅᓀᐊ·ᐊᓂ

[c] ᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔨᑦᐤ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑕᑯᒃ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐊᓀ-ᓀᐅᓀᒃᓂ

[d] ᐅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᑦ ᒥᓂ-·ᑲᑲᓂᓂᐤᓂ

[e] ᐅᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔨᑦᐤ ᐅᑎᑎ ᑕᑯᒃ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐅᓭᓀᐅ (ᑭᔪᒪᒪ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑦᓀᓭ) ᐅᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓀᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᑲ, ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌ-ᓀᒍ·ᐃᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓚᐱᓀᒥᓂᐤ ᐃᔨᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐁ·ᐊ ᒥᑎᑎᓀᑲ, ᑲᑭ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌ-ᓀᒍ·ᐃᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓚᐱᓀᒥᓂᐤ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓱᓂᒪᓚ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓚ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐱᓀᒥᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓀᐤ ᐊᓀᐅᓚ·ᐊ ᓄᓂᑦ ᓴᒥᓚᓐᓀᐤ ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑫᑭ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓚᑦ ᑭᑭᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ·ᐊ, ᓄᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ-ᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ·ᐊ (ᑭᔪᐱᓚ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᑦᓀᒥ) ᐁᑯ ᒪᑲ ᐃᓀᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑎᑎᓀᑲ, ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᑦᑐᑕ-ᓀᒍ·ᐃᐃ ᐅᑎᑎ·ᑲᓚᐱᓀᒥᓂᐤ ᐃᔨᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᑦᐁ·ᐊᓀᐅᓚ·ᐊ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓚ

·ᐃᔭᓄ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑕᓄ ᑭᓴᔨ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓀ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓂᓀᓄ ᑭᓀ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓚ·ᐁᑕᓕᒍ·ᐊᓚ ᑭᔭᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐃᔨᑯᐤ ᐅᑎᓚ ᐊ·ᐊ, ᒍ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑭᔨᔭᓚ ᐁ ᑭ ᓂᐳᔨᒪᓴ X, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒥᑎᒥᔨᑲᓄ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑐᐃᓄ ᑫᒪᐱᓯ·ᐃᓂᓄ, ᓇᓀᔨᒍᒧ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐊᑭᑎᐤ

¶ ᐁᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᒥᓭᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓀ·ᐊ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᓂᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ

ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑕᓄ ᑭᔨᔨ X, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑲᐃᑲᑌᓂᓄ ᑭᓀ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓚ·ᐁᑕᓕᒍ·ᐊᓚ ᑭᔭᓄ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ

ᐱᐃᑎᓯᐅᓂᒃ ᐃᓴᑯᖅ ᒥᓂᐊ ᐅᒪ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓴᓐᓇ X ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐁ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐃᐅᑎᓕᒃ ᑭᓕ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᓐᓴᑯᒧᒍ ᐃᒃᑭᖅ

¶ ᑲᓂᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ ᖁᐊᓕᒃᑲᓂᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᑯᓐᓇ ᓄᓂᐱᐊᑯ ᓄᑦᐊᓗ ᒥᓯᐊ> ᒥᓯᐊ ᒥᐁᑎᓂᒃᑌᓴ ᐊᓯᑦᐊ ᒥᓯᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ, ᐁᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᑭᒪᐅ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓕᑭᖁᐅ ᑯᐸᑭᓴ ᑕᐱᓴᑯ ᓂᒃᓐ ᐊ ᐃᐸᓯᓇᐃᒃᒃ; ᐊ ᒪᑭ ᐁᓴᒥᐸᑦ ᐁᓐᑦ (ᐯᒪᑭᐃᓴᒥᑦ X ᐁᓂᒪ ᐊ ᑎᐱᓴᓇᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐁᓴᐃᐃᓂᐊᑦ, ᐃᓐᑲᒃᓂᐃᑦ) ᐊ ᒥᓕᑭᒪᑦ ᐁᓓᐊᓓᐊᐁ; ᓄᓂᑦ ᐁᓐᑦ, (ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐯᐊᑭᒃ, &ᑲ.) ᐊ ᒥᓕᑭᑦᒃ ᓀᒥᓓᓴᓐᓂᐅᓵ

¶ ᐃᓴᐱ ᒥᓯᐊ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓕᑦᐊ ᐅᑎᐯᓐᒥᑭᐊ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐊᑭᐊᓂᓐᓂᐅ, ᐁᓴᒥᐊᑦᐃᑭᒪᐅ ᒃᑦ ᑭᐊᐅᓕ ᐊᓐᑦᐊᓐᓂᐅ, ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐁᐊᑦᐊᓐᓂᐅ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑭᒪᒃᑲᓂᐊᑦ ᐁᓓᐊᓓᐊᐁ ᓄᓂᑦ ᓀᒥᓓᓴᓐᓂᐅ, ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐁᐊᓇᒃᐊᐁᐅ ᐊᐁᓐᑭ

ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅ σΛ·Δᵃ ᑭᑯᓴᕐ ᑭᓴᕐ X ᐅᒋ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑦ·Vᔪᓕᑕ-ᒧ·Δᵃ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᐅᒋ, σᓕᓱᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑦᓴᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑦᐯVᓕᑕᒪᑲ·Δᐅᓴᑲ σ ᒪᒋᑦ·Δσᓱᓭᵃ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐅᐅᓴᑲ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑯᑕᑭᓴ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑎᓯ·Δᓭ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓴᑭᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊ·Δ-ᔪᑫᓕᒧ·Δᵃ ᐅᒋˣ ᐅᑕ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᓱᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ <ᑭ-ᑎᓭᒪᑎᓱᵃ, ᐅ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃ ᑫᑦ·ᐊᑲ σᓕᓱᵃ, σᑦ ᐊᐃᒍᓱᓭᑲ ᓄᕐᑕ σᓴ·Δᓱᓭᵃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥ·⊃ᓕᑦᑯᓯ·Δ, <⊃ᑭ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δ <ᑭᑎσᕆ·Δσ·ᐊᑲ; ∇ ᑕ<ᑌᓕᒧ·Δ ᓇ)ᑕᒪᑦᑲ, ᒥᓯ·∇ σᓕᓱᵃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑕᒪᵇ ᐅᒪ <⊃ᑭ ᒪᒪ·ΔΔ)·Δᵃ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᑲᔭᓄᓴᑲᑲ ᑭ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑲ·Δ, ᒥᓕ·ᐅᑲ ᐊᑦ ∇ ᑌᐸᕆᓕᑦᓯᓴᑲ, ∇ ᐊ·ᑭᑕ·ᐊᓴᑌᑭ σ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·Δσᓱᓭᵃ, ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕᑦᑲ <ᑭᑎσᕆ·Δᵃ, ∇ᓕ·∇ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓇ)ᑕᒪᑎᓱᵃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᵃ ᐅᒪ Δ)ᑕᒧ·Δᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐊᐧᓴᕆ·Δᵃ ∇ Δᔭ ᓇᑕ·∇ᓕ-ᓴᑦᓯᓴᑲ; ∇ᑲ ∇ ΔUᓕᑕᒪᵃ Δᔅᐱᔅ ∇ ᑲᔅᑭᓴᑲ, ᒪᑲ ∇ ·∇.Vᓕᑕᒪ·Δᓴᑲ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓱᓭᵃ, ·Δᓕ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᕐ X UVᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦ; ·Δᓕ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᕐᑕ ·Δᓕ ᐊᑭᒋ V⊃ᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᒫᑲ, ᒥᑭ·∇ ᑭᓴUᓕᓴᑦᓯ·Δᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᑦᓯ·Δᵃ ᑭ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓕᑲ-·Δᵃ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓂ ᒥᑭ·Δ ᑭᓂᑲᑎᑭᓴᵃ ᐊᓴᑲᵇ ∇ᑲ·Δᓴᑲᑦ ᕐ Δᔅ·ᑲᐸᓕᑲˣ ∇⅂ᵃˣ

ᓄᕐᑕᐱᑯ ᐅᒪˣ

ᒥᑭ·∇ ᑭᐸᑲᑎᑭᓴᵃ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᕐ Vᒫᑎᑭᓴᵃ ᑭᑎᒪσ), σᑌΔᓵᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓵᓴᐱᑲ ᑭ ᓀᓵᓴᑯᒥᑎᓵᵃ, ∇ ΔUᓕᑕᒪᵃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᔪᒥᓴᑲ, ·ᑲᓴᑲ ∇ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓀᒪᑲ ᐅᐅ <⊃ᑭ ᒪᒪᑦ-·Δ ᕐ·ᑲᓀ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐊᑦᔨᑕ·Δ ᒥᒥᒪ, ᑲ ᒫ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᓴᑕσᓕᑲ ·Δ-ᓴᓂ ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒪ ᑭᑯᓴᕐ VᒫᑭΔᓴᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᕐ X; ᓄᕐᑕ ᐊσᒪ ᐅᒋ ∇ ·ᑰᐸᑎᓕᓴᑲ ∇ Δᔭ ᓴᑭΔᓴᑲ ᓄᕐᑕ

ᐁ ᒥᓄᑐᑕᐧᐃᓚᒃ; ᓂᕆᑕ ᑦᐧᐯ ᐁ ᐱᑭᕆᒃᒪᒪᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒪᒪᑦᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᓚᓂ ᑭᑯᓴᕆ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᑦᑯᓴᐧᐃ ᐃᒪᒻᐃᐃᑐᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂ ᒥᓴᐧᐁ ᑎᐊᐧᐯᔅᓕᓕᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ; ᓂᕆᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑯᓴᒃ ᐊᕆᐯᓕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᔑ ᑲᔅᑭᑕᒪᑯᓴᒃ ᓇᕆᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭᕆᑕᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓐ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᕆᕫᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᓭᐊᐯᐊᑦ ᑭᑯᓴᕆᓵ ᓇᕆᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑲᐧᐃ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᒻᓵ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᔑ ᐧᐃᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᒧᐃᐅ ᑲ ᐃᔅᑭᑕᒪᑯᓴᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᒪᒃ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᕆᐊ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᑦ, ᐧᐃᓕ, ᑭᓕ ᐊᓭᑭ, ᓂᕆᑕ V⊃ᑭᓭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᑭᕆᑌᓕᑦᑯᓴᐧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒥᓕᒃᐧᐃᓐ, ᐊᐱᕆᒃ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓐᑲᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᑦᑕᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᑦᒪᒃᑕ ᐁᒣᕐᕆ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑦᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᓴᐱᑯ ᑭ ᓕᒃᒧᐃᓵᓕᐧᐊᒃ,

ᒃᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᑭᒪᒃᓕᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓕᑐ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐅᑕ ᐊᕆᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᓭ ᑲᐅᒣᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓭ, ᒃᑕ ᐧᐃ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᑦᑯᓴᐧᐃᓐ ᒃᑕᐧᐃᓐᑲᑦᑕ ᑭ ᐃᔅᑲᑦᑕᐧᐃᓐᓭ, ᑭ ᓭᐧᐊᑭᔅᑎᓵᓭ, ᑭ ᑭᔅᑦᑭᒥᑎᓵᓭ, ᑭ ᓭᓵᔅᐧᐃᒥᑎᓵᓭ ᓵᔅᐱᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃᑦᑯᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓐ, ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓐ, ᑭᑭᑭᔅᑯᒃᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓐ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᑎᑎᑦᑯᓴᓭ

ᐅᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂᓀᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐊᐱ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂ-ᓴᑲᒃ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᓀᓐᓂᖅ

·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐱᔨ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᔨ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓐ; ᑭᓪ ᐱᔨ ᐅ X, ᐊᓯᒥ Vᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᐃᓴᐱᑌ-ᓕᒋᔨᓐ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓴᑌ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦᓴ ᐁᒧᓐᓴ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ (ᓴᓂᐸᐱᔨ ᑭᒥᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᓂᐱᓐ ᐁᔨᑦ ᐁᒋᒃ) ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓴᐤ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑐᑌᓕᒥ ᐅᒪ Γ·ᓕᑭΓ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᓵ

ᐅ ᑲᓴᒪᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋ·ᑲᓂᓕᓴ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑭᒥ ᓂᓯᑐᒋᑲᑌᓴ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪᒋ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᐤ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᒋ·ᐊ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓴᓕᑭᑲᓂ·ᐊᒋ·ᐊ ᐊᒋᐱᐱᔨ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᑫ-ᓕᒪᓴ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑭᒥ ᓰᑭᐁᓴ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ), ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅᔨᓯᓴ ᒪᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᓴ: ᓴᓂᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓄᑐᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ, ᓯᓱᑲ-ᑎᓯᑦ, ·ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ·ᐁᔨᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓴᓂᑦ Vᓗᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓄᓴᑲᔨᓯ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᐤ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᒥᔪ-ᑫᒥᔨ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᐤᓵ ᐁᒧᓐᓵ

¶ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒪ ᐃ·ᓭᓂ·ᐊᑭ ·ᒧᓴᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᓕᓴ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᐤ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᑐ·ᐃᐃ ᑐᔪᑲᑦ ᐯᓴᑲ ᓴᓂᑦᓵᔨ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ; ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ·ᐃ ᑫᓴᐸᑦ ᓴᓂᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓭᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᕕᑦᐤ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓀᑭ, ᑭᔅ ᐃ·ᓭᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᓴᓂᑦᓵᔨ ᐅᓭᔪᓄ ᐊᐴᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓐᓂ, ᐅᓂᐸᓕᓀᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓕᓴ ᐊᐴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓵ

ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᓭᓴ ᐅᐅ ᓂ ᓇᑐᓭᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇᓐ ᓴᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇᓐ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᐃᑕ-ᓴᓯᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓭᑎᓂᑦ·ᐃᓂᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒪᓴ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᑭᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᓭᒪᐃᑦ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ᒥᓂᐊᑦ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᓭᓂ·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᑦᓂ ᓇᐃᐸᓂᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᐸᓕᓀᑭ, ᑭᔅ ᐃ·ᓭᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᑫᑭᓭᐸ ᐅᓭᔪᓄ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᓴᓂᑦᓵᔨ ᒪᓕᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᑦᓭᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐᓂᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᓴ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᓵᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤᓵ

ᑯᕋᖅᑲ·ᐃᓗᓯ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᕋᖅ X ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᐅᒥᖏᔪ ᐁᒣᐓᔪ

ᐅ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓗᐊᑲᑎᓗᓯᐅᓐᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐅᓐᓄ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂ-ᑐ·ᐃᐅᓐᓄ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑎᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑭᕿᑭᓴᑦᑕᐅᓐᓄ, ᑦᕋᑭ-ᑦᑕᐅᓐᓄ, ᓄᖏᑦ·ᑎᑌᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂᐅ·ᐃᓇᓇ, ᐃᑦᑎᓗ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓚ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐊᑐᕿᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕿᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᓇᕿᐱᖅ ᐁ ᓗᑫᓕᑦᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓇ-·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐊᓄᖅ ᐅᑦ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕ-ᑦᑯᓗᓇ ᓂᐅ·ᐃᓇᓇᑲ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᑲ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒥᖏᔪ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐯᐃᒪᑎᐃᐅᒥᖏᔪ ᑭᕿᑭᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᐁᒣᐓᔪ

ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒧᑎᓇᓇ, ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓗᐊᑲᑎᓗᓯᐅᓐᓄ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ), ᐅᐅ ᐊᐱᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᐅᒧᑲ ᐊᓂᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᓓ·ᐁᓕᑎᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᑌᑭ ᐁᑎ ᓂᑌᐃᓇᓇᑲ, ᑫ·ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒥᑦᑲᑲ ᒥᓗᐊᒧᑦᑎᓗᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐁᑎ ᓂᐅ·ᐃᓇᓇᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᒧᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑲᑦ ᐁᒣᐓᔪ

·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓐᓄ, ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᑲ ᓇᕿᐱᖅ ᑭ ᓓ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃ ᓱᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᖏᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ; ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᑯᓇᑲ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐁ ᐃᒧ-ᑭᐸᓕᑭ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎᑐ ᐃᕕᐸᓕᑭ ᑭᓪ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᐃᐅᑲᑲ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑭᑦᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎ ᐃᔪᑎᐃᐅᒥᖏᔪ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑫᑲ ᐃᒥᑲ ᑭ ᓓ·ᐁ-ᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᑲᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᓗᐊᒧᑦᑎᓗᓯ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᐁᒣᐓᔪ

ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᓗᐊᑲᑎᓗᓯᐅᓐᓄ ᑭᑎᓂᑐ), ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑕ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᓗ·ᐁ ᑫᑫ-ᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᓂ ᒪᓂᓗ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ·ᐸᒧᔨ ᓇᐃᑦ-ᑭᑕ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓂ ᑫᑫᐸᑎᓗᓯ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐁ ᓇᐃᑕ·ᐃᔪᑲᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᐃᑕᒧᑎᓇᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᐃᑕᒥᑦᑲ ᓂ ᓕᓕᒥᓗ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ·ᑲᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᑎ ᐁᑲ ᑌᐸᑫᓕᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᔪᑭᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᐃᑕᒪᑲ,

ᓴᔪᑦ ᐁᔪᐱᑎ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᓵᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑲᔪᑭᒋᓵᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᒍᒃ, ᐃᑌᒥᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕᓵᒃ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅ ᑌᐸᕐᓀᒋᓯᑦᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᓯᑦ ᑎᔪᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ ᐁᕐᓇᓪ

ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᓯᔪᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᔪᓇ ᑭᑎ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑐᒋᒪᕐᑐᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᒃ ᑭᔨᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᑲ ᐅᑐᒋᒪᕐᑐᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑐᒋᒪᓇ ᐅᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐦᐃᐧᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᓴᓵᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᕐᑐᐧᐃᓇᓇ ᐊᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓪᓚᒋᒃ; ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᕐᑲᓇᑲ ᑲ ᑭᐅᐊᓕᒋᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐊᓇᑲ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᕐᑐᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᓵᒃ, ᕐ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᒃ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔨᔭᒃ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐦᐃᒃᑐᓂᔪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐃᓇ, ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔨᓯᑦ ᑎᔪᑦ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ ᐁᕐᓇᓪ

ᕐ ᐃᔨ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᒃ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔨᔭᒃ ᐱᑎ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐦᐃᒃᑐᓂᔪᒃ

¶ ᐃᓇᓪᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᒪᑦ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐧᐊᔪᒃᓂᐃᐧᐃᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᑦᐃᐧᐃᓂᔪᒃ ᐅᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᒃᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᐱᐃᐧᐃᐃᔪᐅᑎᐅᑭᔨᑭ, ᓴᓂᑦ ᔨᒋᑭᓴ ᑦᓂᑭ ᑭᔨᔅᑎᑭ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᑎᑦ ᐃᓇᓪᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᐧᔨᒥᐃᔨᑎᒃ; ᐅᒋᔨᒥᐧᐃᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᐢᑦ ᒃ ᐃᒋᑎᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᑦᑕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐅᑎᓂᒥᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᒥᑎ ᐅ ᐊᔨᔅᑎᒥᐧᐃᓂᔪᒃ X ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᒥᐅᐧᐃᐃᒥᐧᐃᓂ; ᓴᓂᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᒃ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔨᔭᒃ ᑕᑐ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᐊᐢᑦ ᒃ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᒋᐃᔪᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᑭᐧᐃᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐃᐅᐧᐃᒃᑐᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᐊᐢᑦ ᒃ

⁾Ьᐊᑦᑫ·Δ ᐊ⁾·ᐊ⁾Ьᓂᵇ, ·ᑦᖁᵇ·Ρ ΡJ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊ9 L⁾ᑊ ᑭᔪΡ⊃ᐊL9·Δᵃ ∇ ᐅᑦძJ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇ, ᓂᓕ∩Aძ Ρ ΡJ ᐊᔭᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊ9 L⁾ᑊ ᑭᔪΡ⊃ᐊL9·Δᵃ ∇ 9Ρᑦᓯᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ-ᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇ, 9 ΔJ⁾ ᐅᓭΡᑦᵇ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒ× ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒ·Lь ∇ V⁾ ᓱᑦᵇ ⁾Ьᐊᑦᑫ·Δ ᐊ⁾·ᐊ⁾Ьᓂᓕᵒ, (9 ʰьᑭᑭᓱᑦᓂ·ᐊᵇ <ᓄᑭ ᓂΛ ᐅ⁾) ∇ძᑦ Lь ∇ ᓂᑦ·Δᑦ, ьᑦ Δ·Uᵒ,

ᐊᑲᓴ ᓱ Ρ ⁾Ьᐊᑦ·ᐊЬᓂ·Δo·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊJᔪᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦΛძ ɑL ?

¶ Ρʷᐱᵃ Δ·U·ᑦ·∇, ɑL·Δᓪ : ∇ძ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒ 9 ᐊᑎ Δ·Uᑦ,

9Ρ ᓴᑭΡΔᑦ·ьᵇ, ᒥ⁾·∇ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᵇ ∇ ьᓄᔭь·ᐊЬᓂ·ΔΡᵇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ·ΔΡΡᵇ ᒪL⁾·ᑦ·Δᓂᵇ; ᓂᔭᑦ V⌈L⁾ΔᑦᵇX ∇ Δ·Uᑦ, ɑL·Δᓪ ᐊ·∇ɑ ьᑦ Ρ ΛᐅϤ·∇ᵒ ΡΡᒪᓂᐅ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅΡᒪ·Δ-·Δᓂᓪᵇ, ᕿ∩ᒪ ᐅᔭΡ ᓂᑦ·ΔΡᐊЬᓂ·ΔU ᓂΛᓪᵒ ᐅ⁾, ᓂᔭᑦ V⊃Ρᒥᓪᒥ ᐊᐃ·ᵇ; Ρ ɑᐅᑦᒪ∩ɑ·ᐊᵒ ΡΡ ɑᓱᐅᐣᵇ ΡΡᒪᓂᐅ ·∇ᐅᑦ·ΔL·Δᑦ, ·Δᓪ ᐅ⁾ ᒥᔪᔭ X UV⊂ᒥᑦᵇ, ᐅ ΡΡ ᔭ·∇-·ᓪᒥϤ·Δɑ ᐅ⁾ ΡΡ ᒥᓱᑦ ᐅᐅ·ᐊ·ᐊJᔪᔭ ᐊᓂ∇ᓪᓂᵒ ∩Λᓪ·∇ ᐅᑦ Δᑦ∩⁾·Δᓂᓪᵇ ∇ьᵇ ь Ρ ᐊᔭᑦ; ΡΡ ⁾Ьᐊᑦ·ᐊЬᓂ·Δᑦ (⌈ᵇ) ᓂΛᓪᵒ ᐅ⁾ ᓂᔭᑦ V⊃Ρᒥᓪᒥ ᐊᐃ·ᵇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ΡΡ Λᐅ-ьᐊЬᓂ·Δᑦ (⌈ᵇ) XC ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔЬᒥძᓪᵇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ∇ძᑦ ΡΡ Ρᒥᔪ·Δ ·ΔΡΔ·∇ᑦ (⌈ᵇ)×

¶ ∇ძ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔΡLᵒ 9 Δ·Uᑦ,

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᓂ×

ᒥᒥ·∇ ᒥᓪᐃЬ∩ᒥᔪᓴ ᓂᔭᑦ ЬΡ9 9Ρᒪᓂᐅ·Δᔪᓴ, Ρ ΡΡ ᔭ·∇ᓪᒥϤ·Δɑ ᐅ⁾ ь Ρ Λᐃᒥᐊ⁾ᵇ. ᓄᐊ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᒥ·∇ ь Δᑦᒧᑦ ᐊᑦძᵈ ∇ᐃ ΡΡ ᓂᒧ·ᐊᑲᒥΔძᒥᵇ ᓂΛᓪᵒ; ь Ρ ᐊᓪ-ᐊᐃЬᒧᐊ⁾ᵇ ΔᑦᑐΔᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊJᒥᔪ . Ρᑦ Δᓪᓪᒥᒪᵇ ᒪ·ᑲᑲᒥ Ρ⁾ᑲᒪᵇ, ь Ρ ᐅ⁾ ·ᐊᐸ∩ᓪ·∇ᔪᓴ Ρ ᐸᓄᑭ ᒥЬᑫ·Δᓴ; ᓂᔭᑦ ∇ ᒥЬᑫ·ᐊЬᓂ·Δᑦ ᒥᐊᑭᒥᵇ Ρძᒥᔪ Ρᔪᒥᔪ ᒪᔪᔪ X ᒐᑦᓴ ᒥᐱᵇ, ь Ρ

ᐸᓗᑭᓴᓐ ᓂᐱ ᑭᒋ ᐃᒪᒪᑦᐃ ᒪᓐᔪᓪᐊᒪᒪᒃ ᒪᒋᓪᑦᐃᓐ; ᑭ ᓐᔨᑎᒪᓐᔪᓐ, ᐁ ᐃᓵᐱᒋ ᔅᓪᐁᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᔅᓪᐁᓕᒥᑫᓪᐃ ᒃᓐᔪᐊᒪᐸᒃ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᓪᐊ ᐊᓪᔨᔅᓴ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᓪᔨᔅᓴᒃ;) ᑭᒋᓵᑦᐸᓪᓐ (ᓕᒃ) ᓴᔅᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ (ᐃᒃ) ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᓪᒃ ᐅᒋ; ᓪᐃᓐ (ᓪᐊᓄ) ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᐊᒃᓂᓪᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭ ᑭᓯᓪᔨᓯᓪᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑦᐊᒃᓂᓪᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐃᓵᐅᒥᐁᓪᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃ; ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᑲᒃᐸᓪᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑦᓪᐯᓕᒧᐃᓪᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᓵᐯᓕᒧᐃᓪᓂᓄᓄᓄ ᐅᒋ, ᓴᔅᑦ ᐁ ᒥᑦᓪᐃᑲᐸᓪᐃᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐄᑭᐃᓪᐁᓪᓂᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨ ᒥᐅᓴᓪᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᓵᐱᒋ ᒥᑯᓴᑭᓪᑦᓯᓕᓴᓪᒃᓂᓕᓴᒃ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓄᓄ, ᓂᒃ ᐄᒥᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓕᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓴᓪᒃ ᐊᓕᓪᐊ ᐁ ᐃᑦᑲᒃᓂᓪᐃᒃ ᑲᑭᒪᐃᒃ ᐁᑲᒪᓄᓄᓄ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐊᑦᓯᑦ ᑭᓕ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᐁᑲᓄᓄᓄ

ᒥᐸᓂᖅ ᒃ ᒥᒥᒃᔪᖅᓗ ᒥᑦᓴᐸᐸᓗᓂᐅᓂᖅ, ᓄᓇᐸ ᒥᒋ ᐅᑎᐸᖅ (ᒥᖅ) ᐊᓂᐅᓂᐅ ᑲᒃᑫ ᐅᒃᒻᓗᓗᓂᐅ, ᑲ ᒃ ᓗᐱᖅᓴ ᒥᒋ ᒥᓂ-ᐅᓚᓴ, ᓗᓂ ᐅᒋ ᑦᓘᓗ X ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓚᒥᕐᔪ ᐁᒣᓴᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓗᓂᓂᐊᖅ ᑫ ᓂᐸᓗᑦᖅ, ᐊᓚᒥᐅᐁᑦᓴᐅᖅ ᒪᖅ ᖃᐸ ᓗᐱᖅᑐᓚ

ᓴᔪᐸᒪᖅ ᐊᓚᒥᐅᓴᓴ ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒧᐊᓗᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ; ᑲ ᒃ ᒪᓯᓴᐊᖅ ᐅᐸ-ᓄᑭᓗ ᓂᒃ, ᒥᒋᑦ ᐱᓗᑭᓯᓴᓴᖅᓂᖅ, ᓂᓗᔅᓀᐸ ᐱᓗᑭᓯᓴᓴᖅᓂᔪᖅᓚ

ᑭᓗᓗ ᓂᖅ ᒃ ᐯᔪᐅᐁᖅ ᐊᐅᔪᓀᓗ, ᒥᒋ ᓗᒥᓴᑦ; ᐅ ᑭᓗᓄ-ᐊᒪᐅᐊᖅᓴ ᓂᖅ ᒃ ᑭᐊᒪᒪᐅᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖃ ᐯᔪᐅᐁᖅᓚ, ᒃ ᐃᑦᑭᓂᖅ ᐅᐸ-ᓄᑭᓗ ᓂᒃ, ᒥᒋᑦ ᐱᓗᑭᓯᓴᓴᖅᓂᔪᖅᓚ

ᓇᔪᐊᒪᖅ ᐊᓚᒥᐅᓴᓴ ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒧᐊᓗᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ; ᖃ ᐱᓗᑭᓯᓴᓴᖅᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓚᒥᐅᓴᓴ ᐯᐱᒪᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓚᒥᐅᓴᓴ ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒧᐊᓗᓂᖅ ᐅᒋ; ᐃ ᒃ ᐱᓕᕆᔨ

ᒥᓪᑦ ᒧᒃ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓂ ᒥᓄᑐᐊᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂ ᑲᑫᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᔨᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂᐃᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑫ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᕿᑭᐅᓕᔪᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓄ ᐃᑌᓕᐧᐃᐊᓂ ᑲᑫᑫ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔨᔭᑲ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔨᔭᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪ ᑲᔪᑦ ᐊᐱᔪᑦᐊᔨᔭᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᔨᔪ

ᑭ Δ·Uᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐊᒋᒧ·Δσᓂᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓀ·∇ᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᐅ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᐢᑕᒪᔪᒃ, ∇·ᐊd ᐊᓀᑕᒪᕐᑫ·Δᓇ, ·Δᓇ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᑫᒋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓀᑕᒪᒻ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑕᒻᕐ ∇·ᐊd ᐅᒋ İᒪᑲ, ᐅᒣᓀᓂ ∇ ᑭ Δ·Uᑦ X ᑭᒋ ᐅᑕᑲ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᐱᔪᑕ·ᐊᔨᔪᓂ (ᐅd ᐊᐱᔪᑕ·ᐊᔨᔪᓂᑲᑲ) ·Δᓇ (·ᐊᓂ) ᑫᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᑦ·V ᑲᑕ Δ·Uᓂ (·ᐊᑲ) ᑭᓇ·ᐊᓂ ∇ Δ·Uᔪᒪᒪ·∇ᑲ (·ᐊᑲ) ᕿᑎᒪ ΔᔪΛᑎᓯU (ΔᔪΛᑎᓯ·ᑕ·∇) ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇİᓯᑦ (ᒋᑲ), ᑭᒋ ·∇Λᓇᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᒪᒋᒪᓂᒧ·ᐊ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎ·Δσᓀᓀ·ᐊ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᒍᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑦ·Vᑕᒪᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᑭᒋᒪᓂᒧ·ᐊ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐊᐳᒥ·Δσᓀᓀᓂ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓇΔᑕᒍ·Δ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓀᑕᒪᒪᑦ (ᒋᑲ) ᐅ ᑲᑫᔪ·ᑫ·Δσ-ᓀᓀᐊx

∇·ᐊd ᐅᒋ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᑫᒍᐳᓇ,

ᑭᓀ ᓇ ᐅᑦ Δᔭσᑲᓯ·Δσᓂᒃ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᓂ, ᑭ ·∇Λᓇᓂᐢ ᒪᒋᒪᓂᒧ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎ·Δᓇ, ᒪᒋ İᒪᑕᑯᓯ·Δᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓀᒍ·Δᓇ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᒍᔪᑌᓇİᑫ·Δ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓀᒋᑫ·Δᓇ ᐊσΔ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔪᑦ ·Δᐅᓯ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓀᓀ-ᒋᑫ·Δᓇ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓄᔪᐊᓇᑕᒪᓇ, ∇ᑲ ·ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓀᒥ-ᑯᐳᓇ?

ᓇᒫ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪΔ·∇·Δᵃx σ ·∇Λᓂᓇ ᒥᓯ·∇x

ᐊᐳᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᵒx

ᑭ ᑦ·VUᓇ ᓇ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᓄ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᓪ-ᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᓀᓄ·ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓀᓄ:

ᓂᔪᑦ ∇ ᑦᑦ ᒋᔪᔪ X, ᐱᔨᔪᑯᓀᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᔪ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭ-İᒥᓇᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋᒧ ᑲᓂᔪᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᑦ ᕿᓄᑭ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᔪᑫ·ᑫ·ᐊᒧ ᒐᑎᔭ, ᑲ ᑭ ·Δᔪᑫᓀᒥᒥᐊᑲ·

ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑰ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᓕᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᕿᓂᑎᓴᔪ ᖃᓕᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔭᐸᔪ·ᑲ-·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ ᓴᔭᑦ ᓇᐃᑲ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᓂ ᒥᖃ ᐊᔭᑯᑲ; ᑲ ᓂᔪ ᑭᔨᑲᓕᑲ, ᒥᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓂᔭᑲᓂ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑲ, ᐊᐱ·ᐁᓂ ᓴᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᔭᑎᓕᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᐅᐡ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ· ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ; ᐊᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᔪᔭᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᑰ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕ·ᑫ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᓵ

ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓴ ᐞ ᓴᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᐯᓕᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᐡᑎᑲ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᓂᑲᒥᑲ ᐯᓕᓴᔭᑲ ᐯᓕᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐁᐡ·ᐃᒪ·ᐊ· ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ; ᐊᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᔪᔭᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒣ·ᑲᑰ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓕ·ᑫ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥᓵ

ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᐃᑦᑐᖅ ᐱᖓᓱᒃᑐᖅ ᐊᑐᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓕᓴᐅᓂᑦ

ᐅᑭᕐᓂᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒪᕐᓂᓂᑭ ᓄᓇ ᓂᕐᐃᑭᓂᓂᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᐧᐃᒃ (ᐧᐃᓴᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃ)ᓯ ᐁᒣᓐᓯ

ᕿᑭᑌᓂᕐ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓱᕐ (ᑭᒃ) ᓯᒃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧ ᓄᓇ ᒪᓇᒃᐃᓯᐧ-ᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧ ᑭᑎ ᓴᐅᑯᐃᐧᐁᕐ (ᑭᒃ), ᓄᓇ ᕿᓇᓂᐧᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᒪᑭᒪ-ᓂᐧᐧᐃ, ᐊᓇᑭᓂᓐ, ᓄᓇ ᐧᐃᐳᓯᓂᓐᓯ ᐁᒣᓐᓯ

ᕿᑭᑌᓂᕐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ) ᐊᐧᐁᓀ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᕿᑭᑎᓀᒪᒃᐃᐳᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᐧᐃ ᐊᐧᓵᓇᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓀᓴᒃᐧᐃᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᒃᐧᐃ ᓇᐧᑲᓀ, ᓄᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑎ ᒥᐧᓄᓂᑭᒥᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᔭᐧᐁᓂᑭᓇᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᓇᓵᑌᓂᑯᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᓇᐳᓀ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐧᐃ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᐧᐳᓀ ᓄᓇ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒪᓀ ᒥᐧᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ) ᓇᐧᑲᓀ, ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᓇᓵᑌᓂᑯᐧᐃᓀᓀ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐧᐃ, ᑲ ᔭᐧᐁᓂᑭᓇᐧᐃᓀ ᓄᓇ ᑎᐯᓂᑕᒪᓀ ᒥᐧᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ) ᓇᐧᑲᓀ, ᐊᓵᑲᒃ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᐧᐃᓀ

¶ ᐁᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᓴᓐ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑌᐤ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐃᐅᑦᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᑦ ᓂᓗᑦ ᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᐧᐃᐅᒃᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᑦ,

ᐧᐃᓕᒃ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᔅᓵᓛ

¶ ᐁᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐧᐃᓭᓐ ᐸᐱᔪᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᓭᓕᑦ (ᑲᓇᐱᓐ ᐧᐊᑦᒪᓗᑦ ᐁᐊ ᐃᓇᐱᓇ ᐁ ᒪᓇᒃᐧᐃᑦᓕᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᓴᓐ) ᐯᑲᒡ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒋᓂᐤ ᓂᐱᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᑐᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᐧᐃ-ᓱᓱᒪᓂ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒍᒃᓵ ᐁᒣᒥᓗᑦ

¶ ᑭᓇᐱᓓᒪᒃ ᐧᐃᑦᒃᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓕᓪᒥᓱᓕᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᓴ ᐁᐧᒃᓂ ᑭᑎ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᐧᐃᑦ ᓂᐱᓪᓂᐤ, ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᑫᐳᑦᐧ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᒃᓂᐃᐧᐃᓵ ᐃᔨᒥᐧᐃᓐᓵ,

ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᒋᑎᑐᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᑲᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᐧᐃ-ᓱᓱᒪᓂ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᐃᒍᒃᓵ ᐁᒣᒥᓗᑦ

¶ ᐁᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᑭ ᐱᔪᒃᐊᒋᓇᐤ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᓴᓂ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓕᐦ X ᐅ ᐃᓴᐧᑫᐧᐃᓕᑦᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᑦ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ * ᑭᐱᑭᓂᐧᐊᒋᐊᓇᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑌᓱᓇᐧᐁᐤ ᐊᐧᐊᔅᓴᓂ ᐊᔨᓴᑌᐊᑎᐧᐃᓕᐦᐧᐃᐤ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓂᐯᐧᐃᒋᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᐧᐃᒃᓂᐤ ᐁᐧᐃᐧᒃᓂᐃᓕᐦᐧᐃ

ᓂᓪᑲᑎᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐊᐢᑎᓂᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᐃᒪᒻᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔪᑦᐊᔪᐊᑦᐊᓄ ᐊᐦᐃ ᐊᐦᐊᔪᔭᓄ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐦᐊᔪᔭᓂᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓇᐢᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ 9 ᐃᐦᓭᐦᐊᐢ, ᒥᓂᐦᐁ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭᒃᓇᐱᑭᐢ;

ᓇᓭᐦᐃᓇᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓭᔭᓇ, ᒃᑕ ᐦᐃ ᑭᐦᑌᓕᒥᒃᑌᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᔪᓄᑯᐦᐃᓇᓇᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᓵᐦᐃᓇᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐦᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᐦᐸᓕᓕᕽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐦᐃᓇᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐦᐃ ᐅᑎᑭᐦᐊᔭᑦ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐦᑭᒃ, ᑕᐱᐦᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃᕽ ᒥᓕᓵᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᔭᒃᕽ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐦᐃᓵᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐦᐃᓂᓵᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐦᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᔪᑕᐦᐃᔭᒥᒃᕽ ᐁᑲᐦᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪᔪᑕᐦᐃᓇᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᒃᑫᑭᐃᒃᐦᐃᔭᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒥᑦᑫᓪᒪᐦᐃᓵᓇ ᒪᒋ ᑫᒃᓇᓪᕽ ᐁᐃᓇᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐦᐃᑭᒧᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐦᑌᑦ,

ᓂᑌᐃᓵᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓵᓵᔪᑯᒥᑎᓵᓇ, ᒥᔭᐦᐊᒋ ᔪᐦᐁᓂᒥᑫᔭᓵ ᐅᑦᐦᐃᒪᐤ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᒥᒪᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐅᔪᓂᑭᐦᐊᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑦᐦᐃ ᐊᐦᐊᔪᐦᐃᔪᑦᐊᔪᓄ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐦᐊᔪᐦᐃᔪᑦᐊᔪᓂᒃ) ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᐡᐦᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓵᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭᒋ ᐅᑦᐦᐃᔪᑦᐊᒥᔭᔭᓵ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐦᐃᑲᒥᐦᐢᕽ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑕᐦᐸᑌᓕᒧᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓵᔪᑦᐦᐃᓇᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐧᐃᒃᔭᒃᑎᑎᓂᐦᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᐅᑦᐦᐃᒪᐤ ᑭᒋ ᐧᐃᒃᔭᒃᑎᑎᓂᐦᐃᓂᓄᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐃᒃᔭᒃᑎᑎᓂᐦᐃᓂᓄᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁᓭᐢᕽ

ᐁᑲᐦᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓂᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁᓭᐢᕽ

ᔭᒥᐊᒪ; ᑭᒥ · ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭ ᑲᑭᕐᕿ ᐅᑭᒪᓪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓂᐤ; ᐧᐃᓭ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒥᖏx ᐁᕐᓄx

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓂᕐᐧᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑌᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐧᐃᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᓂᒥ ᓴᐤᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐧᐃᐅᑲᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᓂᒥ ᐅᕐᓭᕐᐧᐃᓂᐤ,

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᓴ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᓴᔪᒃ) ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓴᒪᒪᐧᐁᒃ (ᐧᐊᒃ) ᑭᒥ ᐧᐁᐱᐧᓭᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂᔪᐧᐊ ᓴᔪᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᑎᐧᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊ, ᑭᒥ ᒋᐧᐯᔪᓕᒋᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᐧᐊ ᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔫᐠᒃᐊᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᓇᐧᐊᐤ, ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᐁᓕᓪᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ. ᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᓴ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᓴᔪᒃ) ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒋᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᐧᐃᐸᐠ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑲᓴᑭᑕᑌ (ᑲᓴᑭᒋᐧᒋᐁ) ᐁ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᔨᓯᐧᑫᓪᒋᐧᑲᑎᓪᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭᓪᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᔪᒪᒪᐧᐁᒃ (ᐧᐊᒃ)x ᐊᐧᐊᔨᓯᑌ ᒋᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒉᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᔑᑭᒪᐧᐊᐤ (ᐧᐊᒃ) ᑭᒥ ᐯᒉᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ; ᐅᔪ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑫ ᑲᑭᑭᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᒥ . ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒋᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᒋᐧᐯᒪᐧᐃᓂᓇᐧᐊ, ᑎᓪᐧᐱᓪᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ, ᑐᔪᑦ ᒥᒋᐧᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ ᑲᑎᔪᑎᓪᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑎᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᐱᑭᒪᓂᔪᐧᐃᐅᑲᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓕᓂᒥ ᑐᔪᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᐁᕐᓄᐧᐃᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᑭᒥ ᐧᐁᐱᐧᓭᑦ (ᒥᒃ) ᒪᑭᒪᓂᔪᐧᐊ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᓴᒪᒪᐧᐁᒃ (ᐧᐊᒃ)x ᐊᐧᐊᔨᓯᑌ ᒋᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒉᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐅᐅ ᑫᐧᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᔑᑭᒪᐧᐊᐤ (ᐧᐊᒃ) ᑭᒥ ᐯᒉᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ; ᐅᔪ ᒋᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑫ ᑲᑭᑭᓇᐧᐊ

ᒪᑭ ᓇᑦᐁᓕᑕᒧᐊᓂᓇᐊᐊᓂᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑦᑦᑐ ᐁᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᒋᑦᒪᒃ ᒥᓯᐁ ᓕᓂᐅᑦᑦᒪᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᓂᑦᐊᑎᓯᐊᓂᐅᓴ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᓂᓕᑦ 9 Δᐊᑌᑦ,

ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑦᑦᐁᓕᑌᓇᐊᐊᓂ ᑯᐊᐊ ᐊᐊᑯᔪᓵ (ᐅᑯ ᐊᐊᑯᔪᓵᒃᑲ) ᑭᒋ ᐱᑦᐊᑲᓂᐸᑎᒃᐃᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᑭᒪᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒥᒋᐃᑯᑦ (ᒋᒃ) ᐊᐸᒐ ᑭ Δᐊᑌᑌ (Δᐊᑌᑦᑦᐁ) ᑦᐊᐱᑕᒧᐊᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᐅᑎᐱᓕᒥᑫᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑎᐊᑯᓵ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑦᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᐊᓇᐊᓇ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᒋᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᒪᑕᐃᑌ (ᑭᓴᑭᓄᒪᑦᑦᐁ) ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᑭᒪᐊᐃᐅᒥᑯᐊᐊ ᑲᑎᒥᒪ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒥᑭᑦᐊᑦᐁᓕᑌᓇᐊᐊᓂᐊ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐊᑭᒪᐊᐃᐅᒥᑯᐊᐊᓂᓄ

¶ ᐁᑯᑦ Lᒃ ᐁ ᓂᕐᐃᑉᒃ, ᐊᖅᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᐅ ᖃᑦ ᒃᐃᑫᑫᒧ ᑲᓴᐊᓄ ᐊᐃᐁᓕᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓕᑭ ᐊᔾᓄ ᒃᓯᒃᐊᑦᓱᒃᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᐃᓕᓂᐊᖅ, ᓄᓇᕐᐱᑯ ᓇL : ᑲᓴᐊᓄ ᐃᐃᑦᑦᐁ, ᓇL·ᐃᓭ, ᐁᑯ ᐊᖅᒥᐁᑭᒪᐅᓄ ᑫ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᐃᑦᑦᐁ,

ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᐃᒃᑲᒃ, ᒥᓯᐃᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐃᐊᒃ ᐁ ᒃᓄᓵᒃᐃᒃᓂᐃᑉᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᔨᐃᑭᑭᒥᒃ ᒪᒥᐃᔨᐃᓄᓂᒃ ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᒪᒥᐃᑕᒃ X ᐁ ᐃᐃᑦᑦᐁ, ᓇL·ᐃᓭ ᐊᐃᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᑐᐃᐃᐁᓄ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᐃᐃᓇᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᒃ, ᕿᑎᒋᒪ ᐅᓵᑭ ᓂᔨᐃᑭᑭᐃᒃᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᐃᑌ ᓂᐱᓭᓄ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᔨᓭᒥ ᐊᒋᐃᒃᑲ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑎᓇᐃᓄ ᑭᒥ ᓇᔨᑐᑐᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᐁᐅᔨᐃᒪᐃᐃᑦ, ᐃᐃᓭ ᐅᒥ ᑦᐃᐁᒥᒪᑫᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥ ᒥᔨᐃᑭᑭᐃᒃᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᒃ, ᕿᑎᒋᒪ ᐅᓵᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑎᐊᔨ X ᑌᐯᓭᒥᑕᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥ ᑦᐃᐁᒥᑫᐃᓇᓂᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓭᐃᐃᒃ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓭᒥᐃᐊ ᐊᓂᐁᒥᓄ ᑎᐱᓭᐃᐃᓇᓂᒃ ᐁᑲᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔾᑦᐃ; ᑭᒥ ᓭᒃᐊᑦᓱᒃᓂᐃᑉᒃᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) ᓂᐱᓭᓄ ᐅᒥ ᓄᓵᑦ Vᓄᑭᓭᒥ ᐊᔾᑦᐃ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐱᑐᒃᐊᒃᓄᓂᐃᑉᒃᐃᑦ (ᑭᒃ) Xᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᓄᒥᐁᐃᐃᓇᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓭᐱᐃᓂᐁᐃᑉᒃᐃᑦ ᐃᐁᐃᐁᐃᑦᑦᐁ (ᑭᒃ)ᕽ

·¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᖅᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᐅᓄ ᑫ ᐃᔨᓕᑭ,

ᐊᔾᓄᒥᐊᑦᓱᐅᕽ

¶ (ᐅᑦ Lᒃ ᒥᓭᐃᐁ ᐅᑭᔾᒥᐊᑦᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᐃᒃᓇᐱᐃᐊᒃᕽ)

ᒪᓭᐃᐁ ᓭᓴᒃᑎᓭᓴᓇᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂᑐᐃᔾᓇᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦ ᑦᐃᐁᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᐃᓇᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᑎᒃ ᓂᐁ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓭᐃᐁ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔨᑦ ᐊᔨᓭᐃᐃᒃ ᐅᐁ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔨᐃᐊᑎᐃᐃᓇᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᒃ ᐱᒥᐃᐊᑎᐃᐃᓇᓂᒃ ; ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐊᑎᒃᐃᓇᓂᐃᑉᒃᓂᒃ ᒥᐱᓭᓄ ᒃ ᐊᔨᓭᐃᐃᒃ ᐅᐁ ᑭᒥ ᐃᐃᑦᑦᐁ ᐃᐁᐃᐁᐃᑦᑦᐁ ᑭᒥ ᐃᐁᐃᐁᐃᑦᑦᐁ ᐅ

ᑭᑎᒋᐸᐅᑦ (ᓪᒃ) ᓂᓴᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ (Δᒃ)· ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃᓐᒃ ᐅᑎ; ·Δᓪᓕ (·ᐊᐅ) ᐁ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑲᓂᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᐅᒃᐊᑲᓂᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐊᓂᒪ X ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐁ·Δᒃᒥᑯᒃ; ᐁ ᐊ-ᓪᑎᒃᖏ·Δᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᑦ·ᐯᐸᓪᑕᒧ·Δᓂᒃ, ᐁ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐊᓵᐯᓪ-ᒧ·Δᓂᓪᓂᐅ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑎᑦ·Δᒃᐸ·Δᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐄᑭΔ·ᐁ·Δᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎ ΔJ ᒥᓴᓷᒃᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐁ Δᓵᐱᑎ ᒥᑯᓷᒃUᓪᖏ·ᒃᓂᓪᓂᒦ ᐊᓵᑭᓪᓂᐅ, ᑫᒃ ᐃᒥᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓂᐅ ᐊᓵᑭᓪᓂᐅ ᐊᓐᑦ ᐁ Δᑦᐊᒃᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑭᓯ·Δᓂᓪᓂᐅ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᐁᒃ ·Δᓵᒃᑦ ᑫ Δᔅᓷᒃᐸᓪᒃ; ·Δᓪᓕ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓵᓵ X Uᐯᓪᒥᑲᒥᔅ ᐁᒧᓐᔅ

ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᐸᓷᑎᓯᑲᓐ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐱᑲᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓷ ·Δᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓷ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᑭᒃ, ᓷ ᓱᕈᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓷ ᓱᑭᑎᔑᒪᖏᓵᑭᒃ, ᓷ ᒥᓪᑭᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓪᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓷ ᑦ·ᐯᐸᑭᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᓷ ·ᐊᓂᔅᓷᓱᓪᑭᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭ ᓓᑐᒪᑎᓱᓐ ᐊ·ᐊ Δᓪᓪᓂᐅ (ᐅᑯ Δᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ) ᐅᑎ, ·Δᓪᓕ (·Δᓪᓂ·ᐊᐅ) ᐁ ᐯᑎ ᓱᕈᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑫ·Δᓂᓪᓂᐅ, ᑭᑎ ·ᐁᐯᓪᒥᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂᐅᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐅ ᒪᑎᑦ·Δᓱᓐᔅ (·ᐊ·ᐊ) ᐊᑲᔑᑯ·Δ ᐅᓷᑭ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᐅᑯ·Δᓱᓐᔅ ᐅᑎ× ᐅᑎᓱᓐᔅ (ᓂᒃ) ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓷᓱᓐᔅ, ᑲ ᑭ Δᑌᓷᓱᓐᔅ ᓯᐊᑭᑭᐊᑦ ᑭᔑᓯᔑ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ Δ·ᑌᓷᓱᓐᔅ, ᓓᑐᒪᑫᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᒃ·Δᓓᐊᒥᓵ ᒪᒃ; ᓱᓓᑦ·ᐁ-ᓪᒥᒧᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓷᑫᓱᐊᒥᓵ ᒪᒃ; ᕿᕐᐊᑲᑫᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᕿᓷᑭᑌᓓᒪᒃ-ᐊᓓᐊᒥᓵ ᒪᒃ: ᐁᔑ ΔJ ᒥᓪᓱᓓ ᐊᓵᒃ ᑲ ᓓᑐᒪᑐᒃ; ᐁᔑJ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓷᑫᓱᓓ ᑲ ᓱᓓᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᒪᒃ; ᕿᓷᑭᑌᓓᒪ·Δᓱᓓ ᓂᒪᓱᓓ ᑲ ᕿᕐᐊᑲᑫᓷᓵᒃ; ᐊᓷᐊ Δᓪᓪᓂᐅ (ᐅᑯ Δᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᒃ) ᑭᑎ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒥᒧᐅᑎΔᑔᑦ (ᑎᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁᓪᓂᐅ ᑲᑭ ᐅᑎᐸᓪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑭᔅᑲᒃΔ ᑭᑎᒋᐸᐅᑦ·ᐁ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᑦᒃ (ᑭᒃ) ᐊᓂᐁ-

ᐁᓕᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᑉᓕᓂ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᔪᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᔪᓇ ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᐠ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒣᓇᓵ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᓂᕐ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑉ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᑉ,

ᓇᐢᑐᒍᒃ ᐊᔪᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓄᐊᑭᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᒃ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒃ ᐅ-ᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᒪᓇ, ᓂᔨᐠ ᐱᔨᑭᑯᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃ, ᓅᔭᑯᒪ ᐱᔨᑭᑯᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᔭᑦᓵ

ᑭ ᐃᑯᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁ ᐸᕃᓯ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐞᑎᒪᒪᔨ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᑦ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑭᔨᑭᑌᔨᒪᔪᓇ ᑭ-ᑭᒪᓂᔭᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐅᑭᔪᓇ; ·ᐁᔨ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑭ ᔨᑯᒪ ᐅᐅ ᐃᒪᒋ·ᐃ ᐃᓯᑭᕃ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᔨᑯᒪᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭ·ᐊᓵ ᑭᔨᔨ ᐁ ᓇᔭ·ᕃ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒋ·ᐯ, ᒋ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑌᑌ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᑭᒃ·ᐃᑭᑌᑌᐃᓇᓂᓵ ᓂᔨᐠ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒥᓇ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑌᑌᐃᓇᓂᓵ ᑭᔨᔨ ᐁ ᓇᔭ·ᕃ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁᓵ, ᒋ·ᐯ, ᒋ·ᐯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᓇ, ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᒃ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑌᐃᑯᑌ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᔭ·ᐁᓵ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐱᔨᑭᑯᓯᓇᐃᒃᓂᒃᓵ . ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐃᓱᓯᒃ ᒃ ᐁᑭ ᓂᒋ-·ᐃᑭᒪᒃᑦ ·ᐃᓱᓯ·ᐊᓇ: ᓂᔨᐠ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐊᒋᑯᒃ ᒃ ᐁᑭ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᒪᒃᑦ ᐊᒋᑯ·ᐊᓇᓵ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᓕᓕᒃᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒋᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᒋ·ᐁᓂᕐᐊᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᔪᑯᒃᓵ· ·ᐊᒉ ᐃᔨᓕ·ᐁᑭ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁᔨᓂᒃ·ᐁᓂ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᒋᓇ ᒥᓇ ᐁ ᓇᒋ·ᐁᓂᕐᐊᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᔪᑯᒃᓵ· ᐊᒋᑯ·ᐊᓇᓵ ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᓕᓕᒃᑦ, ᐁ

¶ ᑭ ᑭᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᑰᓂᐊᕐᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᐅᐤ ᐅᒐᓕᐤ ᐃᐊᒪᕐᓂᐊᐃᓕᓕᐤᙵ

ᓯᐊᑭᑭᐃᑦᑲᑲ, ᑭ ᐯᐅᓀᐊᐅᐤ ᐅᒪ ᒥᓗᐊᑭᒧᐃᓂᑲ ᑎᐱᓪᐅᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐃᓀ ᐯᒫᒥᐃᑦᑲ X, ᐁ ᐃᐅᑌᑦ, ᑭᔪᐱᓀ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᐤ ᐁᑲ ᐧᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᐃᑯᐟᑫ ᓂᐱᓪᓕᐤ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᑭᓗᑲ, ᓀᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐧᑫᐧᐁᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓪᙵ ᐄᐧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑎ ᐧᑦᐊᕐᑕᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐃᐱᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᑎᑦ ᐃᐱᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᑲ, ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᓂᐊᑲᙵ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒧᒪᐧᐁ ᐧᑦᐊᕐᑕᑦᑲ ᐁ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᑲ, (ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᑰᓵᑲᑲ ᒪᒥᑲ ᐱᔪᑭᒋᓀᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔪ ᒪᓵ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐊᑎᒧᐃᓂᑲ,) ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓀᐧᐊᑦᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑲ, ᐧᐊᑦᐃᑦᑲᒪᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᐃᑐᑲ, ᐧᐊᑦᐃᑦᑲᒪᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᒪᒋᐧᐁ ᑭᑦᐱᓂᐊᒪᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᐃᑐᑲ ᒋᒋᐧᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᑭᑲᙵ ᐊᓀ ᑫ ᒋᐧᐱᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑫ ᒋᐧᐃᑲᑦᐊᐃᓂᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᐃᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᐧ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᓀ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᒋᐧᐱᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓀᒋᒪᓵᙵ ᑲ ᐧᐊᑦᐸᑎᓀᒋᔭᑲᑲ ᐁᑦᐱᒪᒋ ᑭᑦᑎᑲᑲ ᒥᓄᐊᑦᑲᒪᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᐁᒋᑎ ᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦᐱᓂᐊᑲᙵ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑎᐱᓪᐅᐁᒪᓵᙵ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᐧ ᐁᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᐧᐃᑲᑲ

ᐅᑭ ᐁᓄᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓂᖅᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑫᐸᑎᓯᑭᑲᓵ ·ᐁᓴ (ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐃᑦᑲ ᐁ·ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐸᓱ ᐊᐸᖏᓭ ᐠᐸᑲᓵ ᐃᑦ) ᓯᑲᐊᑦᑫ-·ᐃᓇ ᐁᓄᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᑯᓀᓇᓂᐣ (ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᐁ ·ᐁᐱᓂᑲᑌᑲ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᐅᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓭᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑎᐣ ᑕᐣᓄᓭᑭᑲᓂᓂᓀ ᐁ ᓇᖖᑎᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐣ) ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᖖᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᖖᖖ Xx ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᒪᑲ ᔅᓴ·ᑫᓭᒧᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᑕᐣᓂ Ċ·ᐯᑕᒧᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐊ, Ċ·ᐯ ᐁ ᑕᑭᓭ·ᐁᔨᖅᓭᑕᓭᑕᑭ, ᓂᖖᑦ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑎᑯᑦ Ċ·ᐯᔨᖅᓭᒧᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᑕᓵᑦ ᐊᖏᓇᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓭᓀ ᐅ ᒪ-ᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓭᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᖖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᕿᑯᓇᒪ·ᐊᑦ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᑕᓵᑦ ᐊᓂᐁᓭᓀ ᑕᓕᑦᑫ·ᐃᓂᓭᓀ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓭᓀ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᖖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐃᔨᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂᖅᓭᒪᓭ ᐅᑭᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᑭ-ᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᖖᓵ

ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑫᑭᓇᐅᐳᑲ ᐁ ᑕᓕ ᐃᑌᓭᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐊ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᑕᓭᑭ ᐅ ᑯᑦ·ᑲᑭ ᑭᖏᔨ Xᑦ; ᐁᑯᑦ Ċ·ᐯᔨᖅᓭᒧᒧ·ᐃ ᓂᖖᑦ ᑯᖖ·ᑲ·ᐊᑌᓭᒧᒧ·ᐃ ᓇᓴᖖᒪᒧᑦᓂ ᓂᖖᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᑦᓂᓂ

ᕿᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᔦᑲᑎᓯᐳᓇ ᓂᖖᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᑭᒪᓂᖖ·ᐃᐳᓇ, ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐁᐅᒪᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᐳᓇ ᐁ ᑦᐸᑌᓭᒪᑎᑲᑭᓇᓂᐣ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᓴᖖᑎᑎᑲᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖖᑦᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᖖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᖖᑦᓂᒪᑦ: ᓪᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ· ᑭᖖᑫᓭᒧᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᖖᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᑦᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒪᖖᑦᓂᒧᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐱᑎᖖᑲᐳᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ ᑦᑦ (ᓭᑲ) ᑭ <ᓕᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᐊᖖᑦ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᓂ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓭᓭ·ᐊᑲ) ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᓂᖖᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓭᓂ·ᐊ; ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑭᖖᓵ X ᑌᐯᓭᒥᐳᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑦ ᓂᖖᑦ ᑎᐯᓭᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑭᓇ ᓂᖖᑦ ᐯᓂᑭᑦᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐊᓵᑲ ᓂᖖᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ ᐁᒣᓵ

¶ ᐁᑾ ᐅᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᕿ ᑲᐧᕿᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᐅ ᐃᓕᓪᓂᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᐅᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᓕᒥ ᐅᐅ ᑲᐧᕿᑦ-ᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔨᑌᑭ:

ᑭ ᐧᐁᐱᓇᐤ ᐧᐄ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑎᐧᐃᓇᓭ, ᒪᑭ ᐃᒪᑦᑾᓯᐧᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐊᔨᑲᒃᑲ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᓄᔅᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᒧᔨᑌᓇᐃᒪᕐᐃ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓪᒥᑭᕐᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐧᐃᐅᓯᓯ ᓇᑦ-ᐧᐁᓪᒥᑭᕐᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓄᔨᐱᐧᑦᒪᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥ-ᑯᔭᓇ?

ᓇᔪᕐᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᔅᐤ ᓂ ᐧᐁᐱᓄᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐤ

ᑲᐧᑭᑫᒧᐧᐃᓇᔅᐤ

ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓇ ᐧᐄ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐧᔦᑲᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓯᐧᓂᐧᐁ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓪᓂᐤ?

ᒪ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᓴᔨ X, ᐱᔪᔨᑯᓪᒥᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᔨ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒋᒪᓇᓭ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲᓄᔅᑲᐧᐃᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᑎᐧᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᔅᑭᓂᑭᔨᐧᑫᐧᐊ ᖷᒪᔨ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐱᔪᑫᓪᒥᑦᒪᐊᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ ᖷᐧᑲᑲ ᑘᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐸᓇᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᐧᐄᑦᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑦᐧᐃᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᓂᐱᑦ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᓇᐃᑲᐧᐊᑲᑲᓂᐧᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᐧ ᒪᐧᐄ ᐊᔨᑭᑲ; ᑲ ᓂᔨᑐ ᑭᔭᑲᓪᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔅᑲᐧ ᐅᓂᐧᐄᐧᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐅᐱᔨᑲᐧ ᑭᑭᑭᔭᑯᑲ, ᐊᐱᐧᐃᐧᐁᐧ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᔨᐧᐄᓪᒥᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅᐧᐄᑦᐧᐊ ᑭᐧᐄᐃᐧᐃᒪᐧᐊ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐧᔦᑲᑎᓯᑦ; ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲᐧᐄ ᐅᑦ ᐯᑭ ᑎᐧᐊᔨᑯᓂᐧᐃᑦᓇᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓪᒥᑦᐧᐃᓇᔅᐤ .

ᑭ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓇ ᐧᐄ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐁ. ᑦᑦ ᐯᓵᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᔨᑲ; ᑭᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᓇ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᔅᒥᑲ ᐯᓵᑭᓯᑭᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᑭ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐧᐁᐧᐃᑲ; ᐁ ᐄᒧᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐧᐃᑐᐧᐃᑭᑲ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᐸᓵᑭᓯᑭᑲ; ᐁ ᐧᐁᐯᓪᒥᑭᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇᓭ; ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑲᓂᔅᑲᒪᓂᑲ ᒥᔅᐅᑦ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᐄᒪᓯᐧᐃᓇᓭ?

ᓇᔪᕐᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᔅᐤ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐅᒪ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑦᐧᐯᑌᓇᔅᐤ

ᑲᑫᑭᒧᒍᐃᓴᓵ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑲᐊᒋᑲᑦᐃᓇ ᐅᓪ ᐅᒪ ᒋᑦᐯᔪᓕᑦᒍᒧᐃᓂᑲᑐ ?

ᓇᙳᑫᑦᐊᔨᐃᑦᐁᑦᐃᓴᓵ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᑦᑕᒍᐃᓴᓵ

ᑲᑫᑭᒧᒍᐃᓴᓵ

ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑕᒍᐃᐃ ᑲᓇᑦᐁᓕᑦᑕᒋᓪᓇ ᓪᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᓇᑕᑦᐁᓕᑭᒧᐃᓇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑲᑫᖏᑫᐃᓇᓪ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑕᒋᓯᓪᓇ ᓪᓪ ᒥᓯᓂᓯᐅᓵ ᑫ ᐱᓯᑎᓯᓵᓴᓵ ?

ᓇᙳᑫᑦᐊᔨᐃᑦᐁᑦᐃᓴᓵ ᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓴᓵ

¶ ᐁᔨ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓵᒥᐁᑦᐃᑭᒪᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑌᔪ,

ᐅ ᖁᑦᐁᓕᑭᑫᓵᓴᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᑦᑕ ᑭᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲᑦᐊᑲᑦᐃᓂᑦᐃᑦ ᑲᓯᑦᐃᓴᐃᑦᐃᓂᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᓯᑦᐃᓴᐃᑦᐃᓂᑦᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓴᓂᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᑫᑦᐃᓂᑦᐃᓇ ᑲᓯᑦᐃᓴᐃ

ᑭ ᓭᑭᓇᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᑰ ᑲ ᑭᔭᓂᓕᓕᑲ.ᐅᔭᐱᖏ ᐅᒋ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᐤ ᖃᔭᑦ ᒥᑯᓕᓂᐤ; ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑭᓇᒪᐧᐊᑲᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᐧᐃ. ᑭᔭᑭᓇᐱᐧᐊᑕᒋ ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑦᔭᑲᓂᕐᓭᑕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑦ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᒋᒋ ᓭᑲᐊᑦᐊᑕᒋ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓭᓓᐧᐃᓂᑲ, ᐅᑯᓭᓭᒪᓂ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᐯᓐᑭᓭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ; ᐱᔅᒋᑦᒪ, ᑭ ᓇᔨᑦᒪᑎᓇᓇ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑦᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᐧ ᑭᑦᐧᐃᐊ ᒋᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ; ᐸᓐᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᓂᐱ ᒋᒋ ᑭ ᐄᒪᒃᐧᐃ ᒪᓇᒃᐧᐃᒪᑲᑲ ᒪᒋᐧᑦᐧᐃᓇᓂ; ᐸᑭᑘᓕᑦ ᐄᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑲ ᐯᑯᑦ ᐅᑯᑦ ᑫ ᓭᑲᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᑲ ᒋᒋ ᒥᓇᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᑲ ᒥᔭᐊᐃ ᑭ ᔆᐧᐅᓕᓕᐧᐊᑫᓂᐧᐃᓇᓕᓕᑲ, ᒪᔆᑲ ᐄᑲ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔅᑦᑭᓭᑲᓂᐧᐃᒋᑲ ᑦᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐅᓇᓇᒪᓕᑦ: ᐧᐃᓇᓕ ᐅᒋ ᒥᔭᔭ ᐧᐯ ᑘᐯᓕᓕᒥᓕᓕᑲ ᖃᑦᐧᐃᐊ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐅᑎᓇᑦ ᒥᓭᐧᐁ ᑕ) ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓭᑲᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᓇᓕᑲ ᐅ . ᑭᑦᓂᔭᑦᓕᑲ, ᓇᐃ ᒪᑲ ᐁ ᐊᓭᑦ ᑭᔅᐧᐃᑲ ᓭᓲᐧᐃᑦᑫᐧᐃ ᐊᓲᐧᐃᑭᑲᓂᐧ; ᑲᑦ ᑲᐧᑭᒥᐅ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓇᑲᐧᐃᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᑲᑲ ᖃᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᐃᓭᓂᐧᐃᓇᓕᑲ; ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᑭᑘᓭᑦ ᓂᐧᐯᐤ, ᖃᓂᑦᐱᑯ ᑫ ᓭᑲᐊᑦᐊᑦᐧᐃᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓂᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑦᑘᐤ,

ᑭ ᓭᑲᐊᑦᑎᓇᓇ ᐅᑦᐧᐃ. ᐃᔅᓂᑲᐃᓭᓂᐧᐃᓇᑲ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓭᓭᒪᓂ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᐯᓐᑭᓭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᐧᐃᑫ

¶ ᐅᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑦᔅ,

ᑭ ᐱᑲᐧᐃᑲᓇᓇᐤ ᐅᑦᐧᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓂᐤ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᓕᑲ X ᐅ ᐃᒪᓕᐧᐃᐊᔭᒥᐊᒪᑕ; ᖃᔭᑦ ᑭ *ᑭᔭᑭᓇᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᑲᓇᓇᐤ ᐊᔅᑌᐊᑎᑯᓂᐧᐃᓇᓂᐤ, ᐁᑲ ᒋᒋ ᓇᖏᐯᐧᐃᓕᑦᑭᐧᐃᑲᓇᓇᐤ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓕᓕᑲ ᐁ ᑕᐯᓐᑭᓕᑦᒪᑦᑭ X ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑫᐧᐃᓇᓕᓕᒪ ᖃᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᔭᐧᐃᑦᑫᐧᐃᓇᓂᐤ, ᐊᔭᑭᓂᐤ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᐊ, ᖃᔭᑦ ᒋᒋ ᐊᐧᐃᐊᑦ X ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕᑫᐧᐃᐊᓕᓂᒪ ᖃᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᔭᑫᐧᐃᓇᓂᐤ ᐅᑎᒪ >ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓕᑌᓚ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᐊ

* ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖃᑦ ᐊᔅᑌᓕᓇᐧᐃᐅᐧᐃᐤ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᓇᓕᑲ ᐅᔭᖏᓂᓕᓕᑲᓚ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐦᑌᑦᓵ

ᐁ ᐦᐊᕐᕆᒣᖏ, ᑫᒋ ᓴᑭᐃᑕᓀᑲ ᓂᒋᔪᓂᔭᖏ, ᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓕᓪᓂᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓪᓂᐦᐊᖏ) ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑦᐦᐃᑭᑦ (ᑭᖏ) ᓴᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐱᑐᖏᐊᑲᓂᐃᐢ (ᑭᖏ) ᚷᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᑲᑎᓀᖏᓪᓗᐃᐢ, ᓇᓭᔭᑯᒪᕐᑦ ᒥᓯᐦᐁᐃ ᓯᓴᐦᑲᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖓᐦᐃᑎᓯᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ; ᓴᔭᑦ ᒪᒪᐦᐃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐃᔭᑦᐦᐃᑦᓀ, ᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓕᓪᓂᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓕᓪᓂᐦᐊᖏ) ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ (ᑭᖏ) ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ (ᑭᖏ) ᐊᓄᖏᚷ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᐦᒉᓂᐊᓂᓂᖏ ᐅᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐦᐃᓴ, ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᐁ ᐅᒋᒋᐦᑲᓀᐦᐃᑭᖏᓂᖅ

ᓄᒉᐦᐃᓴᓵᓴ, ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᖏ ᑲ ᐃᒉᔭᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᐦᐃ ᑭᔪᑌᓀᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᐦᐃᓯᐦᐃᓴᚷ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᒪᐦᐃᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐦᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓀᓂᚷ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓀᑭᐦᐃᓴ ᑲᑦ ᐦᐃ ᐃᑎᒋᑭᔪᑲᑦ ᒉᐦᐃᑯᖏ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᖏᐦᐃᓴᚷ ᒥᓀᓵᓴ ᐊᓄᖏ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᖏ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᔪᑲᖏᚷ ·ᐁᐯᓀᒪᒧᐦᐃ-ᓵᓴ ᒧᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓵᓴ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓀᒪᒧᐦᐊᑭᑲᖏ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᑐᐦᐃᓴᔪᑲᑦᖏᚷ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᒪᓴ; ᒧᑲ ᒥᒋᐧᑫᓴᒪᐦᐃᓵᓴ ᒪᒋ ᑫ·ᑲᓴᚷ ᐁᒣᓗᚷ

ᓂᑌᐃᓵᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓴᓵᓀᐦᑎᑎᓵᓴ, ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒋ ᔆ·ᐁᓀᒪᑫᔭᓴ ᐅᒋ·ᐃᒪᓴ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓀᒪᒧᐦᐃᓴ ᑭᒋ ᓴᔭᒥᔨᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔭᖏᓀᒧᒋᓴ ᑭ ᔆ·ᐁᓀᒪᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᓴᑦᐦᐃᑭᑲ ᑭᒋ ᒋ·ᐯᔆᓀᒥᒋᑲ; ᓀᑭᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑭᔭᖏᓀᒧᒪᓵ-·ᐃᓴ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐊᐢᒋᒧᑦ ᐅᒪ ᒋ·ᐯᔆᓀᒥᒪᓵᓴ ᐁ ᐱᒋᔭᑯᐃᔨᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᚷ ᒋᓵ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᐅᑯ ᐃᓀᒥᓀᐦᐃᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭ ᓂᑦᐦᐃ-ᑭᒋᑲ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐃᔨᒋᑯ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᓕᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒥᓴ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᒋᔭᐃ X ᑌᐯᓀᒥᔨᒧᑦ, ᒧᐸᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᔪᖏᑫᔨᑭᑲᑲ, ᓴᔭᑦ ᑭᒋ. ᑭ ᐊᐃᔨᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓂᑦᓕᒪᖏ·ᐃᓵ; ᐊᓵ ᖏᐃᔨᐸᐤ Vᓕᒋᐃᔨᒥᑦ ᒋᔭᐃ X ᑭᑯᓂᔭ, ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᐱᐃᓕᑎᓂᒋᒥᔭ ᓴᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋᑎᐯᓀᒪᑫᒥᒥᔭ, ᐅ ·ᐃᒋᐱᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᔭ ᐊᓵ ᖏᐃᔨᐸᐤ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᐃᔨᑯᔭ, ᑲᑭᑫᚷ ᐁᑲ ᐃᔨ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐁ ᓂᐸᐧᐃᑎᑲ, ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐸᒥᐸᐤ ᐅᐢᓪᐸᐧᐃᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐃᓯᒪᓕᐧᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᐊᖏᑌᓪᑲ, ᐁ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᐅᐸᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓪᓂᑭ ᖃᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐃᐅᑲᖃᐧᐃᓪᒪᐧᐃᓪᓂᑭ ᓂᖏᑦᓴᕽᕼ

ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐤ (ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐧᐊᑲ) ᑭᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᐦᑲ (ᐧᑲᑲ) ᑭᑦ ᐧᐁᐱᐃᓭᐦ (ᑭᑲ) ᒪᑎᒪᓂᐧᐃ ᖃᓂᑦ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐹᑎᐧᐃᓐᐃᓭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᑦᒪᐧᐃᓐᐃᓭ (ᑭᑲ) ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐃ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᐧᐃᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᓱᐧᐃᐤ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓱᑦᐧᐁᓪᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᑦᒪᐧᐃᓪᐁᓭ, ᑭᑭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᑭᑲᐧᐃᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᑦ ᑯᓱᐧᐁᓭᐦᑲᓪᓭᑲ ᐃᔨᑯᓱᐧᐃᓐᐃᓭ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ (ᑭᑲ) ᐁ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᑯᑭᑲ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐸᒪᓭᐧᐊᐧᐃᓐᐃᓭ, ᑭᑭᑦ ᐅᐸᒪᓱ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᑲᐧᐃᑦᐊᑲᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓪᑲ (ᑭᑲ)ᕽ ᑭ ᑲ ᔨᑭᑭᒪᐧᐃᐤ (ᐧᐊᑲ) ᒪᓱ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑭᑦᐧᐁ (ᑭᑲ) ᐧᑲᔨᓪᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐁ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐃᐤ (ᑭᑲ) ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐱᑦᐧᐁᓪᓭᑲ ᐁ ᐃᔨᐱᑦᐧᐁᓪᓭᑲ ᐅᑦ

ᑲ ᑭ ᓕᑲᐊᒋᑲᓱᐃᓴᖅᑲ ᓇ ᓂᐱᖅᑯᓕᖅ ᒪᑎᑦᐃᓂᖅ ᑕᒥ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᓇ ᐊᐅᓂᖅᑲᖅᑯᓕᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑲᖅᑭᑎᓕᖅᑲᖅ; ᒧᓕᖅ ᐅ ᑲᔪᑎᑭᖅᑲ ᑕᓕᐃ ᑕ ᒪᒋ ᓇᑦᐃᓕᒪᒧᐃᓂᓇᖅᐊ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑦᑦᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑲᑭ ᐅ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᒃᑫᒪᑲ ᑕᓕᐃ ᓕᓂᐊᖅᑐᓂ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒪᓂᑦᐃ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓕᐃᓇᓐᓂᖅ

¶ ᓇᑦᐃᓕᒫᑯᓂ ᑕᓕᐃ ᑦᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓕᑲᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ, ᑭᑎ ᐊᓕᑎᐃᓇᐊᓕᓕᑲ ᑲᑎᐊᔨᒋᐃᓂᐊᒪᑦᐊ ᐃᐊᑦ ᐃᓐᐱᓐ ᐅ ᓇᐃᐊᓕᓕᑲ ᑲ ᓕᑲᐊᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ: ᑭᑎ ᑭ ᐃᓕᑲ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒪᒪᐃᐃᑦᐃᓕᓕᓂᓐᓂᖅ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐃ ᒪᓕᓐᐃᑲᓐᓂᖅ,

ᐅᐃᐊᑯ

ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒥᒪᑫᐃᓐᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑭᔨᓇᓕᓕᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᐅ ᑦᑐ ᐊᑦᐅᓇ ᐠᐸᒧᓐ ᐅᔭᓕᐃᑲᑦᐊᑲᓂᐃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓕᑦᑭᐃᓕᐃᑦ ᑭᑎᐊᔨᒥᐅᐃᑫᑭᒪᑦᐊᓂᖅ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐃᓂᖅ

ᒋᓇ ᐅᔪᓂᑲᓕᔨᓇ?

ᓇᒻᓇᐊᔪᐃᐅᐃᓂᖅ ᐃᓇ ᓴᖅᑕᐱᐃᑯ ᐃᐧ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐃᓂᖅ ᐊᐃᐅᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓕᓴ ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕᔨᓇ?

ᓇᒻᓇᐊᔪᐃᐅᐃᓂᖅ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐃᓇ ᓄᒋᐃᐃᑲᓴ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐃᓇ ᓂᑲᐃᐃᑲᓴ ᐃᓱᐱ ᑲ ᑭᔨᓇᓕᓕᑲᐃᐃᓇᓐᓂᖅ; ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐃᑲᐃᐃᓇᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐃᑐᒃᐊᑲᖅ **X**, ᑭᑎ ᐅᑦᐊᔪᑎᔪᑎᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᓕᓕᑦᐊᓂᐃᓇᓐᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᑭᔪᑲᐃᓂᖅ ᑭᑎᒪᐃᐃᑲᓴ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓇᓐᓂᖅ

ᑲᓇᑕᒥᐅᐃᓂᖅ ᒋᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒪᐧᑭᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐃᓇ ᑯᑦᐃᐃᑲᓴ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᐃᓇ ᑭᖬᐃᐃᑲᓴ ᑲᑎᐱᐃᓴᖅ

ᓇᒻᓇᐊᔪᐃᐅᐃᓂᖅ ᑭ ᓇᓴᑯᒧᐊᓂᖅ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᓕᑌᐊᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᓴ

ᓇᐅᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕᐅᐊᓂᕐᓂᓐᓄᓚ ᓂᕐᕆᒪ, ᑭᑎ ᐅᐱᐃᓇᖅ ᒪᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᓄᕐᕆ ᒥᓕᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᑎᐅᐊᓇ, ᐃᒪᒃᑯᓕᐅᐊᓇ ᓄᕐᕆ ᑭᓱᑌᓕᑎᐅᐊᓇ ᑎᓕᐅᐊᓇ ᐅᒪ ᒪᒋ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᒪᑲᑭ, ᓄᕐᕆ ᒥᓕᐅ ᒪᒋ ᐅᐃᓐᓕᓕ ᓇᑕᐅᓕᒥᑫᐊᓇᓚ ᒥᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᑲᐅᐱᒪᓇ ᒥᓕᐅ ᑫᓇᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕᖏᑌᑎᓄᐊ ᑲᑎᖏᑎᓕᓐᐊ ᑲᐅᐱᓕᑕᒧᐊᓂᕐᓂᓐᓄᓚ ᐃᒪᑎ ᐃᓚ, ᑭᑎ ᓚᓇᐅᓕᓕᒪᓚ ᑭᑎᓕᑐᑭ ᑲᑎᖏᑎᓕᓐᐊ ᓄᕐᕆ ᓚᖏᑫᐊᓇ, ᐅᐅᐊᐅᓕᐊᓂᕐᐊ ᓄᕐᕆ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᑲᓕᒪᓚ ᒥᓕᐅ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅᑎᒃᑲᓐᓂᕐᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᓕᒪᓂᕐᓂᓐᓄᓚ ᓄᕐᕆ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑭᐅᓂᕐᒪᓚ ᑭᑎᓕᑐᑭ ᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑎᓕᑐᑭ ᐅᒪ ᐃᓕᓐᓂᐅᑎᒃᑲᓐᓂᕐᒪᓚ ᓄᕐᕆ ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᑲᓕᒪᓚ ᑭᑎᓕᑐᑭ ᑕ ᐱᒧᑲᓕ

ᐅᐱᕆᑲᓂ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑲ, ᐊᐱᑦᐁᓂ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᕆᓭᓪᓂᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᐊ, ᐅᑦᐃᐃᒪᑦᐊ ᒥᓕᐁᑎᓕᒥᓕᒥ; ᐊᓪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒥ ᑎᐸᕆᑯᓂᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᖁᑲᑦ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᒥᓕᑫ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒥᓕᔅ

ᓂ ᐃᑦᐯᑌᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓕᑦ ᐊᐃᒐᑲ; ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᑭᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᐁᕆᑲᒥᑲ ᐯᓄᑭᓕᑲ ᐃᑦᐯ ᐅᐃᑦᐯᑕᒧᐊᑲ; ᐁ ᐄᒧᑦᐃ ᐧᐃᕮᐅᑲ ᒥᓕᑦᐁ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓕᐊᑲ; ᐁ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᑲᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᑭᑦᐃᓪᓓᔅ; ᒥᓪ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᓴᑲᒪᒃ ᒥᕐᐅᑲ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᕮ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᑦᐃᓪᓓᔅᓓᔅ ᐁᕮᓓᔅ

ᑲᑫᒥᑦᐁᑦᐃᓪᓓᔅ ᕮᑦᑲᓪ ᐅᐃᓵ ᕮᓵᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᑯᐅᓪ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓵᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᐯᑕᒧᐃᓂᑯᑲ ?

ᓪᓕᕮᕮᐊᔑᐃᐁᑦᐃᓪᓓᔅ ᓄᓴᑕᒪ, ᓂ ᑭᓵᑭᓄᐊᒪᓕᑯᓪ ᑭᒥ ᐃᑦᐯᑕᒪᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ ᐧᐁᐅᐃᑦᐃᒪᑦᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᐃᑦ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᕆᑦᐁ ᐊᓵᑭᓕᓄᔅ.

ᒥᓪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ ᐧᐁᐅᑯᕆᕆᒪᐧᐃᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᓵᑦᒪᐧᐃᑦ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᕆᑦᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᔅ

ᒪᒥᓴ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᕆᑦ ᐊᐃᒐᑲ, ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᐃᑦ ᓄᓴᑕᒪ ᒥᕆᑦᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐧᐊᑎᐁᔨᐸᔨᑯᕆᑎᓕᒥᓕ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᐊᔅ

ᑲᑫᒥᑦᐁᑦᐃᓪᓓᔅ

ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᐃ ᑯᑦᐃᑦᐃᖅᑲ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦᐃ ᑭᑲᑦᐃᖅᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᓪᔑᑯᒪᔨᑦᓴ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓪᑦᐁᓕᑦᒪᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑲᑫᑦᑫᑦᐃᓪᓓᓪᔅ ᐧᐃᐸᒪᑦᐃᓪ ᐅᑦᐸᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑲᓂᓕᑭᔅ

ᓪᓕᕮᕮᐊᔑᐃᐁᑦᐃᓪᓓᔅ ᒥᑦᐃᔅ

ᑲᑫᒥᑦᐁᑦᐃᓪᓓᔅ ᐃᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ?

ᓪᓕᕮᕮᐊᔑᐃᐁᑦᐃᓪᓓᔅ

ᐁᑦᐊᑲᑲᓂᐃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ ᓂᔑᒪᓪᓂ ᐱᔨᑭᒪᓪᓓᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᐁᑲᑭᒪᔨ ᒪᒥᓕᐁᑎᓕᒥᓕᑲᑲᓂᑲ, ᐁ ᐃᑦᑌᑦ, ᓂᒪ ᑌᐯᒪᑭᑫᔅᓓᔅ ᓄᓴ ᐊᑦᐃᑦ

ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᔨ·Δᑉᓀ Δᑭᐠᑉ ᐊᕀᑮᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᐊᓂᒪ ·ᐊᕀᑲᓱᑲᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ ∇ ᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑎᑲ·Δᓵᓄᓚ

1. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ·ᔨᑕᑭᓵᑲ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᓪ ᐱᔨx

2. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐅᑎ ᐯᓵᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨ·ᑉᓯᓚ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔅᓂ ᑫ·ᑲᓚ ∇ ᓚᕀᐱᑐ·∇ᒪᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᑲ Δᔅᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ Δᑕ·ᑲᑲ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᐊᕀᑮᑲ ᑕᐸᔨᔅ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᓂᐯᑲ ᐊᑉᒥᑲ ᐊᕀᑮᑲᕽ ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓚ·ᐊᑮᕀᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔅᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᓚᓴᑐᒪ·ᐊᑲ; ·∇ᕀ ᓂᓪ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐅᓪᓚᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓂᑉ ᐅᑌᓪᑕᒧ·Δ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·Δᓚ; ᓂᑉ ᐊᓪᒥᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᓯᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔅᓄᑲ ᐅᑦ·Δ·ᔨ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·Δᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᐱᓪᔅ ᓂᕀ ᓄᔅᓂ ᓂᐠ ᐊᑎ ᔨᐅᓂᕀᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᔭᑎᑲ, ᓂ ·ᔨᐸᑎᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᓯᒃ ᔨᑭᐱᐅᑲ ᓄᔅᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᑕᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑫᕀᑫ·Δᓂᓪᐠ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᒥᑕᑎᒥᓇ·ᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕀᑭᐱᑲ ᓄᔅᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᑕᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑫᕀᑫ·Δᓇx

3. ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐸᑭᑕ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑕᑭᑫ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓘ·Δᓇ; ·∇ᕀ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑕᑭᑫ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᑐᑕ·∇ᓪᒣᐠ ᐊᓪᑕᐃ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐠ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᑕᑭᑲ ᓂ ᑲᑫᕀᑫ·Δᓇx

4. ᑲᓈᑭᕽᑭᓘ ᑭᑦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓪᑕᒧᒪᓇ ∇ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·Δ ᑭᔅᑲᑲᕽ ᓂᑯ·ᑕᓘ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑐᕽᑲᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑌᓇ ᓄᔅᓂ ᒥᓘᐠ ᑲ ᐊᕀᓴᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑐᐊᒪᓇ; ∇ ᓂ·ᕀᓘ ᑭᔅᑲᑲ ᒪᓇ ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᓄᐱ·Δᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᑕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ; ᐊᓂᒪ ∇ ᑭᔅᑲᑲ ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ·ᐊᐸᓵ ᑭ ᑲ Δᑕᐸᑎᓘᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᓄᔅᓂ ᑭᑯᓘᔅ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᑭᒐᓂᔅ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᑭ ᓰᐯ·Δ ᐊᑐᕽᑫᓪᑲᓇ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᑭᑦ Δᔅᑫ·Δ ᐊᑐᕽᑫᓪᑲᓇ, ᓄᔅᓂ ᐊᓇ ᒪᓇᑌᑉ ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑭΔᓵᑲᑌᑎᑲ ᑲ. Δᑕᐠ ·∇ᕀ ᓂᑯ·ᑕᓘ ᑭᔅᑲ·ᐊ Δᓵᐱᓵ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑕᑭᑫ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑕᑯᐸᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓪᒧᑉ ᓄᔅᓂ ᐊᕀᑭᓪᒧᑉ, ᑭᑭᑭᒥᓪᒧᑉ ᓄᔅᓂ ᒥᑫᑦ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑲ Δᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᑭ, ᑭ ᐊᑉ·ᓄᐱ·Δᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᑕᑭᑫ

ᑭ ᒥᓄᐧᑐᑕᒧᐊᓕᓂᐅ ᐊᓂᐁᒥᓂᐧ ᐁᐧᓂᐧᓴᓕ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᑲ, ᑭ ᕿᓄᑭ ᕿᑲᓐ ᐊᓴᒋᑯᕿᓐ ᐃᒪᑲᐅ

5. ᑭᓴᑌᒥᒪ ᑯᑦᐃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑲᐧᐃ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᐊᑎᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑲᒪᒃ ᐊᓇᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒥᒥᓄ ᐅᑎᐯᒥᒥᕐᑫᐤ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪᓕᐧ

6. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕿᓴᐧᐊᓐᓇᓕᐧ

7. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᔪᐧᑲᑎᓴᓇᓕᐧ

8. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑎᓕᐧ

9. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓯᓴᑭ ᑎᕿᒥᒪᐤ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒥᓂᕐᓕᐧ

10. ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐱᐅᓚᒪᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒥᐤ ᐧᐃᑭᓕ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᐱᐅᓚᒪᐧᐊᐤ ᑭᑭᐃᒥᒥᐤ ᐧᐃᐧᐊᓐ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓯᑲᓕᓕᓇ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓯᑲᓕᓕᓇ ᐃᓴᐧᑫᒪᓕ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐯᒥᓴᑐᒪᓕ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᒪᓕ, ᐁᑲᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑫᐧᑲᓐᓂᐤ ᑲ ᐱᐊᓂᑭᐧᐊᐤ

ᑲᓇᑎᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇᐤ

ᑫᐧᑲᓕᓇ ᐅᐸ ᑫᐱᑭᓂᐊᒋᒪᑭᓕᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲᑫᐱᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓕ?

ᓇᓐᑫᐧᐊᔑᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇᐤ ᓂ ᑭᐱᑭᓂᐊᒋᒪᑭᓇ ᓂᓀ ᑫᐧᑲᓇᓕ: ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᑐᑦᐊᐧ-ᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ), ᓂᓴᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᑐᑦᐊᐧᐊᑎᐸᓇ ᐅᒋᐃᒥᒥᓂᐤ

ᑲᓇᑎᒥᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇᐤ ᒋᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᑐᑦᐊᐧᐊᑎᐸᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ)?

ᓇᓐᑫᐧᐊᔑᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐᓇᐤ ᐅᒪ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐃᔑ ᑐᑦᐊᐧᑭᐸᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ), ᑭᑎ ᒋᐧᐯᐸᒥᒪᐧᐃᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᓂᑭᑲᐧᐃᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑭᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ; ᑭᑎ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᐸᑦᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᓀᓴᑯᒪᒃ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒥᔑᑐᑦᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᓇᓀᑐᒪᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᑲᓴᑌᒥᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐃᔑᓂᑲᐧᐃᓇᓕ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐧᐃᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᒋᐧᐯ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓯᑲᒃ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᑕ) ᑭᔪᑲᐧᐃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᐧᐊᓂᓂᐤ

ᑲᓇᑎᒥᐅᐊᖅ ᒍᓂ ᓄ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑎᐊᑎᒋᓐᓂᖅ ᐱᓕᐃᓚᓚᓂᓄ?

ᓇᒻᓄᐊᓕᔭᐃᐅᐊᖅ ᐊᐅᒪ ᐅᐊᑯ ᓄ ᐃᔨ ᐅᑎᐊᑎᒋᓐᓂᖅ ᓂᓕᐃᓚᓚᓂᓄ, ᓕᓕ ᐲᕈᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᐲᕈᐃᑎᓯᒃᓴᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᓕ ᑎᑎᐊᑎᒋᓐᓂᖅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐃᓚᓚᓐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦᐅᓚᒪᑕᒃ ᓕᓐ ᑎᑎᐊᓕᒃ: ᐸᓕ ᐲᕈᐊᓕᒃ, ᑭᐳᑐᒪᑕᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᓕᐊᓕᒃ ᓇᒋᐃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᒃᐃ: ᓕᓐ ᑭᐳᑐᒪᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᓕᓕᐅᑉᐱᒪᓵᓄᐅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑕ) ᖃ ᐅᓚᓕᒪᑦ ᓕᓐ ᑎᐯᓚᒥᕆᓚᓂ: ᓕᓐ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᐊᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᖃ ᑎᐯᓚᒥᑐᒪᑕᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᓕᒪᑕᒃ: ᓕᓐ ᑦᑐᑌᓚᓵᑦᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓐᐸᑐᐃ ᖃ ᑭᐳᑐᒪᓇᐅ ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᓕᒪᑕᒃ: ᓕᓐ ᑦᐯᑌᓚᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊᓐᐊᓕᒃ ᐊᓐᐅᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᓚᐅᓐᐊᓇᒃ

ᓕᐅᔨᓇᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐊᑐᓕᖅᑐᑦ ᐃᓚᖓᑕᐅᓂᖅ

ᓴᐧᐃᓕᒥᑭᑦ ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᔪᐃᓯᑭᑦ, ᐧᐃᓚ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᖅ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑐᓵ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐧᐃᐁᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᑦᓴᓇ ᐁᒣᓇ, ᐁᑯᔑ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᓇᓵ

ᑲᐧᓇᑎᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ

ᒌᓇᑕ) ᓴᑲᕿᒣᓪᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒥᑭᑲ X ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᒪᒥᐁᐧᐃᓚᑎᑯᑯ?

ᓇᓂᐧᓀᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᓪ ᐱᑯ, ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒌᑲᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᒪᓂᐧᐊᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᓭᐧᐃᓇᓵ, ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑲᓂᐃᓇᓵ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᐧᐃᓇᑭᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵᓪ

ᑲᐧᓇᑎᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᒌᓇ ᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᐱᑯ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᓇᓵ?

ᓇᓂᐧᓀᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐧᒌᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᓪᒥᐃᐃᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐧᑕᑲᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᐧᐊᒋᕿᑲᑲᑑᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒥᑭᑲ X ᕿᑭᐧᐊᑲ, ᐃᑕ ᕿ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑦᒪᕿᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭᓴᕿᑲᑲᓵ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑦᒪᕿᑲᑲᓵ

ᑲᐧᓇᑎᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᒌᓇᑕᐧᒌᐧᑐ ᐯᓴᑭᑭᑌᑲ ᓴᑲᕿᒣᓪᑕ?

ᓇᓂᐧᓀᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᐧᓵᐧᑐ; ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᓪᒥᐃᐃᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐧᐊᒋᕿᑲᑲᑑᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐧᐊᑦᒪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐯᑎ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᐧᑲᑯᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵᓪ

ᑲᐧᓇᑎᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᒌᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐊᓪᒥᐃᐃᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐧᐊᒋᕿᑲᑲᑑᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐧᐊᑦᒪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᑲ ᐊᒋᕿᑲᒌᓪᒥᐧᐊᑲ ᓭᑲᐃᒌᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵᓂᑲ?

ᓇᓂᐧᓀᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᓂᐯᓵ ᐯᑎ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ ᐯᑎ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐊᐧᑲᑯᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᓴᐧᐁᓪᒥᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓵᓪ?

ᓇᓂᐧᓀᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓵ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐧᓭᓪᒥᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᑭᐧᒋᐧᐃᓇᓵᓂᑲ ᐃᔅ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ

ᐅᖃᖅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓇᓂᕐᒥᒃ ᐊᒃᓴᓯᑦᑎᓯᕐᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᓯ : ᐊᕐᓴ ᐅᑎᑦᐅ ᐊ ᑭᐧᐊᓂᑦᐃᑭᒃᓴᒃ ᓚᑎᑦᑦᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᓯᐊᓯᕐᐃᓇ ᐊ ᐅᑦᐊᔪᑕᔪᑕᓯᐅᒃᓴᒃ, ᐊᔪᑦ ᐅᓚ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᔨᐃᐃᒃᐃᓴᒃᓴᒃ ᖃᓐᐊᓯᐅᑭᐧᐊᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑦᐊᔪᓯᑕᔪᑕᓯᐅᒃᓴᒃ ?

ᑲᓇᑕᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᒡᓂ ᐊᔨ ᕿᐊᓴᓕᒡᓂᐊᓯᑦ ᐊᓕᐅᓇ ᐊ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᓂᐊᓕᑕᓂᒃ ?

ᓇᓂᓐᓂᐊᔨᐃᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ . ᒥᑎᓪᓗᕐᖃᓴᓕᒧᐃᓇᓕᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒃᑭᑭᒃ ᓚᑎᑦᑦᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ; ᓂᓐᑦ ᒡᕐᐯᖃᓴᓕᒧᐃᓇᓕᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓕᓕ ᒡᕐᐯᑦᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕐᑌᓕᑎᒃ ᑲᑎᒪᓕᑐᐃᐊ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓪᕐᓕᓕᓕ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃᕿᒉᓗᐊᑎᒃᓴ

ᑲᓇᑕᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᒡᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᐱᑦᐃᐊᔪᕐᓴᒃ ᕿᒃᐃᓂᐊᓕᐃᒃ ᓂᐊᓂᐃᑎᒃ, ᐊᓐᓇᐃᔪ ᐅᖃᖅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓇᑎᒃ ᐊᔨᒃ ᐊ ᑭ ᑐᑭᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᒃ ?

ᓇᓂᓐᓂᐊᔨᐃᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᐅ ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᔭᔪᒧᑎᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᒃ; ᐊᓐᐊᑭᓚᓂᒃ ᓇᔭᔪᒧᐃᓂᓕᓂᒃ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐊᑎᑎ ᑲᑫᑦᐊᓕᑦᑕᒃᐊᐅ; ᐃᓕᓴᕐᓂᐊᓕᒃ ᑭᑎᒥᓚᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᐱᐊᓕᕐᓂᒃᓴ

ᑲᓇᑕᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᒡᓄᑭ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐁᒃᕿᒉᓗᐊᑎᒃᓴ ᐅᑎᐱᐊᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐊᓴᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓕᕐᓂᐊᓕᑕᓂᒃᓴᒃᓴᒃ

ᓇᓂᓐᓂᐊᔨᐃᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᒧᑐᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᐊᑎᒃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐁᔨᑭᓕᓂᐊᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑎᐱᐊᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐊᓴᐃᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐅᓕᕐᓂᐊᓕᑕᓂᒃᓴᒃᓴᒃ

ᑲᓇᑕᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᒡᓂ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓱᒪᓕᒃᓴᒃ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᐊᑎᒃᓴᒃ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐁᔨᑭᓕᓂᐊᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐅᑎᐱᐊᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐊᓴᐃᓇᒃ ?

ᓇᓂᓐᓂᐊᔨᐃᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᐊᓕᓇᔪᓂ ᓂᓐᑦ ᓕᒥᔪᓴᓕᒃ, ᐅᑎᐱᐊᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕᐧᐊᓕᕐᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᐃᑲᑭᓂᒃᓴᒃ

ᑲᓇᑕᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ᒡᓄᑭ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᐃᓚᔪᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᓕ ᐊᓇᓕ ᐃ ᔨᐃᓕᑎᓕᓂᓕᐅᔪᓐᓇᖅ ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·Δᵊx ·Δᓴᓂ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯ X, ᑦ·V ᓄᖏᑦ ᖁᒋᓇᖏ ᑲ' ᒥᓭᑲᓂ·Δᒋᑲ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒋᑲ ᐅᑦ·Vᖁᓕᒥᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎVᓕᒋᑫᓂ ᐅ ᓂV·ᑫ·Δᓂᑲᓐx

ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·∇·Δᵊx ᑦᓇ ᐊᓂΔ ᒥᓗ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑐᑦᑲ-·Δᓴᑲ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·Δᵊx ∇ ᒪᔭᑲ·Δᒋᔨᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᓄᖏᑦ ∇ ᑭᒋᔨ·Δᒋᔨᓴ ᑲᑯᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓇ·ᐊᑲ X ·Δᓴ·Δᓕᓂ ᓄᖏᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓕᓂ, ᑦᐱᔨᑯᑲ ᑭᓴ·Δᓇ·ᐊ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᓂ ᓄᖏᑦ ᓀᒥᓰᓗ ᐅᒋx

ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·∇·Δᵊx ᑦᓂ ∇ᔅ ᐸᑯᔨᓕᑯᒋᑲᑦ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ∨ᒋ ᓇᑦ·ᐃᒋᔨᓴᓕᒋᑲ ∇·ᑭᒋᔨ·Δᒋᔨᓴ ᑲᑎVᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂV·ᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·Δᵊx ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᒋᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑦ·V ᑐᒋᓕ-·ᐃᒋᑲ ᐅᑎVᓕᒋᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓂV·ᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂ?

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·Δᵊx ᑭᒋ ᓇᑲᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᒋᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑦ·V ᑐᒋᓕ-·∇ᔨᓕᒥᔭᐃ·ᑫ ᑲᑦᓴ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·Δᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊ, ∇ ᐊᓕᒥ ΔUᓕᒥᑕᑲ ᑭᒋ· ᐅᓴᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᒋᑲ; ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᒋ·Δ ᑦ·Vᖁᓕᒥᑦᐃᒪᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᔭ·∇ᓕᒋᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂ X ᐅᒋ, ∇ ᓇᓇᓴᑯᒪᑲ ∇ ᑭᓴᑭᒋᑐᑦ-·ᐃᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂᓕᓂ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ·Δᒋᐱᐃᒪᑎᒋᒪᑲ ᒥᒋ·∇ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓴᑭΔᑐ·Δᓂᑲᓐx

¶ Δᔨᐱ ᐊ·ᐊᔆᓴᑲ ·∇ᑎᑦᑦ·ᑲ·∇ ᑲᑫᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᒪᑐ·Δᓂᓕᵒ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑫᖏᑭ·ᑲ·∇ ᑭᒋ Δ·ᑌᒋᑲ ᑦ·Vᑦᒪᑐ·Δ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᵊ, ᐅᑎVᓕᒋᑫᵒ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δᵊ, ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑕᑭ ᑲᑫᔨ·ᑫ·Δᓇ ; ᓄᖏᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᓇᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊᔆΔ·∇·ᑲ·∇ ᐞᑕᑭᔭ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·∇·Δᓇ ᑲ Δᑦᔨᑌᑭ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᑦ·ᑲᑦ ᑲ·ᑫᒋᒥ·∇·Δ ᒪᓯᓇΔᑲᓂᵇ, ᑲᑦ ᐯᑐ·ᐊᑲᓂ·Δᵒ ᑭᒋᐊᔭᒥ∇·Δᑭᒪᵒx ᓄᖏᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑕ ᑲ Δᑦᓭᒋᵇ ∨ᔭᵇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·Δ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᖏᑦᐊᐞ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·Δ ᐅᑲ·Δᒪ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐊᔭ·∇ᵒ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒥᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒋΔᐞᑦ·Δᵊx

ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᑌᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᓗᐁᓗᓐᓄᓚᓪ,

ᖃᓐᓴᕆᓂ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓕᓐᐊᑭ ᒥᑎᑎᓄ ᐅᓴᑎᓂᑲᓐᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓯᑲᐊᑦᓂᐊᑲᓐᓂᐃᑎᒃ ᖃᓐᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᕐᑦᐁᓕᒍᐃᓐᓂᓚᓪ

¶ ᐊᓐᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᑎᑲᑌᒃ, ᒥᓯᐁ ᐊᓐᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᓕᐅᑲᓂᐊᑲᓐᓂᐃᑎᒃ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑕᓱᑲᓐᓂᐃᑎᒃ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᒃᐅ ᑭᑎᐊᑲᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᐃ; ᐧᐃᓪᓚ (ᖃᓐᓴᕆᓂ ᔨᑦᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ ᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᒪᐅ) ᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᑦᐅ ᐅᒣᓪᐅ ᐧᐃᑦᑕᒪᐧᐃᓐᓂᓚᓪ

ᐊᓕᒥᐃᓗᐁᓗᓐᓄᓚᓪ ᐁ ᒥᓪᓕᐊᓂᐊᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᑌ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂᔪᐃᔨᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᑕᑭᒃ ᖁᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ ᒥᓪᑕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᒃᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ, ᐁᑲᒃᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᑎᓐᑲᒃᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ, ᑲᑦ ᐊᐧᐅᑎᓐᑲᒃᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᒃᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ, ᐁᑲᒃᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᑎᓐᑲᒃᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᓗᐁᓗᓐᓄᓚᓪ ᐁ ᒥᓪᓕᐊᓂᐊᑲ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᑌ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓂᔪᐃᔨᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔅᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᑲᒃᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ, ᐁᑲᒃᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᐧᐅᑎᓐᑲᒃᐅ ᐃᓐᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐅ, ᖃᓐᑦ ᐁ

ᒧᒪ·Δᐊᓗᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑦ Δ·ᐅᓇ·ᐊᐣ ᐊσᒪ ᓇʴdᒧ·Δᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒥΔ·U·Δᓇ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·ᐅσ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ Δᔑσᑲᓗ·Δσ·ᐅᑲ Δʴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ ᓗᑲᐊᐅᑲ·Δᔪᑲ; ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐅᔪᑲ ᐊσᒪ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᐣ ᑫᒥ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ▽ ·Δᐸᒣᑲ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᐣ ▽ ᐸdʴᓕᐅdᓗᔪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅ·Vᐸᒣᑲ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑐᐸᒣᑲ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐊσΔ ᕐᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭᒪᒪ-σᑐ·Δ dᐅ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭᒪᒪσᑐ·Δ ᑭᑲ·Δ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ▽dʴᐱ ᑲ ᑭ Δ·Uʴᑦᒪᐅ·ᑲᑲ?

¶ ᒥᓗ·▽ ▽ Δᑦᓗᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓇᔭ·ᕐ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·ᐊᑲ, ▽ Vᐅdᓗᑦᑲ,

σ ᓇʴdᒧᓇᵃˣ

ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ

ᑭ ·ΔᒥΔdᓗ·Δσᓇᓂ Δᑦᑲᓇᐣ. UVᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔑσᑲᓗ·Δσᓄᑲ;

ᓇᔭ·ᕐ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵃˣ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᑦᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔑdᓕᓂ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐊʴᑭᓕᓂᵒˣ ᑭᒥᐊᓕᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒥᑲUᓕᓂ UVᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᔑσᑲᓗ·Δᓇ;

ᓇᔭ·ᕐ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵃˣ ᐊᓗᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᐊʴᑭᑲ Δᑲ·Δʴᑲᑦ ᕐ Δᔅ·ᑲ-ᐸᓕᵇˣ

ᑭᒥᐊᓕᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ UVᓕᒥᕐᑫᓕᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦ σᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐊ·Δσᔪᓇᓇˣ

ᓇᔭ·ᕐ·ᐊᔑΔ·▽·Δᵃˣ ▽dᔑ ᒧᑲ σ ᒧʴᑲ·ᐊᓗ·Δσᔪᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑐdᓇᵃˣ

ᐊᓕᒥ▽·Δᑭᒪᵒˣ

ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦᑭᵒˣ

ᒥᓗ·▽ ᓗᐸᑲᑎᓗᓕᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐯᒧᑎᓗᓕᓇ ᑭᒪᒪσᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ΔUᓕᒥᒪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐅᔅᑭ. σᑦ·Δᑭᐊᒥᑲ ᐅdᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐʴᕐᕐᓇᑲᓇᑦ σΛᓕᓂ· ᓄᔅᑦ ᐸᓂᑭ ᐊᒃ·ᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓇᒥᑲ·ᑭᒥ

·▽V⊂ᒋL·ᐊbσ·ΔPᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▷ LP·C·Δσ·ᐊ·ᐊ; Lᔆb-
·ΔΔᑲ, ρ ᓇᔨCᒪᑎᓀᓴᵃ, ▷ UV⊂ᒥᑫᓗᵃ, <⊃ρ ᐊᐃ·b ᐅᒋ
ᐅbPᒋΔ·▽·ᐊ, ᓂᔆᑦ C·C° bᔨbᓕρ ᓭᒥC° ▷ ᒥᑐᓂᒥbσ·ᐊᑲ
ρ ᓇᓴbᐤ ᔆ·▽⊂ᒥᑫ·Δ ᒥ⊂·▽·Δᓇ; bᑫC·▽⊂ᑕᒪ·Δ ᐊᐃ·b
ᓂᔆᑦ σᓯᑐᑕᒪ·Δσᓕ⁰; bᑫᔪPᒥ·▽·Δ ᐊᐃ·b ᓂᔆᑦ ᐊᐃᑯ·Δ
Lᔆb·Δᓯ·Δσᓕ⁰; Pᔪᑫᓕᑕᒪ·Δ ᐊᐃ·b ᓂᔆᑦ Ċ·V Lᓂᑐ·ᐊᑦ-
ᑎᓯ·Δσᓕ⁰; ᐄbᔪPᓇΔᐢ ᐃb, ▷ UV⊂ᒥᑫᓗᵃ, ᐊσΔ
ᐊᐃ·b ᑫ ᐅᒋ <⊃ρ ᓇσᑭᔪᑦᔪᑭᑲᑦ, ᐊᓇᑲ ᓂᔆᑦ bPᑫₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

¶ ∇ᑯ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐅᑭᑭ·bᓇΛᑭᐢ ᐅΠᔨbᐢ ᑭᒥᐊᔆᒥ▽·ΔPᒪ·ᐊ, ·Δᓪᑦ bᑦ ᐊᔪᑦ ᐅᑭᑭᔆ
ᐅᔪΠ·bσᓕᐢ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊPᓄ, ▽ Δ·Uᑦ;

ᓇᑕᒪ°, ▷ ÚV⊂ᒥᑫᓗᵃ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔆᒥᑦ (ᓂᔆᑦᑕᐱᑯ
ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓴbᓇ) ρ ᑭᒥᑭᔆᑯ·Δ ᔆ·▽⊂ᒥᑫ·Δσᓕ⁰ᑫ ᐅᒋ,
ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᑐᔪᐢᓇ bᑭᑫ; ᓂᔆᑦ ᑦ·C° bᔨbᓕρ ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭᑭᔆ ρ
<⊃ρ ᐊᐃᔪᐢ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓂᔆᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ, ᕿᑎᒧ ᐅᑎᑕᑫ ρ
bᑭᑫ ᐅPᒧ·Δ·Δσᓕ⁰ₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

¶ ∇ᑯ ᑭᑭᔆᒥ▽·ΔPᒪᵒ ᑫ Δ·Uᑦ,

UV⊂ᒥᑫᑦ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ·Δᒥᑕᔨᑫᒥᑯ·ᐊᓇₓ

ᓇᓴ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨΔ·▽·Δᵃₓ ᓂᔆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃ·b ᐊᓯᒥₓ

¶ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᐅᑭᑭ·bᓇΛᑭᐢ, ᑭᒥᐊᔆᒥ▽·ΔPᒪᵒ ᑦᑕ ᐊᑎ Δ·Uᵒ,

ᐊᔆᒥᐊᑕᓀₓ

ᓄᑦ·Δᓇᓇᵃ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯ ᑲ Δᑦᔆᓇᵃ, ᑦᑕ ·Δ ᑭᔪU⊂ᒥᑲUᓀ
ᑭᑦ Δᔨᔆσᑲᓯ·Δᵃₓ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒋᒪ·Δ·Δᓇ ᑦᑕ ·Δ ᐅΠᑎᕿ⊂ᓀₓ
ᑭᑦ ΔUᔆ⊂ᒪ·Δᓇ ᑦᑕ ·Δ ᐄᒋᑲUᓀ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᓴ ᑕᐱᔪᑯ
ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᓇₓ ᒥ⊂ᓇᓇ ᐊᓄᑯ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᓴ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ∧ᒪΠᓯᔆᓇᑲₓ ·∇V⊂⊂
Lᔆ·Δᓇᓇ ᒪᑲ σ ·ᐊσΠ·Δσᓇᓇᵃ, ∇ Δᔨ ·∇V⊂⊂L·ᐊᑭᑦᑲ ᐊσᑭ

ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦΔᓴᒥᒋᑲᒃˣ ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᒪᑲ ΔᑐᑦΔᐅᓐᵃ ᕿ Δᑎ ᑲ·ᕿ-ᒋΔᑲ·Δᓴᑲᵇ; ᒪᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓪL·Δᐅᓐᵃ ᒪᒋ ᕿ·ᑲᓪˣ ▽ᒣᵃˣ

ᑲᓂᑦ ᑐL ᐊᓴᒥ ᐊ·Δᵃˣ

· ᒥᒋ·▽ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᓴᓐᵃ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑲᒋᕿ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓴᓐᵃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑐᑦ·Δᓴᑲ ᑭᒋ Δᑌᓕᑦᒪᑲ ᓂᓂᑦ ᒋᒋ ᑐᑦᒪᑲ ᐊᓂΔ ᕿ·ᑲᓪᓀ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓀᔑᑭᒃ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑲ ᓀΔᓪ·▽Δᔨᓴᓐᵃ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᓴᕿᑌᓯᓴᓐᵃ; ▽ ᑦᐸᑌᓕᒧᓴᑲ ᕿ ᓀᑐᑦᒪᑎᓀᓐᵃ ᐅᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕿᑫᓀᑲᵇ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᑲ ᕿ ᐊᓴᑦ·ᐊᒥᑦ ᐅᓴᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᓂᒥᒋΔᓀ, (▽ ᑭᓴᓄ-·ᑦᐸᒪᒥᑲ ᕿ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᐸᓴᓪᒃ) ᒥᒋ ᕿᑭᓀᐊᒥᑲ (ᐅᒣᓂᐠ ᑲ ᑭᓴᓄ·ᑦᒋ ᑐᑦᐊᒥᑲᵇ) ▽ ·Δ ᑭᖏ·ᑦᑐᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᓂᓂᑦ ▽ ·Δ ᒥᑐᑐᑦ·ᐊᒥᑲᵇˣ ▽ᔨᔑ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δ ᒥᑎᑊ, ᕿ ᓀᑐᑦᒪᑎᓀᓀᵃ, ᒧᓴᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓀᒥᔨ·ᐊᵇ; ▽ᔨᔑ ᕿ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᒻ·ᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ΔᑫᐅΔᔨ·ᐊᵇ: Δᔑ ᑭᓴᓄᑦᑐΔᵇ ᒪᑲ ᒋᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓀᒋᑲᵇ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑦ·ᐯᒋᑲᵇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·Δᓂᓀᓄ, ᒪᒋᖏ ᒋᒋ ᕿ ᑦᐊᓴᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᓴᑎ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓀᓄ; ·Δᓀ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᖏ X ᑌᐯᓀᒥᓴᒥᑦ, ·Δᓀ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑮᓀ ᓂᓂᑦ Vᓄᕿᓯᑦ ᐊᑭᑲ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᑦ, ᑲᑭᑲ ᐯᓴᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᓄᑲᵇ ᐁᑲ·Δᓄᑲᑦ ᑫ Δᔭ·ᑲᐸᓀᑲᵇˣ ▽ᒣᵃˣ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓴᑲᑎᓯᓴᓐᵃ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᑫᓴᵃ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫᒋᒪ-ᓂᑐ·Δᓴᓴᵃ, ᐸᑭᑌᓀᑦ, ᕿ ᓀᑐᑦᒪᑎᓀᓀᵃ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᓄᑦᑦᑦᓴᓐᵃ, ᐸᓐᓄᑭᓴᓐᵃ; ᓂᓂᑦ ᑎᐯᓀᒋᒪᓀ ᓂᑌΔᓀᓀ ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᓴ·Δᓀᓀ ▽ Δᔑ Δ·ᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑯᓀᓂ·▽·Δᓀ, ᓂᓂᑦ ᑭᒋ ᕿ ᑐᑦᒪᑲ ᕿ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·Δᓀ; ᕿ ᒧ·ᐊᒥ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·Δ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓀᒥᑫ·Δᓀ ᐅᑦ ᓂᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒋ ᑲᓀ·▽ᓀᒥᒋᓴᑲᵇ ᓂᓴ·Δᓀᑲᵇ ᓂᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᓀᑲᵇ; ·Δᓀ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᓴᒥᑦ ᓂᓂᑦ ᐯᒧᑎᐠᓴᒥᑦ ᒥᓴᑊ Xᵪ ▽ᒣᵃˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑭᑭᐊᓕᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᒥᐧᓇᑭᒪᓭ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᓭ,

ᐅ ᒥᓄᑦᓭᑫᐧᐃᓇ ᒥᓵᐧᐁ ᓵᐧᓭᐳᑎᓱᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦ, ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐤ, ᐅᑯᓵᐧᓱᒪᓴᐤ, ᓂᔅᓭ ᐯᓄᑭᓱᓭ, ᐊᐄᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐧᑯᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᓂᔅᓭ ᐧᐃᑎᐧᐃᑯᐧᑯᓇᐧᐊᐤ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ ᐁᒣᓵᓵ

¶ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓇ ᑯᐧᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓀᓇᐣ ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦ ᓴᓭᐧ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᐃᑦᐧᐃᓀᓂᐤ, ᓭᑎᒪ ᑭ ᑯᐅᑭᐊᑲᓀᐧ-ᐧᐃᐧᑫ, ᓂᔅᓭ ᑌᓭᑫᓀᑯᓱᐧᑫ ᓂᔅᓭ ᓂᑦᐧᐁᓀᒧᐧᑫ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐅᑭᐊᑲᓀᐧᐃᐧᐃᓵ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᐧᑯᓂᐧᐊᖅᓵ

¶ ᐅᔅᓭᒪᓵ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦᐧᐁᓀᓭᑭᑲᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐁ ᑯᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐃᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃᑭᒃᑌᓀᐤ ᑯᐅᒥᐁᐧ-ᐧᐃᐅᒥᓱᒃ ᓂᔅᓭᑦᐤ ᐁ ᑯᐅᒥᑭᑭᐃᒃᓴᐅᒃ, ᒣᐧᒃᓵ ᐁ ᑫᑭᓭᑦ ᑯᐅᒥᑭᑭᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᓭᐯᐱᓱ ᐅᑦᑯᓴ ᑯᐅᒥᑭᑭᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ, ᐧᑦᑯᒃ ᑭ ᑯᐅᒥᑦᑯᓂᐧᑫ ᑯᓂᒪ ᓂᓀ ᑭᐱᑭᓇᒪᑫᐧᐃᐟ; ᑯᐅᒥᐁᐧ-ᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᐧᑦᓂᐧᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂ ᐧᐃᑌᓇ ᐁ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᑭᒃ — ᓂᔅᓭ — ᕽᔅᐱᓇ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔑᕋᒃ ᑫᕀᑫᓕᑕᒧᐧᑫ ᑫᐧᒃᓕᓂᐤ ᐧᒃᐅᔅᒃ ᑫ ᑭᐱᒥᐧᐃᑭᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑯᒥᑭ ᓂᓀ ᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑯ ᐧᐃᑭᑭᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑯᒥᑭᑭᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐅᑯᒥᑭᑭᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᐧᐃ

ᑭᔭᑌᓀ·ᑲᑲ ΔՍՃᒪᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓐ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓀᑭᖅᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒣ·ᑲᑫ ᑫᐅᐸᑫ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᓭᓀᓭ Δᓀᓀ·ᐊ, ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᕆᓀᔨᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᒪ ᒧᒪᑦᐃ·Δ ·ΔᒣϽ·Δ.ᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐅᑭᑲ X ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒧᒪ·Δ·ᐃᐅᒥᐃᒪ; ∇·ᐊᔨ ᐸᓄᑭ ΔՍՃᒪᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓐ X ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓀᒥᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ Γ·ᓄᓀᑦᔨᓀᓂᓀ Δᑦ ∇ ·ΔᑭΔ·∇ᑦ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᔭᑦᒪ ᒧᒪᑦ·ΔΔՍᑭᑫᑦ ᐊᓐᑦ ᑫᓐ ᑲᓀᓀᑲᑲ; ·Δᑦᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔭ ᐸᓐ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᓀᒥᑭᑲ Γᓯᓀᓀᐊᐊᑲ: ∇·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᒧᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓀᓇᐊ·∇ᓇ ᑲᑦ ᒧᑭ Δᑌᓀᒥᒧᐸᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒧᐸᓇ ∇ᑲ ᓯᑲ ∇ ΓϽᓄᓀᒥᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦᐱᔨ ∇ ᐱᔨᑭᑫ ᐊ·∇ᓯᓯᓂᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐅΓϽᓄᓀᒥᑭᑲᑭᓀ; ᒧᒃ ·Δᓐᑭᓯ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓀᒥᒧᒪᑲᑲᓀ ·Δᓀ·ᐊᑦᐊ, ᒡᐱᔭᑫᒃ ᐊ·∇ᓯᓯᓂᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐅΓϽᓄᓀᒥᑭᑲᑭᓀ; ᒧᒃ ᔨᔭᑲᑲ·ᑲᑲᒥᓀᒥᑲ, ᑲϤᑦ·∇ᓀᒥᒧᒪ·Δᓀᑲ, ΓϽᓄᓀᒥᒪ·Δᓀᑲ, ᓀ·ᐸᑲ·Δᓀᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ ᓇᓀᑭᔭᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓀᑦ·ᐊ, ·ᑲᔭᓴ ∇ ΓϽᓄᓀᒥᑲ ᐊᓀᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ·∇ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑌᑲ ·ΔᑭϽ·Δᓇˣ

ᓂᔭᑦᒪ ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑭ ᓀᑦ·Δᑭᐊᑲᓀ·Δᑭᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᓴᑲ, ᑫ ᐅᐱᑭᐊᑲᓀ·Δᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓀᑭᔭᑦ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓀᒪᑭᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓀᑦ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑫ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᑲᑌᓇᓀᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ Δᔪᓀ·ᑲᑲ·ᑲᑲᓀ.

ᒥᓇ, ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑭΛᑭᒋᓀ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ᑲ · ᑭᑭ Λᔪ·ᑲᑎᑦᓯᓀ·ᐊᑲ; ᐊᓀᑭ Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᔭᑭᒋᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑲᑦ·∇ᓀᒥᑎᑦᑦᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ·ΔᑭϽᑦᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓀᒥᒥᑎᑦᑦᑲ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑦᐃᑦᑲ Xᑦˣ

ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᑭᑭ ᓀᐃᑦᒋᓀᐊᑲ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·Δᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ᑲ ᑭᑭ Λᔪ·ᑲᑎᑦᓯᓇᓀᐊᑲ; ᐊᓀᑭ Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᑲᔭᑭᒋᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓇᑲᑦ·∇ᓀᒥᑎᑦᑦᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ·ΔᑭϽᑦᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓀᒥᒥᑎᑦᑦᑲ ᑭᑭ ·Δᑦᐃᑦᑲ Xᑦˣ

ᒥᓇ ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᐅᓇᑭᑭᑲᑌᓂ ᒡᐱᔭᑫᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᑦᐃ·Δᑦᑦᑲ, ·Δᒥᑦ·Δᑦᑦᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑭᑭᐃᑦᑲ, ᒡᐱᔭᑫᒃ ᑫ ᑦᑦᐃ·ᑦᐃᐸᓇ, ᒥᓂᑭᓯᑦ·ᑦ·∇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯ·ᑦ·∇ˣ ∇·ᐊᔨ ᐸᓄᑭ ΔՍՃᒪᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓀᑲ ᐅᔨ ᑦᐃ ᓀᓐ Δᓀᓀ·ᐊᑲ ᐱ∇ᒥ Δᑦᑌᒥᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ΔᑭϽᐊᑲᓀ·Δᒥᑲˣ ∇·ᐊᔨ

ᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᑯᐧᐁᓐ ᑫ ᑭ ᐧᑯᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐧᑫ ᐧᒃᔪᓴ ᕿᐧᒃᓕᓂᐤ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐁᒃ ᐧᒃᔪᓴ ᐧᐃᑭᐩᑯᒃᓂᐧᐃᑎᒃ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑯᓐᓂ ᒃᑕ ᑯᔪᒥᐤ, ᓴᓂᐸᐱᑯ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᔪᒃᑕ ᒃᑕ ᑭᐩᐧ

¶ ᓴᓂᑕ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ ᑯᔪᒥᑯᑕ ᑯᓂᐃ ᕿ ᐧᐃᑭᐩᓂᒥ, ᒃᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ,

ᑭ ᒃᐧᕿᑎᑎᑌᓀᐧᑯᐤ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ, ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᑕᒣᒃ ᒃ ᑯᔪᒋᑌᓀᒋᒃᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᕿᐧᐃ ᑭᔨᒃᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᕿᐧᐃᒋᓀᐧᑯᑭ, ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᕿᐧᐃᒋᒧᐧᐁᕿᐧᕿ ᕿᐧᐃᒃᓀᐧᑯᑭ, ᑯᓐᓂ ᑭᒃ ᐧᐃᑕᒣᒃᐧᐃ ᑭᒃᔨᐧᑯᐤ

ᓴᕈᐊᓄ, ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒪᓄ, ᓄᔪᒃ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᓄ ᐊᑯᓯ·Δᔅᓂᑲ ᓄᔪᒃ ᒥᓗᒪ-ᒥᐅ·Δᔅᓂᑲ; ᓄᔪᒃ ∇ᑲ·Δᔭᑲᒃ ∇ ᐱᓯᔭ9ᓕᒪᒃ ᑯᒋᖃ ᐃᐯᓄ, ·Δᓪᓗ ᐱᑯ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᒃ Δᓕᑯᓄ ᒡᐱᔭᑯᖅ 9 ᐱᒧᑎᓂᓯᔭᑲᓄ?

¶ Δᕐᓇᓂ ᑲᒃ Δ·ᑌᓄ,

ᓂ ᖃ Ͻᑌᓇᓚ

¶ ∇ᑯ 9 Δ·ᑌᒃ ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔPᒪᓄᓚ

ᐋ·∇ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·∇ᒃ ᐅᐅ Δᕐᓀ·ᐊ ᑭᒥ ·ΔPᒧᓕᒥ ᐅᐅ ᐃᐯ·ᐊ?

¶ ∇ᑯ 9 ᒥᓕϽᑎᓄ ᐅ ᑭᒥ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪ ΔᔅJ,

ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔPᒪᓄ, ∇ ᐅᑎᓈᒃ Δᕐᓀ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᓕᐸᐊᑯ ᐅᑲ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᒥᓕᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑲᒃ Δᑌᓄ ᐃᐯ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᓄ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᓈᒃ Δᕐᓀ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᓄ, ᓂᓕᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᕐᐱᑐᑦᑭᓄ ᐅᒪ ∇ Δᒃᕐᑌᒃᓂ

ᓂᓕ — ᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑌᓇ — ᑭᒥ ·ΔPᒥᑦᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭ·Δᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᐃᓇ ᐊᓗᖏ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᒐᓗ ᐊᔭᖅᔪᓯ, ᓄᔪᒃ ∇ᑭᒃ ᒐᓗ ᐊᔭᖅᔪᓯ, ᒥΔᔭᑭᓯᖅᔪᓯ ᓄᔪᒃ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᖅᔪᓯ, Δᐊᓯᓯᖅᔪᓯ ᓄᔪᒃ ᒐᓗᒪᒥᐅᖅᔪᓯ, ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭΔᓇᓇ ᓄᔪᒃ ᑲᓇ·∇-ᓂᒥᓇᓇ, ᐸᑎᓪᒪ ᓂᐱ·Δᓇ ᐸᑲᓂΔᓯᔭᖅ·9, ∇ ᑭ ΔᔅJ· ᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᓪᒥᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ); ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ·∇ᒥ· ᒥᓂᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓇᓚ

¶ ∇ᑯ 9 <ᑭᒥᑎᑫᓂᐅᑎᒃ; ᓄᔪᒃ Δᕐᓀ° ᐅᑭᒥᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ ∇ ᐅᑎᓈᒃ ᓴᐱᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᓄᒃ, ᑲᒃ ᓇᕐᐱᑐᑦᐊ° ᓄᔪᒃ ᐊᔭᖅᔪᓯ·ᑲᓇ

ᓂᓕ — ᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᑌᓇ — ᑭᒥ ·ΔPᒥᑦᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᔭ·Δᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᐃᓇ ᐊᓗᖏ ∇ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᒐᓗ ᐊᔭᖅᔪᓯ, ᓄᔪᒃ ∇ᑭᒃ ᒐᓗ ᐊᔭᖅᔪᓯ, ᒥΔᔭᑭᓯᖅᔪᓯ ᓄᔪᒃ ᑫᑎᒪᑭᓯᖅᔪᓯ, Δᐊᓯᓯᖅᔪᓯ ᓄᔪᒃ ᒐᓗᒪᒥᐅᖅᔪᓯ, ᑭᒥ ᓴᑭΔᓇᓇ ᓄᔪᒃ ᑲᓇ·∇-ᓂᒥᓇᓇ, ᐸᑎᓪᒪ ᓂᐱ·Δᓇ ᐸᑲᓂΔᓯᔭᖅ·9, ∇ ᑭ ΔᔅJ· ᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᓪᒥᑭᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ); ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ·∇ᒥ· ᒥᓂᓇᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒥ Δ·ᑌ·Δᓇᓚ

¶ ∇ᑯ 9 <ᑭᒥᑎᑫᓂᐅᑎᒃ; ᓄᔪᒃ Δᕐᓀ° ᐅᑭᒥᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ ∇ ᐅᑎᓈᒃ ᓴᐱᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᓄᒃ, ᑲᒃ ᓇᕐᐱᑐᑦᐊ° ᓄᔪᒃ ᐊᔭᖅᔪᓯ·ᑲᓇ

ᐃᔨ <ᓄᑭ ᐅᓪᓚᑭᖅ ᑭᒥᒻᓂᔪ; ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂ ·ᐁᒋ ᒥᓕᔾᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᕽ·

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒥᓐ ᑫ <ᑭᒋᒋᑎᓂᔪᒃ; ᓐᐯᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓄᐤ ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐸᐱᒋᐱᓕᓕᓐ, ᐁ ᐊᖏᐸ· ᐸᓓᓐᓕᓕᓐᕽ ᒪᓕᓐᐃᑲᓂᕽ ᐊᖏᒥᐁᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᕽ ᐅᑦᐸᓐᓕᓐ ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓕᒥ ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑭᓕᓐᕽ ᓐᐯᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᑕᒥᒥᓐᓂ ᐸᐱᒋᐱᓕᓐᓐ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᐤ ᐁ ᑲᓕᑎᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᕽ

ᐅᒪ ᐸᐱᒋᐱᓕᓐ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐃᑭᒥᑎᓐ, ᓂᓗᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᖏᑌᑎᓐ; ᐅᐸ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓗᓂ·ᐃᑭᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅᑯᓗᓓᒪᐤ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐯᓄᑭᓗᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᓕ.

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐃᐯᐤ ᐁ ᓇᑲᐸᓕ ᐸᐱᒋᐱᓕᓐ ᐃᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᓇᒪᑎᓂᑭᓕᓂᑲ, ᐸᐱᖏᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᑲᓇᓕᓂᑲ, ᐊᖏᒥᐁᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᕽ; ᐊᖏᒥᐁᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪ·ᐊᕽ

ᐊᖏᒥᐊᐸᓂᕽ

ᐅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᕿᒥᒪᓂᔪ·ᐃᖏᓓ, ᑲ ᐅᔨᐊᒥᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᓓ·ᐁᓕᒪᒥᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᖏᓓ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᐊᑦᑯᔪ·ᐃ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᓐ-ᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᒪᑫᖏᓓ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒫᒥᓕᐅᑲᓐ, ᐊᔪ ᐃᔨᑎᔨᐸᐅᓓᐃᓐᓓ ᐅᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓓᒥᓓᓓ, (ᐊ·ᐊ ᐸᐱᒋᐱᓕᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᓓ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓐᓂᑲᓓ·ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᔨᐸᑎᓕᒥᑲᑌᑲ) ᓂᔅᑦ ᒧᔭᑲ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᒥᐱᓕᑎᓗᒥᑎᓂᑲ ᓴᖏᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᓓ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲᑲᓐᒣᒪᒥᐃᓐᓓ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᑐᑎᓂᑲ ᔪᓕᓓᑐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓓ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔾᒥᕽ ᐁᒪᓓᕽ

¶ ᐁd ᑕᓴᒥᐁ·ΔPᒪᐤ 9 σ·ᓱᔭᑦ·ᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥσᔭᑭᓪ·ᐊ, ᖃᓂᑦ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᐤ,

ᐅᐅ ᑲ ρ ·ΔPJᑕᑦ ᑭᒥᒪσ) ᐁᑲ·Δᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑲᑦ ᕿᑲσᐁᐤˣ

¶ ᐁd ᑕᓴᒥᐁ·ΔPᒪᐤ 9 ᑕᓴᒥᑕᑦ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊ, ᐁ Δ·Uᑦ,

ᐁ ρ ᓐᓱᑯᒥ)ᒧᖅ — ᖃᓱᑦ — ᕿᓄρ ·ΔPJ·Δσᖅ, ᐊσᐁᓪᐤ ᖃᓱᑦ ᐁ ρ Δ·Uᒧᖅ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᒧᖅ ᑭᒥᒪσ)·ᐊ ᖃᓱᑦ ᐅᐅ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊ, ᐁᑯᑦ ᖃᓱᑦ ᐁ ρ ΔJ ᑭᒥΔᑎ)ᒧᖅ ᑦᐱᓱᑯᒪ, ᐁ ρ ·ᑦᕿᑎᓪ·ᐁᒧᖅ ᒪᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓪ·ᑦᑯσ·Δᑦ ᖃᓱᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑎᓰᒃσ·Δᑦ ᑦᐱᒪᒉᐱᓗᓴᓓ, ᖃᓱᑦ ᐁ ρ ᓱᑭᒥᒉσ)ᒧᖅ ; σ ·ΔUᓓ ᑭᒥ ·ΔPJᒧᖅ ; ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᐤ ᐅᑦ ΔJσᑲᒃᓱ·Δσᖅ, ᖃᓱᑦ ᐅᑯᓱᓱᒪᐤ, ᖃᓱᑦ ᐁ ᓱᑭᒥᒉσ)ᒧᖅ ; σ ·ΔUᓓ ᑭᒥ ᐁᑲ·ᑲᑯᓪ·ᐊᖅˣ

¶ ᑯᓴᒥᐁ·ΔPᒪᐤ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ Δ·Uᐤ ᐅᒉᓪᐤ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·Δσᓪᓪᐤˣ

ᑭᒥᒪσ) ·ᐁᐅᑦ·Δᒪ·Δᑦ, ᑭᒥᒪσ) ·ᐁᐅᑯᓱᒧᒪ·Δᑦ, ᖃᓱᑦ ᑭᒥᒪσ) ᐯᓄρᓱᑦ ᐊᐱᖅ, ρ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓄ)ᑦᑯ·ᐊᐤ, ᑲᓓ·ᐁᓪᓪ-ᒥᑯ·ᐊᐤ, ᖃᓱᑦ ᓇᑲᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᑯ·ᐊᐤ ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑐᑦ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫ-·Δσᖅ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ᒥᓄ ᑲᓓ·ᐊᑦᒧᑯ·ᐊᐤ ; ᖃᓱᑦ ᒪᒃ ρ ᑲ ·Δ ΔJ ᓴᑲᑭᓓΔᑯ·ᐊᐤ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᐊᐱᑯ·Δ ᒥᓄ)ᑦᑯ·Δσᓪᓪᐤ ᖃᓱᑦ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᑫ·Δσᓪᓪᐤ, ᑭᒥ ρ ΔJ ·ΔᒥΛᒪᑎᓱᒥ)ᓱᑲᑲ ᐅᒪ Λᒪᑎᓱ·Δσᖅ, ᔨᑦᑲ ᐊᑲᑭᑲ ᑫ ᐅᑎᒥᕿᓪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓇ ᐊᐅᓱᑲᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᑲ ᑲᑲᑫ Λᒪᑎᓱ·Δᓓˣ ᐁᒧᓓˣ

¶ ᐁd ᑕᓴᒥᐁ·ΔPᒪᐤ ᐁ ᓴᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒥᓱᓴᑎᔨᓪᐤ, ᑫ Δ·Uᑦ ᖃᓂᐱᔨ ᑫ σᑲᒧᑦ ᐅᒧᓪᐤ σᑲᒧ·Δσᓪᓪᐤˣ

σᑲᒧ·Δᓓ cxxviii.

ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᑦᔨᓱᐤ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ () ·ᐊ·ᐁᓓ ᑲ ᓓσᑭᓴᑦ·ᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑫᒥᓱ: ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ΔJ·ᑦ·Δσᓪᓪ·ᐊˣ

ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒋᓐ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔪᓴᑲᓐ ᑭᒋᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓂᓕᒧᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓗᕐᓕᐃᑯᓐᕽ

ᑭᐧᐊ ᑲᑕ ᓇᔪᐱᑕᐧᐁᐤ ᑲ ᒥᓂᔅᐃᓕᒧ ᓀᒥᓀᑎᐧᑲ ᖃᓂᑲᑭᐧᑲᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒃ: ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑑᔅᒥᓂᓄᑲᒃ ᒉᐱᔪᐧᐦ ᐱᒥᓂᒉᐃᑭᑲᓀ ᐧᑑᔪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓯᓀᑎᐧᐦᕽ

ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐁᐦ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᔪᐧᐁᓕᒉᐦᓯᑕ ᐊᓀ ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᑲ ᓀᓂᑊᑕᐧᑑᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᓕᒧᕽ

ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᔪᐧᐁᓕᒉᐦᐃᐧᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᑑᔪᑌᓀ ᐁ ᒥᐧᓂᔪᓐᐃᓯᑕ ᑎᑊᔪᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᐦ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎ-ᓯᔪᓀᕽ

ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᑑᔪᒥᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᑑᔅᒥᓂᓄᑲᒃ ᐅᑕ ᐊᐧᑑᔅᒥᓂ-ᔅᐧᐊᐧᐊ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᐅᔪᒉᓕᒧᐃᐧ᐀ ᐁ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᓂᓂᒃ ᐃᐱᑌᐃᓕᓂᒃᕽ

ᒃᑕ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᒃᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᐤ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᐯᔪᒉᓯᒃᕽ

ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐃᑭᒪᑯᐧᑑᓂ ᓀᕐᓯᒪ, ᐁᐦ ᑫᔪᔪᓯᐱ ᐁᑭᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᒃ: ᐊᐱᒃ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᐱᑕᐧᒃᕽ ᐯᒉᐤᕽ

¶ ᓂᐢᐸᐱᐧᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᐧ᐀

ᓂᒃᒧᐧᐃᐧ᐀ lxvii.

ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ. ᐧᐃ ᔪᐧᐁᓕᒥᑯᓀᐧᐤ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᐧᓀᑭᒥᑯᓀᐧᐤ: ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᑲᓯᐱᔪᐧᐊᑯᓀᐧᕽ

ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᐧᑕᐧᐃᐧ᐀ ᑭᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᐧᒃᒃ ᐊᐱᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃ ᒥᐧᓀᑎᑲᐧᐃᐧ᐀ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᐧᑕᑭᒪᐢ ᑭᓯᐧᐁ ᑲᐧ ᑕᔪᒃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᕽ

ᐁᑯᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᐁᑯᔅ ᒥᐧᓀᑎᐧᐁ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᐧᒃᒃ,

ᐅ ᐁᑯᔅ ᑲ ᑕᔪᒃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓯᑭᓂᓯᐧᐊᒃ,

ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑎ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐱᒋ ᒥᓪᐊᑭᓕᒃ: ᐧᐁᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᖕᐧᑯᓇᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᓪᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᑲᖏᑭᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑕᐃᑲᓄᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓪᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᖏᑭᒃᓯ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᐃᓕᓪᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓪᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒧᒥᒥᐧᑲᒃᓯ

ᐁᑯ ᐊᖏᑭ ᑫ ᒥᓪᐧᐁᒪᑲᒃ ᑫ ᓪᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓰᐤ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᑦᒥᓰᐤᓯ

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓪᑭᑦᒥᓰᐤ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᖏᐊᒥᓰᐤ ᑲᑐ ᓰᓂᑦᐧᐃᓯᐧᑯᓯ

ᑲᑐ ᐧᐃ ᒧᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂᐧᐃᐤ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓰ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ: ᓄᖅᑐ ᐯᓄᐧᐊᓯ ᐊᒋᓰ;

ᒋᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᐧᐃᐧᑲᓄ ᓂᖅᑐᒪᓰ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᒋᐧᐊᖖ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᖏᑭᑲ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᖖᑲᑐ ᑫ ᐃᔭᑲᐧᐊᓕᓄᑲᓯ ᐁᒣᓰ

¶ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓰ ᐁ ᑭᔨᐊᐅᒥᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᓰᐯᐤ ᒪᑲ ᓄᖅᑐ ᐃᖖᐧᑫᐤ ᐁ ᐅᑭᑭᐧᑲᓰᐱᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᖅᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒋᓰᑎᓂᐧᐃᒃ, ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐁ ᓂᐧᐊᐧᐃᐧᐊᑦ ᐯᓄᐧ ᒥᑭᒋᓰᑎᓂᐧᐃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐁ ᐯᓯᐧᒥᓯᑎᐧᐊᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓪᐧᐊᒃ, ᑲᑎ ᐃᐧᑌᐤ

ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᒪᐅᓂᓄᓂᓰᐤ, ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᒋᓰᐤ

ᓰᖖᐧᑫᐧᐊᔨᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓰᐤ X, ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᒋᓰᐤ

ᐊᐧᐅᒥᐧᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒥᒋᓰᐤ

ᓄᑦᐧᐃᓰᐤ, ᑭᒥᑭᔨᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᐅᓰᐤ, ᑲᑎ ᐧᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑭᑲᑌᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑭᐧᐃᐧᐃᓰᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒋᓄᐧᐃᐧᐃᓰᐤ ᑲᐧᑎ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᒥᐧᐊᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᓓ ᐃᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓰᐤ ᑲᑎ ᓄᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᑎ ᐅᒋᑲᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑭᒃ ᑦᐱᐃᔨᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑭᒃᓯ ᒪᓕᓂᐧᐊᓰᐤ ᐊᓂᔭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᒃᑭ ᑫ ᐅᒪᓕ ᐱᒋᑎᒥᐧᐃᒃᓯ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓰᐤ ᒋᒃ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓰᐤ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐁᐯᓕᒪᐧᐃᐧᐃᓰᐤ

ᓕᕆᒪᐧᐊᑭᑉᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᐧᐃᔭᒥᑎᑉᓵ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᓯᒃ ᐃᑐᐧᑕᐊᓵᓂᐧᐃᔭᒃ; ᓯᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᑫᓪᒪᐧᐃᓵᓂ ᒪᒥ ᑫᐧᒃᓀᓵ ᐧ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᐧᑫᑭᐃᒃᐧᐃᔭᒃ; ᓯᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᑫᓪᒪᐧᐃᓵᓂ ᒪᒥ ᑫᐧᒃᓀᓵ ᐧ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓪ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓪ, ᐱᓯᒥᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᓯᓵᓂᓪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᓯᓂᒃᓂᐧᑫᓵᓵ

ᓪᐢᐧᑫᐧᐊᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓵ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔑᑐᑦᓴᑭᒃᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓪ, ᐃᑎᔅᐊᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᐧᐃᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧ ᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᐊᑦᐧᐁᐧ ᑭ

ᑫ·VᐸΡᖏ Ρᑦ ΔUᓕᐸᒧ·Δᑐᓕᓂ, ᖏᕐᐸ ᒧᓱᖏ ∇ bᓀ·∇ᓕᒥძΡᖏ Ρ ᓀᐸᒪ9·Δᑐᓕᓂ, ΡΡ Ρ ΔᑫΡᖏ Ρ ᓵ·ΡΔ·∇·Δᑐᖏ ᐱᓕᓱ ΔᕐbΛᒪՈᓯ·ᑦ·∇, ·Δᓕ ᐅΡ Ρᓵᐤ X ᑌVᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵃx

¶ ᐅᒪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·Δᵃ ᓀᒪ·Δᓕ ᖏᐸ ᐊᐸᑫᑦᓂ·ᐊᵃ ᑭʷᐱᵃ Δᕐ·9° ∇ᕐᐱՈᓯ·9 ∇ᖏ ΡΡ ᐊᓴ·ᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓱx

ᐅ ᖃ·∇ᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃ ᑌVᓕᒥᑫᓴᵃ, ᖏᕐᐸ ΡΡΡᔨᖏ·Δ ·∇ᐅᑫ·Δᒪ·Δᓴᵃ, Ρᓕ ∇ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒥ9·Δ ᒥᓕ·∇ᓴᵃ ḃ ᐅΡ ᓀΡᐅΡᖏ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᵇ; Ρ ᓓϽᑫᒪՈᓀᵃ ΡΡ ·ΔΡᐊΡᖏ Ρ ᓱ·∇ᓕᒥ9·Δᑐᓕᓂ ᐅΡ ᐅძ ḃ ᓂᔨΡᖏ, ΡΡ Ρ ᓂᑦ·ΔΡᐊΡᖏ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓱ, ᖏᕐᐸ ΡΡ Δᕐᐱᔨ ·ΔΡᐱᒪՈᓯᒥϽΡᖏ ᒪᓂϽ·Δ ᓵΡΔϽ·Δᑐᖏ ᖏᕐᐸ ·ḃᓴᓵΡՈ·Δᑐᵇ, ΡΡ Ρ ·ᐊᑦᒪᒪᖏ ᐅᑫ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ∇ ᑲᑏᔪՈᓴᑐ·Δ ᖏᕐᐸ ᓚ·ᐸḃ·Δ ᐅᐱΡᓕᒥ, ΡΡ ᐅΡ ᒪᒥᒪᖏᑐᒥ·Δ ᖏᕐᐸ ΡᔪUᓕᒥḃ·Δᓴᵃ; ·Δᓕ ᐅΡ Ρᓵᐤ X ᑌVᓕᒥᓴᒥᑦx ∇ᒣᵃx

ᐅ ΡΡᒪᓂϽ, Ρ ΡΡ ᓯḃՈᓯ·Δᵃ ᐅΡ, ∇ḃ 9·ḃᓀ ḃ Ρ ᐅΡ ᐅϽᑦᓴᵃ ᒥᓯ·∇ 9·ḃᓀ; ᖏᕐᐸ ᒪḃ (ḃ Ρ ᐅᓀᔨᑦᓴᵃ ძᑦΡᓴ 9·ḃᓀ) ḃ Ρ Δᑦᓂ·∇ᓴᵃ ᓀᐯᵇ ᐅΡ (ḃ Ρ Δᔪᐊḃᓂ·Δᑦ ΡΡ ᓀᔪᐱᑫᵇ ᖏᕐᐸ Ρᑦ ΔϽᓀძᓯ·Δᑐᵇ) Δᔨ9° ΡΡ ᐅᑦᑦ; ᖏᕐᐸ ᒪḃ ∇ ·ΔΡϽᐊΡᖏ, ḃ Ρ ΡᔨΡᓄᐊᒪ9ᓴᵃ ∇ḃ·Δᔨḃᑦ ΡΡ ΔϽΡḃUΡᐸᵃ ΡΡ ᐸḃᓂᐊḃᓂ·ΔΡᖏ ᐊᓂΡ ·ΔΡϽ·Δᑐᵇ ḃ Ρ VᓴძᐊΡᖏ: ᐅ ΡΡᒪᓂϽ, ḃ Ρ ΡᔨᑭΡᑕᒪᵃ ᐊᓂᒪ ΔϽᐱᒪՈᓯ·Δᵃ ∇ ·ΔΡϽᓀᓂ·ᐊᵇ ΡΡ· Δᔨᐱᑦ ᒪᒪᑕ·∇ᓕᓵ:ḃᵇ, ∇ ᐅᑦ ·ᐊᐸՈᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᑭძ·Δ ·ΔΡϽ·Δᑐᓕᓂ ᖏᕐᐸ VᓴძΔϽ·Δᑐᓕᓂ ḃ ᐊᑲᓴᖏ X ᖏᕐᐸ ᐅ ᒪᒪ·Δᐊ·ᓴᒥᐊᒪ; ΡՈᒪΡᓀ·Δᵇ ᐅძ, Ρᑦ ᐊϽᔨ9ᓵḃᓀᵇ, ᐊ·ᐊ ᓀVᵒ

ᑭᒋ ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᐊ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᐱᒪᒃᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐧᑲᓴᒥᐧᐃᓐ, (ᐋᒪᓴᑯᐤ X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ᐅ ᐊᒪᐧᐃᑲᓴᒥᑲᒪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑎᑦᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ, ᐁ ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ᓂᓯᑦ ᐁ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓕᒪᑦ ᐋᒪᓴᑯᐤ ᐧᐃᓭ ᓱᑭᐧᑲᒃ ᐧᐃᐳᓴ,) ᑲᐧᐊ ᐃᓴᐧᑫᐤ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ᓂᓯᑦ ᒪᐧᓂᓕᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᒋᐧᐯᒋᐧᑦᑦ ᓂᓯᑦ ᓇᓇᐃᒋᐧᑦᑦ ᐅ ᓱᐯᒪ; ᓂᓯᑦ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲᐳᒪᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓕᐧᐸᑲᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᓯᑦ ᑲᐳᒧᓕᒥᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓴᐃᒋᐧᑦᑦ ᐸᓂᑭ ᓂᓯᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐊᐧᐃ ᐃᓴᐧᑫᐧᐊᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᑭᑫᐳᓱ, ᒋᐋᓴᑯᐤ ᒥᓄᐧᒋᐧᐃᒃ, ᐸᑭᑌᓕᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᓂᓂᓱ; ᐧᐃᓕ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᓂᓂᓱ ᐃᓂᓯᑦ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᓂᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᓂᓂᓱ ᐅᑭᒫᐧᐃᓂᓂᓱ

ᐅᓪᓗᓂᑦ ᓪᓚᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᔅᓂᒃ ᐯᐱᓯᔭᓇ ᐯ ᒪᓯᓇ-
ᐊᒪᐧᑕᑦ, ᑭᓴᔨᓪᓕ ᐱᓵᑭᓯᓇᐃᑲᑎᓂᒃ, ᐅᒣᓕᓂ ᐃᑕᓐᒣᓂ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ
ᐋᐯᐧᐊ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓕᓯ; ᐋᐯᐅᒃ, ᐱᓯᐃᔪᒃ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ, ᑕᐱᓵᔪᒃ
X ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐱᓯᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᑕᔨᒥᑕᐊᒪ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑭ
ᓯᑭᑎᓂᑎᓵᓯᒪᐧᑦ; ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᓯᓀᐅᑦ ᐯ ᑭᑎᓵᑦᓯᐧᑕᓯᑦ ᓂᐱᓕᓀᓂ
ᐅᒥ, ᑕᔨᒥᐧᐃᓂᑕᓂ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᓯᑭᑎᓪᒪᒥᑦ ᐯ ᑭᓵᑕᑎᓕᓀᓯ
ᒪᒪᐧᐃᑕᔨᒥᑕᐧᐊ, ᐯᑲ ᐯ ᓯᓯᑌᐧᐃᓯᓀᓯ, ᐯᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐯ
ᐅᓯᑭᓯᓀᓯ, ᐯᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐯ ᑕᔨᓀᓯ ᐅᒪ ᑐᐧᐃ ᑫᐧᑲᓀᓂ; ᒪᑲ
ᑭᒥ ᓯᓀᐅᓯᓀᓯ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐯᑲ ᑭᒥ ᒪᓵᑭᓯᓀᑭᓵ ᐯᐧᑯ ᐋᐯᐧᐊᑯ
ᑫᐧ ᐃᔅᐱᑭᐧᐊᔨᓯᓂᓵ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᑯ ᑕᐱᓵᔪᒃ ᑎᐱᓀᓯᐯ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᐧᑕᐧᐊᓵ
ᐊᓂᓄᐱᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᐊ, ᓵᑭᐃᑎᓵᓵ ᐧᐯᓵ ᓀᓂᑕᐧᐃᑦ ᐯᔭᓄᓄᒃ ᐋᐯᐧᑯ
ᑲ ᓯᐧᑲᑭᓀᓯ ᑎᐱᓀᓯᐯ ᐧᐃᓵᔭᐧᐃᒃ, ᐅᒣᓕᓂ ᓄᓂᐧᐯᓯᓀᓯᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑭᑦᐧᑕᐧᐊᑯ,
ᑕᐱᓵᔪᒃ ᐅᑎᐱᓀᓯᐯᑭᓵᑫᓵᓂ ᐯ ᐃᔅᐱᑭᐧᐊᔨᓯᓂᐧᐊᑯ: ᐧᐯᓵ
ᑭᓂ ᐊᔪᑭᑭᑫᓵᓀᓂᓵᑫᓵ ᐧᐃᔭᐧᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᐧᐃᔭᔨᓵᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᔨᒃᓂᒃᓵ
ᐯᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥ ᐃᓯᓀᓂ ᑫ ᓇᒃᑕᑦ ᐅᑕᐧᐃᔭ ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅᒃᐧᐃᔭ,
ᓂᓵᑦ ᓀᑫ ᐧᐃᑐᐧᐃᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᐊᑯ, ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᓂᔪᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᔨᑯ
ᐧᐃᔭᔨᓵᐧᐊᒃᓵᓵ ᐅᒪ ᐋᔨᐯᐧᑯ ᒪᒪᑕᐧᐯᓵᑕᒃᓇ: ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓯᒪ-
ᒪᐧᐊᒃ X ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒪᐧᐃᑕᔨᒥᑕᐊᒪᓵ ᐯᑦᐧᐯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑉᐧᐯ
() ᐯ ᐃᑕᔪᔨᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᔪ ᐱᓯᐯᓂ ᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᑕᐱᓵᔪᒃ ᐯ ᑲᔪ
ᐱᓯᐃᓂᑉᑦ: ᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᔨᓵᓂ ᒃᑕ ᑉᐧᒃᒪᑎᑉᓂ ᐅ ᓴᔨᑌᓯᒪᑦᓂ ᐅ
ᐋᐯᒪᓵ

ᐯᐧᐊᑯ ᑫᑉᐧᑦᔨ ᐅᑦᐧᑲᓀᓂ ᑦᓂ ᒪᒃᒃ, ᐯ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᒦᐧᑦᓂ
ᑯᐋᔪᐊᓇᓵ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᑕᔨᒥᐯᓂ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᐋᐯᐧᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃᓵ;
ᐋᐯᐅᒃ, ᐱᓯᐃᔪᒃ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐯᑲᐧᐃᐧᑕ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒪᑎᐅᑭᔨᓵᓯ

ᓇᐅᑭᒪᒃ ᓂᓵᑦ ᑕᓇ ᐯᐧᑌᑦ ᐅᑦᐧᑲᓀᓂ ᐱᑎᑦ, X ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓵ-
ᑎᓕᒪ, ᐧᐃᔨᓇ ᑫᑭᐧᑲᒃ ᐯ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᔅᑦ, ᐯ ᑕᔨᒥᐧᑦᓂ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᑕᑭᐧᐃᐃ

ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᑐᒋ; ᑭᓪᐧᐊᓄ ᐅᐯᑐᖅ, ᐧᐃᑭᒋᔨᑫᒥᑯᖅ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᑭᕼᑌᖅ, ᐁ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒣᐧᖅᖅ ᑭᐧᐃᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ ᒡᐱᔭᑯᐧ ᑲ ᓪᓚᒪᖅ ᐊᒋᐧᐊᑭᕼᐅᓐ, ᒡᐱᔭᑯᐧ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒡᑯᒋᔪᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎ ᑑᑲᖅ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓂ ᔪᐧᐁᓪᒥᑫᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑑᑲᒥᑑᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᑑᐧᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋᑎᐅᖅ ᐱᒪᑭᒋᓂᐧᐊᕼᓐᖅ

ᑑᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐃᓪᐧᐊᓄ ᐃᐯᓄ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕᑑᐧᔭᐧᐊᓐ ᐧᐃᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ ᐁᑯ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒡᐱᔭᑯᐧ, ᑭᓪᐧᐊᓄ ᐃᔨᐧᑫᑐᖅ, ᓇᑐᑕᒪᖅ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐧᐃᖁᐧᑫᑐᖅ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᑭᒪᖅ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕᐁᐧᖁᔭᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐯᒥᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒡᐱᑕᔪᑑᐧᐃᓪᐧᐊᖅ ᔭᓐᓄᒡᓂᐧᐊᖅ ᑭᑐᑭ ᒪᔪᑕᐃᐧᑑᐧᐊᓐᖅᕼ

ᐁᐧᐃᑭ ᑭᐧᐃᑭ ᐃᐯᓄ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕᑑᐧᔭᐧᐊᓐ ᐧᐃᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ ᐁᑯ ᓄᔪᑕ ᒡᐱᔭᑯᐧ, ᑭᓪᐧᐊᓄ ᐃᔨᐧᑫᑐᖅ, ᓇᑐᑕᒪᖅ ᓄᔪᑕ ᐧᐃᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ ᑭᔭᑫᓪᑭᒪᖅ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕᐁᐧᖁᔭᐧᐊᓐ ᑭ ᐃᐯᒥᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒡᐱᑕᔪᑑᐧᐃᓪᐧᐊᖅ ᔭᓐᓄᒡᓂᐧᐊᖅ ᑭᑐᑭ ᒪᔪᑕᐃᐧᑑᐧᐊᓐᖅᕼ

ᐅᔪᑕᑭᓐ ᐸᓐ, ᑫᐅᐸᑌ ᐁᑯᑕ ᐅ ᒪᔪᓇᐃᑫᐧᐃᔨᑯᐧᐊᓄ ᐁᐱᐧᐃᐅᓇ ᐁ ᒪᔪᓇᐊᒪᐧᐃᑦ, ᐅᒪ ᐃᔨ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒥᑯᐧᐊᓄ; ᐃᖏᑫᑐᖅ, ᓇᓇᐃᒋᑯᖅ ᑭ ᐃᐯᒥᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒋᖅ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᐧᖅᕼ

ᐅᐸᓐᑭᔪᑌ ᐱᑦ ᓄᔪᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓐ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒥᑯᐧᐊᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ, ᑭᓪᐧᐊᓄ ᐃᖏᑫᑐᖅ, ᓇᓇᐃᒋᑯᖅ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁ ᑭ ᐃᐯᒥᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ; ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑑᐧᐁᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑑᐧᐯᑦᒥᐧᑑᐧᑫ ᑑᑲᒥᐧᐃᑐᓂᐧᐊᓄ, ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᑑᑲᒥᐧᑐᑦᒥᐧᑑᐧᐊᖅ ᐅᐸᑕᐧᑑᐧᐊᓄ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑲᑎᒋᓂᐧᐊᖅ ᐁᐱᐧᐃᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑲᑎᒋᓂᐧᐊᖅ ᐅᐸᑕᐧᑑᐧᐊᓄ ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨᐧᑫᑐᖅ ᐁᐱᐧᐃᐅᓇ ᐁᑯ ᐃᔨᐧᑫᑐ

ᒪᑎᓯ·Δσᓪσ ·Δ·Δ·ᑯ·ᐊ: Δᔭᐱ ·ᑯᐸᑦ·b·∇ ρ ᐸ⊃ρ ΔJᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δσ·ᐊo ∇ ᐊᓯᑭᐸᓪb ρ ɑσᓂ·Δσ·ᐊox ρ ·ᑯ·∇Jᐅσ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ∇b·Δᓪ ᑯσL ·ᐊᓪ·Δᑎᒥᒃ b Δᑦ·bᒃ, ∇ ᐊᐱbᑭᑫbUᑭ ᒥᔭᑎ·bσᔑ·∇ᓗ, ᓂᔭᑦ ∇ ·Δᒐᒪbσ·Δᑦ ᐅᔭ·Δᓫᓪᑯᐞᐱᓗb, ᓂᔭᑦ ∇ >ᔭᑎᔭᖏbUᑭ ·Δᒐᑭbɑ; ᒪb ∇dJ ᐊσL ᐊᒋᒥb Δᒋᑎᓯ·Δɑ ᒥUΔᒃ b Δᑦ·bᒃ, ᐊσL ∇b 9 σJ·ᐊᐞᓪb: ᐊσL ·ᑯ·∇Jᐅᐅɑ ᐅᑎ ⌣ᔭᐱᓯ·Δ ᓂᔭᑦ bᑦᓗ·Δᓯ·Δ ᐊᒪᒃ b ᑭᔭᑭᑭdᑦ ᑭᑭLσ⊃·ᐊx ·∇ᔭ ᐅL ΔJ ·∇ᔭbᒃ ᐸ⊃ρ Δᔭ·9·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ b ρ LᒥJ⊃ᑦ·ᑯᒋᒃ ᑭᑭLσ⊃·ᐊ, ρ ·ᑯ·∇Jᐅᐅ·ᐊᒃ, ∇ ρ ɑɑΔᑦ·ᑯᒋᒃ ᑎΛᓪ·∇ ᐅ ᓱVᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ: ᒡᐱᔭdᒃ ᓴᖁ b ρ ΔJ ɑɑΔᑦ·ᑯᒋ ∇ᐸ-ᑐᐊL, σᑦ ᐅᑭᒪL ∇ ΔJσbᑦᑦ, ∇·ᐊd b ᐅᒋσᓯᒥᑦb Δᓪᑦdᒃ 9 ᒥ⌣⊃ᑦᑐᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ∇b 9 dᔭᒋᑭᓴᒃ ᓱɑᑦo ⊃·Δ ᒪLᒋ·Δ 9·bɑ ᐅᑭx

¶ ɑΔᐸᓪo ᐊσᑭ b ᐅᔪᑭ ·Δ⊃⊃ᑦᒃ ᑭᑭ ∨ᑭ ᓱᑦᑭᒃ ᐸ⊃ρ LL·ΔΔ⊃·Δσᓪo ᒣ·bᒃ ∇ ·Δᑭ⊃ᐊbσ·Δᑭᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦᐱd σᔪᑦ ∇ ᓱᑭbUᒃ ρ ·Δᑭ⊃ᐊbσ·Δ·ᑦ·∇x

---

9 ΔJ L·ᐊᑎᒋbσ·Δᑭᒃ ᐅᒋdᓯ·ᐊᒃx

¶ Δᔭᐱ ᐊ·∇ɑ Δᐊdᓯᑭ, ᐊᔭᒥ∇·ΔᑭLᐤ bᑦ ·ΔᑦLᐧᐊbσ·Δᐤ; ·Δᓪ Lb ∇ ∨ᑭ ᐱ⊃9·ᐊᑦ ᐅᒋdᓯ·ᐊ·ᐅ·ᐅ ·ᐊᔭᐳbσᒥᓪᒃb, bᑦ Δ·Uᐤx

ᐧᑦᔭᒣᓪᑕᒧ·Δɑ bᑦ ·Δ Δᑦ·bɑ ᐅL ·ᐊᔭᐧᐳbσᒃb, ᓂᔭᑦ bᑦ ·Δ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑦ b ᑦJ9ᑭᒃx

¶ Δᔭᐱ ·ᑯᐸLU ᐅᒋdᓯ·ᐊ bᑦ Δ·Uᐤ, ∇ ᐅᑭᑭ·bɑᐱᐸx

∇b·Δᓪ ᑭᔭᑭᑐᑦ, UVᓪᒥᑭᔪᓂɑ, σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓂɑɑ,

ᐁᒃ ᓂᕆᑕ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐅᓇᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓪᑎᐊ: ᒪᓇᒋᐃᐅᓇᓐ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓐ, ᒪᓇᒋᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᕈ ᐱᐃᒪᒋᐊᒋᖅ ᑲ ᑭᕆᒃ ᕈ ᒥᑯ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᕆᑕ ᕈᓯ·ᐊᔪᕆᑦ·ᐃᐅᓇᓐ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ ᓇᓐ·ᑫ·ᐃᔅᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᒪᓇᒋᐃᐅᓇᓐ, ᒥᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓐᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓐ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᒃᓇᓐᓵ

X, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᒃᓇᓐᓵ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓐ, ᓴ·ᐁᓕᒥᒃᓇᓐᓵ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐅᓇᓐ; ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᔪᓐ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᕕᑌᓕᒋᑲᒪᔪᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓕᑲᒃᓴ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓂᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᒪᓐ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᐢᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕆᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᕆᑯᓐ ᑭᒋᒃ-ᔨᑯᒃᓵ ᒥᓕᓇᓐ ᐊᓂᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᒋᓴᒃᓵ ·ᐁᐯ-ᓕᒋᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓐᓵ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒋᒪ-·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑦ·ᐃᓴᒥᑎᒃᓵ. ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑐᒋᐃᓇᓐᓵ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑎᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓇᓐᓵ ᒪᑎ ᑫ·ᑲᓐᓵ ᐁᒉᐢᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᑦᓵ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓐ; ᐱᐃᒪᑎ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐱᑫᓯᒃᓐ;

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒋᒪᓐ.

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪᓵ ᐃᑎᓴᐊᒪᓂ ·ᐃᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᕈ ᕿᓐᔨᕈ ᕆᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ;

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᓂᓴᑦ ᒪᒃᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ· ᐁᓕᓂᒃ ᐧᕆᑎᒪᓵ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓵ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᔨᑦ· ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᐱᐃᑯ;

ᓇᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᓵ ᐁᑲ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ· ᒪᑦ·ᒋᓕᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᒪ ᐊᑯᐃᑯᓵ

ᐊᓱᒥᐅᓕᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᑭ ᒪᓴᑲᐃᑕᓕᓂᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖃᓱᓐᓇ, ᑲᓇᐃᐅᓕᒪ,

ᓇᙳᐃᓕᔪᐃᐅᐃᓕᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒋᒥᑯᓕᒃ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᑯᔪᓐᓇ ᐊᓱᒥᐅᓕᑭᓐᓂᖅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖃᓱᓐᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᐊᐃᓕᓂᐃᓐᓇ, ᓇᙳᐃᓕᔪᐃᐅᐃᓕᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒧᓴᑲᐃᓕᓂᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐃᓐᓇ

ᐊᓱᒥᐅᓕᑭᓐᓂᖅ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᖃᓱᓐᓇ, ᐊᒥᑦᐊᐱᐱ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑲᓇᐃᐸᓴᓗ, ᒪᐃᐊᑎᓵ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑎᓴᑕᒪᓂ ᐊᐃᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓕᒃᑲᓇ, ᑲᓇᐃᐸᓴᓗ ᑭ ᓵᐃᕐᒥᕐᑭᐃᐃᐅ ᒋᓴᑭᔨᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᒋᓪ ᑭᒥ ᒥᐅᓄᓕᒧᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓐᐸᓕᒪᑐᒍᓂ, ᐃᓕᑕᒪᓂ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᑎᑐᒋᑯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑲ ᕿᐃᑎᑯᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᓇᐃᐅᓕᓪᓕ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᐅᖓᓕᒧᓕᒪᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐅᐃᓂᒃ; ᐃᐃᓪᓕ ᐅᑎ ᑎᐱᓴᔨᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑲᐃᑕᓕᓂᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓪᓕ ᑭᒥ ᒥᐅᓄᓕᒧᑦ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᑲ ᐃᐃ ᑲᑎᑎᑯᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᓐᐸᓕᒪᑐᒍᓂ ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑎᓴᑕᒪᓂ ᐊᐃᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓪᓕᒃᑲᓇ, ᐃᓐᓇ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐃᓪᓕ ᐊᓐᐸᓕᒪᑐᒍᓂ ᐁᒃ

¶ ᐯᑯ ᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲᖏᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᓀ

ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐲᑭᐃᑦᓀ, ᐅᒪ ᑭᖏᓀᓕᑦ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓂᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᓂᖏᑦ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ, ᓂᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓕᑭᒋ, ᐅᖏᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓀ, ᒥᓪᒪᒋᐅ·ᐃᓀ, ᑭᖓᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃ·ᐃᓀ, ᓕᓪᒪᒥᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᓂᖏᑦ ᐊᑯ-ᓯ·ᐃᓀᓵ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᑯ ᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᐁᓴ·ᐊᓂ, ᕿᑭᐃᓂ ᑭᖏᓀᓕᑦ, ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᕮᑭᑎᓇᒫᒃᓵ ᓂᖏᑦ ᒫᒃ ᐱᑯ ᕿᑲᑎᓇᒫᒫᒃ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀ; ᑭᖏᐱᓀ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑲ·ᕿᑭᓂᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ᔑᐱᓪᓚ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒋ ᑭᖏᑭ-ᓂ·ᐊᐸᕮᑭᑯᒃ ᔨᕮᑭᖏᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᖏᓪᓕᒧ·ᐃᓀ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᖏᑭᓂᑦᑲᑌᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᑭᓂ ·ᐅ ᑭᔑᑲᒪ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓪᓕᓕᕿ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑌᓪᑦᑲ·ᐁᓂᓪ, ᒪᒥ-ᕮᑦᑲᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑌᐸᕿᓪᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᑎᐱᔨᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒧᑭᕿᓪᑦᑲᑌᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑲᑭᐳ ᒥᓵᓪᓕᒧᑲᒃ; ᓂᖏᑦᐱᔨᑯ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐃᑎᖏᓪᓕᑦᒧᕿ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑌᓪᑦᑲᑌᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑭᖏᑌᓪᑦᑲᑌᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᓕᑭᕿᓂ ·ᐅ ᑭᔑᑲᒪ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓪᓕᓕᕿ ᐁ ᑭᖏᑌᓪᑦᑲ·ᐁᓂᓪ, ᒪᒥ-ᕮᑦᑲᒃ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑌᐸᕿᓪᑦᑲᒃ ᐊᑎᐱᔨᑯ ᑭᒋ ᒧᑭᕿᓪᑦᑲᑌᒃ ᐃᑎ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀᓵ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᐱᔨᑯ ᑭᖏ ᐃᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀᓵ ᓂᖏᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᐱᔨᑯ ᑭᖏ ᐃᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓀᓵ

·ᐁᓴ ·(ᑦᐱᕕᓯᐣ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᕕ ᐸᓪ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᓂᓚᔅᓴᐸ ᐱᕕᑭᑭ-ᓪᐃᐅᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓯᓪᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ "ᐃᐸᑭ·ᐊ) ᐊᓂᐃ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑦ ᑲ ᕕᑭᑦ ·ᐃᕕᑫᓪᑎᑎᐁᓂ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐸᐸᕕᑌ·ᐁᓂ ᐅᑯᓯᕕ ᑕ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐧᐃᖏ ᑭᖅᐱᓪ ᓪᓴᑎᒣᒃ ᒪᒥᓗᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓪ, ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᑦᐱᕕᑭᑭ ᐅᑯᓯᕕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑐᑦᑯ·ᐊᓂ; ·ᐁᓴ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᔭ? ᒪᒃ ᑭᖅᐱᓪ ᐁᑲ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᒃ·ᐃᐊᔭᒃ ᐃᑌ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᔨ ᑌᐸᑫᓪᑦᑦᓯᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᑐᓂᓴᓪᓚᐊᓂ, ᓚᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓂᓵ ᒥᓚ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓚᔭᐱᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌ-ᓪᒥᒪᓪ·ᐊᐣ ᐊᑦᑦ: ᓚᒪ ᓴ ᓴᔭᐱᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ. ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓪ-ᑎᓯᑦ·ᐊᓪᓂ ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒥᓯᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᒃ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ? ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᓪᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑦ·ᐯ ᐊᑎᑐ ᑭᔾᒃ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓗᐃᑯᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔾ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᑦᑭᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᐃ·ᓪ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᑐᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓪ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᐊᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒥᓯᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᒃ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᒃ? ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᔭ ᐊᑦᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃ·ᐃᔭ

ᓴᐊᓕᑐᒪᒃ X ᐅᑦ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᒃ ᐁ·ᐊძ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏbᑌᒥᓇᓂ ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐱᔪᐊᖅᒃ bᑭᐊ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎᓂᐱᒪᒃ X, ᒥᓇ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᓂᖏbᖅᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ· ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎᑕᔪᐊᒪᒃ bᑭᐊ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃx ᐁ·ᐊძ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᔪᐱᓪ·ᐁᓯᖅᒃ, ᐁ ᐊძᓯᖅᒃ, ᐁძ ᐃᔨ ᐊ ᒥᓄᔪᐃძᖅᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᐊᖏᑎᓇ, ᑭᑎᓂᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂbᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᖏᑭᖅᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐧᐃᑕᒪᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᐃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᔪ ᐃᖏᐱ ᐃ ᑭ ᓯbᐊᑕᒃ·ᐃᖅᓇx ᓄᖅᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓂbᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑭᑎᓯᑦ ᐅᑎᐸᖅᓯᓂᐊᐣ, ᐊ ᑎᐸᖅძᓂᐊᐣ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ, ᐁbᐧᐃᓪ ᐊ·ᐁᓪ·ᐊ ᐊ ᒥᓐᐊ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᖏᐱᔪᓪᓕ ᐁᑕᑎᓯᓪᓕ, ᑭ bᐊᓬ ᖃᑭᑎᓇ ᑭᑎ ·ᓇbᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᑎᓯᖅᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ·ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᓂᔪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᓂ; ᐁ ᒪᑎᔨᒥᑎᓯᖅᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥ-ᑎᓯᖅᓇ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᐊᓕᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓯ, ᑭᑎ ᒥᖏbᒪᓇ ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᑭᔨᐊ·ᐃᓇ ძᑦ·ᐃ ᑭᑎᑭᔨძᒃ ·ᑲ ᐃᑦᑕ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᐅᓯ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᔨ X, ᐁbᐧ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑎ ᒪᒥᔨᒥᑲ·ᐃᖅᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᒥᒥ-ᑲ·ᐃᖅᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓪᒥᑭ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ძᖏᑕᑌᓪᑦ·bᒃ ᑎᐸᖏᓂᑭ·ᐃᓇx ᐁ·ᐊძ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐳ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᑎ ᐯᐊ·ᐃᖅᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑕᖏᑲ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᐊᒧ·ᐃᓂᓇᓄ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᖏᓀᓪᒪᓇ ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᐁᔨ ᑕ·ᐯᐊᒧ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᑦ·ᐯᐊᑭᐸᓇ ᖃᒪᖏᑎᓇ, ᓄᖅᑦᐱᐊძ ᐁᑲx

¶ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ bᑦ ᐳ·ᐁᐤ ᐁᑦᖏᓪᒃ ᑦ·ᐯᐊᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᒪᓇ ᓇ ·ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓴ-bᑎᓯᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦ ᑭᑎᑭᔨძᓪᓄ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᖏᓪᓄ?

ᓄᖅᑦ ᐁ ᑦᑦ ᑭᖏᖅ X, ᐱᔪᖅძᓪᒥ ᐅძᓯᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭ-ᒪᒥᓇᓄ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨ ᑲᓂᖅb·ᐊbᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᒃ·b, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅᖅᑭᓂᑭᖅ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᒐᑏᖅ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᔪᖅᓪᓕᑦᐊbᓂ·ᐃᑦ

ᑭᓇᐅᔭᖅ ᓱᓕᔪᓐᓇᕐᓂᖅ ᐊᑐᐃ ᐸᓚᕐᓂᖅᓴᖅ ᐊᒃᓴᓕᕐᓂ, ᑲ ᓄ ᑎᓴᒪᓐᓇᖅ-ᐅᑉᐳᓐᓂᖅ, ᑐᓴᕐᓂ, ᖃᓄᖅ ᓇᐃᑲᓐᓇᖅᑐᓂᖅ, ᓄ ᐃᓐᓱᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᖅᑭᒃ; ᑲ ᓂᑐᓴᐅ ᓄᕐᕕᒃᑲᓂᖅ ᒥᓇ ᓄ ᓄᐊᑐᓴᑲᓂ ᐅᑐᐱᓕᐊᐅ ᐅᓕ, ᓄ ᐃᐃᓐ ᐅᐱᓴᑲᓂ ᑎᑎᓄᔨᓯᐅᖅ, ᐊᐱᓕᐅᓂ ᖃᓄᖅ ᐅ ᑎᓕᑐᓴᒋᓐᓇᖅ ᓄᕐᕕᒃᑲᓂᖅ ᐅᒋᐃᓕᐊᐅ; ᐊᓇᖅ ᑲᖅ ᐅᓕ ᐃᓐᓱᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᖅᑭᒃ ᓄᕐᕕᒃᑲᓂᖅ ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥ ᐊᑐᐃ ᖃᓄᖅ ᑲ ᓄᐃᓕᑎᓕᕐᓂᖅᓄᑦ ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥ ᐊᑐᐃ ᑭᓇᐅᔭᖅ ᓄᕐᕕᒃᑲᓂᖅ ᐃᓐᓱᐅᓂ ᑲᖅ ᓄ ᐊᑐᐃ ᐃᓐᓱᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᖅᑭᒃ: ᓄᓇᕗᒻᒥ ᐅᓕ ᐃᓐᓱᐅᓂ ᐊᓕᖅᑭᒃ

ᐁᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᓂᕿᑦ ·ᐁᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪ·ᐃᑦ, ᓂᕿᑦ ᐯᓄᒋᑦ ᐊᐱᖅᕐ ᐁᒣᕐ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᕆᒋᐁ·ᐃᒋᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᐅᑐᓂᐤ ᐊᕆᒋᐊ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ

ᐊᕆᒋᐊᑦᑐᕐ

ᐅ ᒋᕆ·ᐊᒋ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒋᑫᕆᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒋᑎᑎᑭ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃᓭ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐊᑐᓭᒪ·ᐊᒋᖅ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ ᑲ ᒋᒋᓪ·ᐁᔪᓂᑭᑭᖅ, ᐁᑲ ᒋᓪ ᑭᒃᔪᑯᖅ; ᐊᐸᐊᒪᐤ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃ ᒋᔪᑭᔅ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓭᑲᓇ; ᓴᔪᐱᒪᐤ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓂᒋᑫ·ᐃ ᒋᔪᑭᔅ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓭᑲᓇ, ᓭᔪᐱᖏ ᑲ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓂᑦᑲ ᑭᒋ ·ᐁᐯᓂᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᓂᕿᑦ ᐊᑐᓭᒪ·ᐃᓂᓴ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᒪᐤ, ᒋᒪᑦᐱᖏ ᐊᑦᑭᓂᑦᑲ ᐅᑦ ·ᐃᔪᕆᐊ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᓂᕿᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑲᔨ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᐤ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ, ᓂᕿᑦᐱᐞ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒍᒧ·ᐃᓭ ᓂᕿᑦ ᐅ ᓪᓪᒋᒋ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑦ; ᑲᓭ·ᐁᓪ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂ ᐅᑦᑯᓯᓂ

ΛĹΓΔa p ·bϟIPċΠ⊀·Δ⊃b, DJ⊣Δa: a⊃C·Δa, ⊃ϟC ΛĹΓΔax

⊲̇·Δ· ⊃ Lϟb·Δ CJ9·Δa, ΔU ⊣ϟb 9 Δ⊃Uϟa: p p ΔC⌐·⊲a pΓ ΛĹΓΔb·Δϟa: ·∇Ik pc ⊃ pIĊ-ΛIdĹ ⊃ϟC ⊃ a⊃<C·ΔbΓbx

·Δ·bΓΔa, D ⊃ pΓL⊃⊃L, DΓΓ·⊲b DΓ D⊣Γ·Ċ·⊲b: DΓΓb DΓ ∇ḃ ḃ ·bϟIPċΠ⊀C ⊃ϟC ḃ ⊲·bΠ⊀C ΔC⌐⊃ax

·∇Ik pc ⊃C ⊲I∨C⌐J·Δa, D U∨C⌐ϞϞ9ϟa pΓL⊃⊃: pc p L⊓J⊃ĊΠa ∇ V Γ D⊲pσPϟa DΓx

pc p ·p ⊀⊃σa ⊓I<ϟb DΓ: pc ḃ p DΠσϟa σḃ·Δ DI<ϟb DΓ: pc CP p ḃ Ĺ⊓Γ⊓Πax

⊃ ĹLIϟΠ·bb·⊓Ϟ: pc Ĺb ⊃ L⊲b·Δ ⍙C⊣IC⌐L·Δax

∇dJ ⊃⊃σb bC I⊲bIPσo p· Ĺ⊓Γ⊓d⊀·Δa: ⊃ϟC p· pI∪C⌐Ċd⊀·Δa ∇I⊲b⊃ pJḃbx

∇ḃ·Δc ·∇Λσa ∇ ⊲Π pƝC⌐C·Δϟa: ∇ḃ·Δc a⊲Ja ∇ ⊲Π ⍀U<C⌐b ⊃ L⊲b·Δ⊀·Δax

·∇Ik ḃ <·ḃJΓb ⊃ <·b⍀Γ·bb: ⊲σP ⊃ϟC ḃ ⊲I⊲b-L·⊲Ġb ⊃C ⊲Ġ·b JPΓ⊃·⊲b,

∇ Δ·UΓb, PΓL⊃⊃·⊲ p a⊲Πd: b·ḃCPΔb ⊃ϟC D⊓σb; ·∇Ik aLU⌐·⊲ 9 ΛĹΓΔdᑦx

D PΓĹ⊃⊃, ∇ḃ·Δc ⊂·⊲<Γa: D PΓL⊃⊃, P⌐Λ σ⌐⊃bL·Δax

∇dJ ·bC a⊃V·Δ⊀·⊲b ⊃ϟC bC σJ·⊲⊲ċΠ⊀·⊲b ḃ ⍀Π⊲ċb ⊃C ⊲Ġ·b: ∇dJ bC ⊲·bȯ⊀ḃd·⊲b PJJ-·∇·Δσ⌐⊃ ⊃ϟC L⊐⌐Ċd⊀·Δσ⌐⊃ ⊲σP ḃ ·Δ LΓ-⊃C·ΔΓbx

ᐲᓚᓄ ᓂ ᓄ ᐊᑲᐯᓕᒧᓪ ᑕᑭ: ᓂᓴᑦ ᖃᓄᐸᑦ ᐊᑎᑎᐯᔪ ᑭ ᓄ ᐃᒪᒥᒥᑎᓪᙵ

ᓂᑐᓂᓄ ᓂ ᓄ ᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐊᓪ ᑭ ᐧᓄᓴᑭᑦᑎᔨᐧᐃᓪ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᕕᐃᒪᑎᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᐁᑲᓂᓂ ᑭᔅᓄᓄ: ᐧᐁᑲ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑲᖃᓕᑌᓪ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑎᑭᙵ

ᓂ ᓄ ᑭᑐᐊᓪ ᐅ ᒪᓴᓄᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖃᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ: ᓂ ᓄ ᐊᓕᒧᒍᑌᓪ ᑭ ᐧᓄᓴᑭᑦᑎᔨᐧᐃᓪ, ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᑭᓪ ᐱᐧᐃᙵ

ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐯᑎ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᔪᓪ ᐅᑎ: ᐊᓂᓄ ᐃᓴᐃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑌᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑎ ᐃᔨᑎᑭᐧᐃᓂᓪᙵ

ᐊᓂᓄ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑭᖓᓕᓕᐧᐃᔪᓪ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐧᐊᐱᓴᑎᐧᓄᔪᓪ ᐁᓄᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᓇᓄᔨᓪ: ᕿᑎᒪ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᓄᐧᐁ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓄᐧᐃᔨᐧᐃᓪ ᓂᓕᓄᐧ ᐊᓂᓄ ᓄ ᐱᒪᑎᑦᑭᓄ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓄᓴᑭᐅᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᒥᑦᐧᐁ ᑕ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓪ ᖃ ᐯᑎ ᓄᑦᑦᑦᙵ

ᑭ ᐧᓄᓴᑭᑦᑎᔨᐧᐃᓪ ᓂᓴᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ, ᓰᓴᐱᓄ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᒧᒍᑌᓪ, ᓄ ᑭ ᑐᐸᒪᓪ ᑭᒪ ᖃᐧᓄᓪ: ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐧᐁᓪ ᓂᓴᐱᕕᓄ?

ᓄᑦ ᐧᐃ ᓭᒥᒪᒪᓄᓂᐧᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᐧᐃᒪᓂ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᑯᒥᒪᓂ: ᓂᓴᑦ ᐯᓗᑭᒥᑦ ᐊᐃᓄ;

ᓄ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᑲᑦᐸᓂᓪ ᓵᓴᒪᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᖃᓄᐸᑦ ᐁᑭᓄ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᓄᑭᖃ ᖃ ᐃᑭᓄ: ᐊᓴᑭᓄ ᐧᐁᓄᐧᐃᓴᓄᑦ ᖃ ᐃᓴᓄᐧᓄᐸᓗᓪᙵ ᐧᐯᒣᓪᙵ

¶ ᐯ ᑕᑯ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐅᒪ,

ᐧᐅ ᐯᐧᓪᒥᑦᐸᓪ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑌᐊᑎᑎᑯᒪᓪ ᓂᓴᑦ ᓄ ᑭᓴᑦᓄ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓄ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᖃᓴᓴᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕᓪᓄᓵ, ᐱᓪᒥᑭᐃᓵᓪ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐧᐃᑭᑌᐃᓵᓪ, ᐯ ᐧᐸᐊᑌᓪᒥᐸᓪᓄᓵ ᑭ ᓓᐯᑦᓪᒥᓵᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᐸᓪᙵ

¶ ∇d ⊲ᓗΓ∇·ΔΡᒪᵒ 9 Δ·Uᔪ,

Γᓯ·∇ ᓯᐊbᑎᓯᑦ UV⊂Ρᑫᑦ, bˊ Lᔭb·Δ ἀᑕᒪ·ᑯᑦ Γᓯ·∇ ⊲σΔ b LΓᔪᑐᑦძᑦ, ·Δ⊂ Γᓯ·∇ 9·bἁ ΡΡΡᔪძᵇ, ⊲ᑦᑭᵇ, σᔭᑦ ⊲ᑦᑕᒃ ⊲ᑦᑭᵇ, b ᐅΡΡ·bἁᐱᑦᑦძᑦ σᔭᑦ ἁἀΔᑦᑦძᵇ, ⊲⊃σ σᔭᑦ bᑭ9 ρ b ·Δ ἀᑕᒪᵇ; ρˊ bˊ ·Δ Δ⊃ᑦᵇ Lᵇ ΡΡ ρᔪ9⊂ᑕᒪᓂ σᔭᑦ ⊔ᔪᑦᑕᓂ, ∇bˊ ძᑦᵇ Δᔪσbᓯ·Δᓂ ∇ Δᑦᑐbᵇ ᔪᐸ ΡΡΡᔪძᵇ ∇ Γᓰbσ·ΔΡᒃ Δ⊂⊂·⊲ᵇ, Δᑦ 9 ρ ᐅΡ ᑯᑦᓕᓂ Γ⊃ᒪΡᐅ·Δᓂ σᔭᑦ ∧ᒧᒪᑭΔძᓯ·Δᓂ, ∧d ᐅᑦ Δᔪσbᓯ·Δᓂ bˊ ∩∇⊂Γᑦᒃ ᑭᓕᔪ X× ∇⅂ᵃx

¶ ∇d Lᵇ 9 Δ·Uᔪ,

ΡΡᒪᓕσ⊃, ᐅ ᔪ·∇⊂ΡᑫᐟΔ Βᖁᐟᑯᑎᓯ·Δσᵇ σᔭᑦ bἁ·∇⊂ΡᑫᐟΔᑯᵇ ᑭᑦ Δᔪ ᐸΡ∩σΡᑎἁᵃx UV⊂Ρᑫᑦ ᑭ b ·Δ Γ⊃⊃ᑦᒃ σᔭᑦ bἁ·∇⊂Γᵇx UV⊂Ρᑫᑦ ᑭ bˊ ·Δ Γ⊃ bἁ·ᑯᐸΓᵇ σᔭᑦ -ᑭᖁ·ᑯ⊃ᑦᒃx UV⊂Ρᑫᑦ ρ b ·Δ ·ᑯᐸ∩⊂ᵇ ᐅ ᓴᑭΔ·∇·Δᵃ, σᔭᑦ ρ b ·Δ Γ⊂ᵇ bᑲ⅂⊂ᑕᒧ·Δσ⊂ᵒ, ⊲⊃σ σᔭᑦ bᑭ9x ∇⅂ᵃx

---

¶ ⊲ᓗΓᑯ·Δᵃ ∇ ᑯძᓯ ᑕ·ᑯᔪᵐx

ᐅ Γᓯ·∇ ᓯᐊbᑎᓯᔭᵃ ΡΡᒪᓕσ⊃, σᔭᑦ ᖁ·∇⊂Ρᑫᔭᵃ ᐅᑦ·Δᒪᵒ, ρ⊂ ∧d b ᑯᑲᔭᵃ Δᑦ ·∇Ρᐸ⊂ᵇ ∧ᒪ∩ᓯ·Δᵃ σᔭᑦ σ⊀·Δᵃ; ⊲Ρᑦᑯᐟᐊ ΡΡΡᔪძᵇ ᐅΡ,, ∇ ᑦᐸU⊂⅂ᑲᵇ ρ ᓇ⊃ᑦᒪ∩ἀᵃ ρ ᔪ·∇⊂ΡᑫᐟΔ ᑭᓵᑭᔪᐟᵇ ᐅΡ ρᔪ bἁ·

·ᑯᐸᒪᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᑯᔨᓴ ᐊᓄᒃ. ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᒃ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐁ ᑯᑯᓯᑦ: ᒥᓗᔪᑕᐅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᐱᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓀᑕᒪᓄ ·ᐃᑦᓯᓯ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓀᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐱᒪ-ᓯᐃᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᒃ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓀᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᔪᐱᓐ ᐁᑌᓀ-ᕕᒧ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓄᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᔪᓴᑦᓴᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑌᓀᑦᑕᐃᐃᓴᒃ, ·ᒃᒐᓴᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑑᔪᓴᑦᓴᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᒥᓗᑕᓯᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ: ᓄᔪᑦᐱᓄ ᐅᑎᓄ ᐊᓄᑦ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᒃ·ᐃ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑑᔪᓴ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓀᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊ·ᓄᓯ·ᐃᓂᓀᓄ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒪᒋᑫᓀᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓀᓄᓵ ᕿᑭᑌᓀᑦ ᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓄ, ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓀᒥᑫ·ᐃᓄ ᐅᒋ, ·ᐃᓄ ᑫᓴᕿᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑯᓯᑲ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᓴᒥᑦ ᒋᐦᐃ X, ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑎᐯᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᓯᒋ ᑭᓀ ᓄᔪᑦ V→ᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐯᐦᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ, ᐊᐦᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐦᑦᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪ·ᑲᕿᓀᒃᕽ ᐁᒣᓴ

ᐊᓴᒥᔪ·ᐃᓄ ᐁ ᑯᑯᓯᑦ ᐊ·ᐅᓄ, ᐁᒃ ᐁᔨᓄᑯᓯᒋ ᒥᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓗᔪᑯᐃᓴᒃ

ᐅ ·ᐁᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᒋᑯᓄ ᔪ·ᐁᓀᒥᑫ·ᐃᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᐦᓄ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒥ·ᓄᓀᒧ·ᐃᓄ, ᑭᓀ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ·ᐃᑎᐃᓴᒃ ᐁ ᑭᑎᑫᓀᑦᑲᓄ; ᑭ ᓀᒥᑎᑭᓴᐦᑎᓀᓀ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑎᐊᑦ ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᓀ ᑯᑯᓴᐦᓀᑦᑲᓄ, ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᓀᔪᐱᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓀᓀ-ᒥᓯᑦ ·ᐃᓴ·ᐃᒃᕽ ᑭᑎᑫᓀᑦᑲᓄ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓄ; ᐊ·ᑯᓯᑌ ᓯᒃ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓀᑕᓂᓀᒃ ·ᐃᓴᓄ, ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃ, ᑭ· ᓀᐃᑦᒪ-ᑎᓀᓄ, ᐊ·ᑯᓯᑌ ᑭ ᔪ·ᐁᓀᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓀᓄ ᓄᔪᑦ ᕿᓄᐸᐅ ᐊᑲ·ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒋ ᐅᑌᐃᒃᕽ ᑭᓀ ᑦ·ᐁ ᒥᑭᓀᒪᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ·ᐁᔪᓀᒪᑦ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐁᒋ ·ᐊᓂᑯᐅᑎᑦ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᔨᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭ·ᐁᔪᓀᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᑦ ᐊᑲ·ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑑᔪᓴᑦᓴᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒥᔨᒃ ᐁ ᐃᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᓴᐦᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓀᓀ-ᒥᓯᑦ ᓀᔪᐱᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑎᑫᓀᑦᑲᓄ; ᐁ ᒪᒋᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᐦᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑑᔪᓴᑦᓴᒃ ᐁᒣᓴ

ᓄᓕᒃ ᐅ ·ᐁᐯᓕᑦᒪᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᑦᓂ·ᕿᓂᓕᖅ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᖅ ·ᐸᒧᔨᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᓄᓕᒃ ᐁᖅ ᒥᓐ ·ᑯᐸᒪᖅᓂ·ᐃᕐᕉ ᓂ ᑭᓴᕐᑌᓐᓇᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓐ, ᐁᖅ ᕿ·ᖅᓐ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑦ·ᐃᑦᓴᓐ ᑭᓕ, ᓄᓕᒃ ᑭᔪᐱᓐ ᐁᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐊᓂ, ᕿᔭᐸᑲ ᐁᓕ·ᐁᖅ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᔪᖅᓇᕐ, ᓄᓕᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᒥᓕᕐ ᐊ·ᑯᓯᑌ ᑭ·ᓄᔪ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑎᕿᒥᔭᒥᕐ: ᐁᓕ·ᐁᖅ ᐄᓗ, ᐁ ᐃᔨᓐᓇᓯᑦ ·ᐃᐸᑲ ᑭᒥ >ᓂᐱᒪᑎᓯᑦ, ᐃᔨᑦ ᑯᔪᓴᖅ·ᐃ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᐄᒪᓐᓇᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑌᐸᕿᓕᓕ-ᑯᓯᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᓕᓕᕿ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐱᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᑦ ᐅᓕ ᐅᒥ ᑲᔪᖓ-ᓕᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᓄᓕᒃ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑎᕿ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᖅ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎ-ᓂᒥᒥ ᑭ ᖃᑭᕿ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᖃ ᖅᓴᑭᐄᒪᕿ ᓄᓕᒃ ᖃ ᐊᔪ-ᒋᑦᐄᒪᕿ ᐅᒥ ᒥᐱᕐ **X,** ᑭᑯᓱᔪ ᖃ ᐯᔪᑯᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔪᒥᑦ ᓄᓕᒃ ᐯᐄᒪᐃᔪᒥᑦᓵ ᐁᒃᓇᓐ

ᐊᔪᒥᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᑦᒪᒪ·ᐊᖅᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᑫᖅᑦ ᐁ ᓂᐱᑦ

ᐅ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓯᓚᖅᑎᓯᔪᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᖅ ·ᐃᑎᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᒥᒥᑦᑎᑦ ᑐᑎᔭᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᖅᔪᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᖅ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐁ <ᓄᑭᔨᑯᓂ·ᐃᑎᖅ, ᖅ ᐱᐃ.ᑎᐊᖅᓂ·ᐃᑎᖅ ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃ ᑭ<ᐅᑐ·ᐃᖅᒥᑯᖅ ᐅᑎ; ᐁ ᑕ<ᑌᓕᒧᔭᖅ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇᐃᒪᓇᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓪᖅ ᓂᑭᓵᓂᓇᓐ ᖅ ᐃᓱᐊᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᖅ; ᐅᑭᑲᖅ ᐅᑎᐊᓇ ᐅᓐ ᐊᓐ ᑦᐃ·ᐁ ·ᐁᔨᐃ·ᐁᑦ, ᓄᓕᒃ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒥ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᒥᔪᑦ ᐯᐃᒥᐃ·ᐁᑦ; ᓇᓴᐱᖅ ᐁ ᑕ<ᑌᓕᒧᔭ·ᐃ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᑲᖅ, ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕ ᐅᑎᓂᒪᔪᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᑦ<·ᐃᓕ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᐃᒪᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᒥᑯᖅ ᐊᓇ <ᓄᑭ ᐃᓂᔪ-ᐃᓂᔨᔪ, ᖅ ᑭ ᓂ<ᐊᖅᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑎᓇᖅ· ᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᔪᑭᖅ ᐅᒥ, ᐱᑯ ᐊᓂᐃ ·ᐃᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᖅ ᑭ ᐊᐃᔨᓕ·ᑫᓇᖅ ᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᐃᒥ ᓄᓕᒃ ᒪᒥ ᐊᔪᑭᖅ, ·ᐃᔨᓕᒧ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓕᒃᐱᐃᑯ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᔪᔨᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᔪᑦᓇ, ᐁ <ᓄᑭᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂᑭ ᓄᓕᒃ ·ᐁᐱ-

ᓂᑲᑐᓕᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᑲᑦᐃᔨᓇ ᐁ ᐸᓗᑭᓕᓕᐊᓂ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐁᑲᓂ ᐁᐸᑌᐃᓕᓐᓴᖅ ᓄᓐᑕ ᐃᓚ ᑭᓱᓕᐊᒪᓕᐃᐃᓇᓇ ᓂᓚᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐱᐃᓕ-ᑎᓕᔨᑲᓂ ᐅᑕ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑕᐃᑕ ᐃᐃᐸᑕᒋᓕᑭᖅ ᓂᐱᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑕᒋᓕᓂ ᐃᓚ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑯᓴᑲᐃᑌᓂᒍᒧᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒧᑲᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᐃᓇᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐸᓐᑭ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑮᒋᑭᔨᑲᐃᑦ ᑲᑎᒋᓂᓇ, ᓄᓐᑕ ᑮᓕᑲᓂᓇᓂᒍᒧᐃᑦ ᑲᑦᓂᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑯᓴᑲᐃᑌᓂᒍᒧᐃ ᐅᐱᐃᓕᓐᓴᖅ ᐅᐱᐃᓕᓐᓴᖅ; ᐃ ᑭᓴᑲᐃᑌᓂᒍᒧᐃ ᐃᓚ ᑭᓱᓕᐊᒪᓕᐃᐃᓇᓇ ᓄᓐᑕ ᑕᐃᑕ ᐃᐃᐸᑕᒋᓕᑭᖅ ᐅᐱᐃᓕᓐᓴᖅ ᐁᑲᓂ ᐃᓚ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑯᓴᑲᐃᑌᓂᒍᒧᐃ

·ᐋᓴᑌᓇᒪᑲᓂᐅᓴᐱᐱₓ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐸᐊ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋ٩·ᐃᓇ ᓀᓴᓪ·▽ᓕᑕᒧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ; ᑐᐠᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓪᑲ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓂᓴᓪ ᒧᒋ٩ᓕᑕᒧᐃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᐅᓴᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀ·ᒋᓇᒪᓇ ᒋᒋ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᒪᑲᑭᑭₓ ᐱᒧᒋᒋ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑯᓪᒋᓪ ·ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᒋ, ·ᐋᐸᑎᓪ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᓂᓴᓪ ᒋᓪ ᑲᐅᓗᓕᓪᒪᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ, ᑲ ᑲᓴᑭ-ᓪᒪᓗᒋ ᓂᓴᓪ ᑲ ᐋᐅᒋ▽ᓴᓪᒪᓗᒋ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒋᒋᓴₓ ▽ᒣᵃₓ

▽ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᒋᒃ ᒋᓴᓴ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·٩·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓯᒋᒃₓ

ᐋᐅᒋᐋ·ᐃᵃₓ

ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓕᑲᑎᓯᐅᓇᵃ, ᑲᑭ٩ ᐯᒪᑎᓯᐅᓇᵃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔑᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐋᵇ, ᑲ ·ᐃᓴ٩ᓕᓭᒥᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᐊᒋᒃ, ᓂᓴᓪ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᒋ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐋ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᒋ; ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑲᓇᵃ ᑭᒋ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒪᒋ ᐋ·ᐋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴ٩ᓯᓇᵇᓇᵃ ᑲ ᐋᓕᒥᐊᒋ ᑭᒋᒋᓕᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᓴᓪ ᑭᒋ <ᑭᑌᓕᒋᒪ·ᐋᒋ ᑭᒋ ᔑᐱ·ᓕ·▽ᓯᓪ ▽ ᐋᑯᓯᒋ, ᓂᓴᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑮᒋ ᐊᑎ ᒥᓄᐋᑦᓴᒋ, ᑭᔅᐱᵃᓇ ▽ᔑ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᵇ; ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᓴᓪ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑲ·ᑲ ᓇᑲᒋᓕᓂᑌ ·ᐃᓴᓂ ᑭᒋ <ᑭᑎᓇᒪᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ ▽ᑲ ·ᒥᓄᐱᒋ ▽ ᐸᐸᑌ·ᐃᓯᒋ; ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᒋᓴᓴ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐅᒋᒋᓴₓ ▽ᒣᵃₓ

ᑭᒋᒪᓯᓇᐃ٩·ᐃᵃₓ "ᐃᐸᑭ·ᐊᵇ xii. 5.

ᓂᑯᓯᐱ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᒪ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥ٩ᐠ ᐅ ᒪᒥᓄᐃᓇ·▽·ᐃᵃ, ▽ᑲ ᓂᓴᓪ ᓄᑌᓯ ᐃᓵᐱ ᓂᑭᒥᓀᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᐋᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓀᑭᐊᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥ٩ᐠ ᒪᒥᓄᐁ▽ᐠ, ᓂᓴᓪ <ᐸᓴᓀᑌ·▽ᐠ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐅᑯᓯᓴ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐃᓇᓴₓ

ᒥᓗᐊᒋᒍᐊᓐᓂᖅ ᐅᕐᓗᑎᑦ ᑲᖅ v. 24.

ᒋᐊᐅ, ᒋᐊᐅ, ᑭᓪ ᐃᑎᓇᐊᑐ, ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐊᔪᒥ-ᐊᓂᓕᓐ, ᓴᓐᓪ ᑲ ᒋᐊᕐᓕᒥᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᑎᓴᐅᓕᒥ, ᐊᔪᓐ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᒋᓕᐊᓂᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓐᓪ ᑲᓪ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓂᔨ-ᐊᓇᒥᓕᔨᐊᓂᓐ; ᐃᒃ ᒥᑲᓴᑲᒪᒪ ᓂᐱᐊᓂᓐ ᐁ ᐅᑎᒋᒃ ᐱᒥᒋᓕᐊᓂᓐᓕ.

ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐃᑲᐊᑲᑉᐃᑎᑲ ᐅᓂᐱᐊᓪᓕᖅ

¶ ᐅᓪ ᑲᓪ ᐊᑲᒋᐊᕐᕈᑲᑌᓰ, ᐅᒪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒋᐊᒃ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᒋᓂᐊᓪ ᐁ ᓂᐱ, ᐊᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐁ ᓕᑲᐊᑦᐊᓂᐊᐊᓂ, ᓴᓐᒋᐱᐊ ᐊᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖓᐊᑲᑲᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᒪᒪᐊᑦᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᓐᒋᐱᐊ ᐊᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐊᔪᑎᓕᓂᓐᓕᓐ

¶ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐊᑭᒪᓰ ᓴᓐᓪ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑳᐊᐃᐊᓂ ᐁ ᓇᑭᓴᑭᑭ ᒥᔪᐊᒋᓰ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᐱᖏᑲᓂᐊᓐᓂᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐊᐃᑲᒥᐊᐃᖏᑭ, ᓴᓐᓪ ᐁ ᓂᑲᓇᒋᑕᑭᑭ, ᓇᔨᓰ ᐱᒋ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᐊᐃᑲᒥᐊᑭ ᓴᓐᓪᓕᐊᐊ ᓕᓴᐊᔪᑲᓂᑭ ᐃᒋ, ᑲᓪ ᐃᐊᐊᐊᐊᐊᐊ, ᓴᓐᓪᓕᐊᐊ ᑲᓪ ᓂᑲᒍᐊᐊᐊ,

ᓂᓪ ᐁᐊᐊ ᐅᐊᓂᔪᑲᓂᐁᐊᓐ, ᓴᓐᓪ ᑲ ᐊᐃᐃᔪᓇ ᐱᒋᒥᐊᓂᐊᓐ, ᐃᐊᐊ ᑲ ᒋᐊᕐᓕᒥᑦ, ᐊᒋ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐊᓂᐊᓐᓂᑦ; ᓴᓐᓪ ᑕ ᐊᐊᓇ ᑲ ᱰᒋᒥᐊᓂᐊ ᓴᓐᓪ ᑲ ᒋᐊᕐᓕᒥᑦ, ᓇᒪᐃᔪᑦ ᑲᓪ ᓂᐱᐊᓐᓕ ᐅᕐᓴᐅᔪ ᒪᓇ xi. 28, 26.

ᓂ ᑭᔪᑭᓕᑌᓇ ᐁ ᱰᒋᒥᐊᓂᐊ ᐯᒋᒪᐃᑦ, ᓴᓐᓪ ᑭᒪ ᓂᕐᐊᐊ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ ᒋᒪᓐ ᑭᔾᑲᓕᓂᓐᓕ ᐊᓂ ᒋᒪ, ᑭ ᓂᔾᐊᐊᒋᒋᐊᐊᐁ ᒪᓂᔾᔪᔪᑦ ᐅᒣᒋᓂᐊ ᒥᑲᓴᑲᓂᐊᓐᓂ, ᐁᓕᐊᐊᑲᑭᐊᐊ ᐁ ᑲ ᐊᒋᐊᕐᒪᓐ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᐊ): ᓂ ᐊᒋᕐᒪᑲ ᓂᓕ ᓂᒪᐊᑲᑲ, ᓴᓐᓪ ᓂᔪᑦᐊᑲ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇᐊᒋᕐᒪᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᓐᓪ ᐊᐊᓇ ᐱᔾᓴ xix. 25, 26, 27.

⊲L·Δᓪ 9·bᓐ ρ ᐅΓ Vᒋᓐᓐᓄ ᐅᑕ ᐊᕀᑲᑲ, ᓂᓕᑕ· 9Γᓐᓴᓕ ⊲L·Δᓪ 9·bᓐ ρ Ь ρ ρΓ·Δᒋᓐᓐᓄ× ∩Vᓪ-Γ9ᑦ ρ Γᓪ-∇ᓄ, ∩Vᓪ-Γ9ᑦ ᓂᓕᑕ ρ ᐅ∩σ·∇ᓄ; bᑕ ·Δ ᒪΓΓΡᑲЬ∩ᓪ-ᓄ ᐅᑦ ΔJσЬᓕ·Δᓐ ∩Vᓪ-Γ9ᑦ× 1 ∩⊔ᑎ vi. 7. J< i. 21.

¶ ρ ᐱᔭ9·ᑕ·∇ ᐊᕀΓ∇·ΔЬΓᐊᑲ bᑕ ᐊᕀΓᒋᓐ·ᐊᓐ Vᕀᑲ ᓂᓕᐱᐊᐊᑲ ᒋᐱᔪᑲ σЬ⊔·Δᓐ Ь ᐊ∩ ᑕ·bᑭ×

σЬ⊔·Δᓐ xxxix.

σ ρ Δ·ᒋᓐ, σ Ь ᒐ·bΓᓕᓐ ∇ Δᒋᑎᓕᒐᓐ, ∇Ь ρΓ ⊔Γᐊᒋᓕᑎᒐᓐ σ∩ᓪᓪᑲ: σ Ь ᒋᐱᔭᓂΛ∩ᓕᓐ, ᒣ·bᑫ ᐅ⊔Γ-ᓪ·ᐊᑲ ∇ ᐅ∩ᔭb·Δᔭb·ΔΓᑲ×

⊲L σ ρ ᐊᕀΓᓐ ∇ ρΛᔭ·∇ᒐᓐ, ⊲L ·ᐊᕆᔭ σ ρ Δ·ᒋᓐ, Ь Γ·ᓰᔪᑲ ᐅΓ ᓂᓕ; ᓇᔭᐱᑫ ᒪЬ σ ρ ⊔Γᓪᔭᒣᑕ∩ᓐ×

σ∩Δ ρ ρᔪ∩ᓄ ᐱΓ σᕀ·Δᑲ; ᒣ·bᑫ ᒪЬ Ь ᒪΓᔭ-ᓂᓪᑕᒪᓐ, Δᔭᑯ∩ᓄ ρ ᐱᔭρ∩ᓄ; ∇ᑯ ᒪЬ Ь ᐊᕀΓᒐᓕᓐ σ∩⊲ᓪᓪ ᐅΓ×

∩Vᓪ-Γ9ᒐᓐ, ρᔭ9ᓪ-ᑕΓΔᓇ ∇ ρᔪᐸᑲ σ ᐱᒪ∩ᓕ·Δᓐ, ᓂᓕᑕ ∇ Δᑕ∩ρ σ ρᔪᑫL, ρΓ ρᔭ9ᓪ-ᑕᒪᓐ ∇ᔭᐱΓ ᓪᓪΓᓕᓐᒐᓐ×

ᒪ∩b, ᓄ ρ Δᔪᒋᓐ σ ρᔪᑫL ᒋᐱᔭᑯ ·Δᔭᐱᑕᓪᑲᓄᑎ-ᒣ·Δᓐ; ᓂᓕᑕ σᔪ Δᔭᐱ∩ᓕ·Δᓐ ⊲L·Δᓪ ·ᐊᕆᔭ ΔU⊂-ᒋ bᓐ ∇ bᓐ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓐ: ᒋ·V ΓᓕᐧV ○ Δ⊂⊂○ ∇ L·ᐊᑎ Γᓗᒪᑎᐅᔪ Γᑐσ ᐸ·bᓐᑕ○ ΔU⊂ᒋᔪᓕᓐ×

9ᑎᓐᔭ ΓᓕᐧV ○ Δ⊂⊂○ ᐱᒧU᐀ ᐸ·bᓐᑕ○ ·Δᔪᓐᔪᓕ-·Δσᑲ: ᒋ·V ᐸ·bᓐᑕ○ ΓᔪᔭbU⊂ᑕΓΔ∩ᓕ·ᐊᑲ: L·ᐊᔭᔪᓐᒪ Γᔭᑭᓕ·Δᓐ, ⊲L ᒪЬ ᑭᔭ9⊂ᑕ ᐊ·∇⊂·ᐊ 9· ᐅ∩⊲Γ⊂ᒪ×

ᐊᓄᑌ ᐄᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ·ᐁᒋ ᐯᐅᓴᓇ ʔ ᑭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᐯᓕᒍᐊᑎᓇᙳ

·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ : ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᔨᐃᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᐊᔨᑲ ᑭᓴ·ᑫᑲᓇᑲᙳ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐊ·ᐊᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᖏᐊᓄᓕᓇ ; ·ᐁᖏ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᐅᑕᒪᓇᙳ

ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑲᒪᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ : ᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᒋᐃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᓕᑲᑫᑎᐃᓇ

ᐃᖏᐱ ᑭᓪ ᐁ ᑭᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᕿ-ᓕᑦᐄᓪ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᐱᖏᓴᓂ ᒪᓂᔨᓴ : ᑫᒋᓇᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᕿ·ᑲᓇᑦᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯᙳᓂ

ᓇᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᐄᒃ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓱᑦᑦᓇ ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᐊ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐅᒋᑲ·ᐊᐸᔨᓇ : ·ᐁᖏ ᓂ ᐄᓇᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔨᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᒋᓇ, ᑦᐱᖏᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐸᓇᙳ

ᐅ ᒪᓇᒋᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ·ᐁ ᐊᐃᔨᓴᓇ ᒪᔨᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ·ᐸᒍᔪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑭᑐᑌᔨᓴᓇ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᐁᑲ ·ᐃᑦᔨᓴᓇᙳ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐄᒥᑎᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᐤ : ᓂᔨᑦ ᐯᓗᑐᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ :

ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓂ ᓄᔨᑦᒪᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᔨᐳᕀ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ : ᐊᖏᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᖏᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔨ·ᑲᐸᓕᓂᙳ ᐁᒣᓇᙳ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓪ xc.

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓀᓇ ᐊᖏᐱᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᐊᓂᔨᑫ ᐢᐃᒪᑎᓯᓀᓂ·ᐊᑲᙳ

·ᐸᒍᔪ ·ᐊᒋᓴ ᓄᑯᑕᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᓂᔨᑦ ·ᐸᒍᔪ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑕᓴᓇ ᐊᖏᑭ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓂᔨᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᔨᑦ, ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓭᙳ

ᑭ ·ᕿᔨᑭᓇᓄ Δᓕᓕᓄ ᑎᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑦ Δ·ᑦᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ·∇ᒃ, ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓄ Δᓕᓕᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

·∇ᕀ ᑎᒋᒥᑦᐅᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᐊᔨᑭ·Δᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᓇ ᑦᐱᔨᕽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᑲᒃ, Δᔨᐱ ∇ ᒪᓴ·Δᐸᓕᒃ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᑦᐱᔨᕽ ᓂᐸᐯ·Δᓇ ∇ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᒃᓵ

ᑭ ᑭᐅᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᕽ ∇ ᐸᔪᒋᐯᔨᑲᓄᒋᑲᒃ; Δᔪᓇᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᕽ ∇. ᓂᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ∇ ᕿᑭᕐᐊᑦᓴᓕᒃ ᑕᐱᔨᕽ ᒪᔨᑯᔪ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᓂᓕᒃ Δᔪᓇᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᑭ∇ᑭᕐᐸᑦᓴᑭ ᒥᓗᑭᓇ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᓇ; ·∇ᑦᑯᔪᔪᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᑐᑲᓇ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᑭᓂ·∇ᓯ·Δᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᒥᑯᔨᑲᑎᓯᓇᓇᓵ

ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔨᑲ·ᐊᔨᑦᓯᓯᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓇᓇ, ᓂᔨᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒧᑦ ᒪᒋᑐᒧ·Δᓂᓇᓇ ϥ Δᔪ ᐸᔨᑐᑌᐸᑕᒪᓵ

·∇ᕀ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓇᓇ ·∇ᐱᐸᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ:∇ᓵ ᓯ·Δᓂᑲ: ᓂ ᐃᑭᓂᓇᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ·Δᓂᓇᓇ ᑦᐱᔨᕽ ᐊᑦᓕᑲᓇ ∇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐅᑭᑲᑌᑲᓵ

ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑭᔪᑲᒥ ∇ ᑕ ᐱᐅᓂᓯᐅᑲ Δᑕᑎᓇ ᓂ·ᔨᓯᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᐱᐅᓕᓂᓯᑲᓇ ᑭᑲ ᐃᒪᓂᓇᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·∇ᓯ·Δᓂᓵ ᐅᑦ, ᔪᓇᓂᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᐱᐅᓂᓇ, ∇ᓕ·∇ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔨᒃ·Δᓯ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐱᔪᔪᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄ ᓂᔨᑦ ᒥᑯᔨᑲᑌᓕᒧ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄ; ·∇ᔨ ·Δᐸᑲ ᑭᔨᒃᑕΔᑲᑌᓄ, ∇ᑯ ᑭᒥᓴᔪᑲᓵ

ᐊ·∇ᓇ ᕿᔨᓕᕆᒃ ∇ᔨᐱᒥ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓇ ? ᑲ Δᔪ ᓇᓂᑎᐊᑯᓯᔪᓇ ∇ᑯ ∇ Δᔪᓇ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·∇ᓯ·Δᓇᓵ

Δᔪ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪ·Δᓇᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑭᑕᒧᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓇᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ Δᑕᔨᐸᒃ ᓂᑌΔᓇᓇ ᒃᕿᑕ·∇ᓕᓕᒧ·Δᓂᒃᓵ

·ᕿᔨᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᔨᓇ, ᐊᓇ ∇ᓕᑯᒃ? ∇ᑯᔪ ᒧᒃ ·ᕿᔨᕿ-ᓕᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔨᕿᓴᒃᓇᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

ᐅ ᑭᓪᐱ ᐧᑌᐯᓪᒪᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑭ ᓱ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ; ᑭᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᑕᒋᒪᑲ ᓴᓵ ᓯᑭᓕᓯᑲ ᐃᓪᔪᑯ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᑭᓯᑲᑲˣ

ᓯᑭᓕᐃᓀᓐ ᐃᓪᔪᑯ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᒋᑭᒪᑲ, ᓴᐢᓵ ᐊᐱᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᑕᐸᒋᒪᑲ ᑲ ᒧᓯᓯᑲˣ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐱᑫᓯᑲᓐᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᑕᐸᑦᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐱᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᐣ, ᓴᐢᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑕᒋᔪᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᐢᐱᒥᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᑲᓐᑲˣ

ᐁᑯᔨ ᒪᓗ ᐅ ᒥᓄᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐊᒥᓐᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᑫᓀᓐ; ᐊᐢᐸᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐ ᑲ ᐃᐊᑕᒧᒪᑲᑭ ᓂᒥᑭᓀᓐ; ᐁᐁ, ᑲ ᐊᐊᑎᑫᐳᑲ ᓂᒥᑭᓀᑲ ᐊᐢᐸᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓀᓐˣ

ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᐤ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᐤ, ᓴᐢᓵ ᐅᑯᔨᓯᒪᐤ: ᓴᐢᓵ ᐯᓄᑭᔨ ᐊᐁᑲ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᓱᓵᔨᒪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐳᐸᒃ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓴᐢᓵ ᑲᑭᔨᐸᓄ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐸᓄ ᐁᐢᒣᓀˣ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐊᐳᒥᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᓄᐊᒪᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲᑌᑲ ᓂᐳᓪᓄᓵᓴᐸ ᐱᔨᑭᔨᑭᓀ-ᐃᑲᓂᑲ, ᓱᓂᔨᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔨᑭᓀᐃᑲᓀ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᔨ ᐸᓀ ᑲ ᒪᔨᑭᓀᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦᐸ ᑯᓀᑭᐢᐱᑫᓀˣ

1 ᑯᓀᑭᐢᑲᐳᓀ xv. 20.

ᐁᑯ X ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᑫ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᐢᓵ ᑭ ᓂᑲᓄᑦ·ᐁᑫ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓪᒥᑲˣ ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᑫ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᑦ·ᑲᑫ, ᐃᓪᓪᓂᑫ ᓴᐢᓵ ᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓪᓂᑫ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᓴᑲᑲ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦᑲˣ ·ᐁᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓂᐱᑦᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᐋᑦᓪ ᐅᑦ, ᐁᑯ ᑕᐱᑦᑲ ᓴᐢᓵ X ᐅᑦ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᑦᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦᑲˣ ᒪᓗ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑕᐩ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᑫ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᑦᐊᑲᓂ: X ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᑭᓀ: ᐸᑎᒪ ᒪᓗ ᐊᓂᓴᑲᑫ X ᑲ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᑫ ᐯᐢ ᑕᐸᓀᑲᑫ ᐁᑯ ᑫᐳᐸᒃ ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓪᓂᑫ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᑫ ᐃᐢᐱ ᐁ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᒪ·ᐊᑫ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑫ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᐊᒥᓐᑲ, ᐅᑭ·ᐃᒪᒃ·ᐊᑫ ᐅᑎᑦ; ᐃᐢᐱ ᑲ ᓱᑯᑦᑕᑌ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑫ, ᓴᐢᓵ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᑫ, ᓴᓵ ᑲᑭᔨᐸᓄ ᐁᑯᔨᓯᒪᐤ ᐁᑯᔨᓯᒪᐤ ᐊᓐ ᒪᔨᑭᓀᐃᑲᓀ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᒪ·ᐊᑫ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸᓂᑯᑦᑕᑌ ᒥᑦ·ᐁ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓀᒪᒪ·ᐊᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑦᐸᓪᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᔨᓯᒪᐤˣ ᐁᑯᔨᓯᒪᐤ ᐊᓐ ᒪᔨᑭᓀᐃᑲᓀ

ᐊσΔ Ь Р ՈVᓀᒋΓΔძᒋ Γᓂᐧᐅ 9ᐧЬᓇ; ᑭΡᒪᓂ) ΡΡ ძЬᒋ Γᓂᐧᐅ ᒪᒪᐧΔ 9ᐧЬᓇₓ ᒐσ Ьᑲ 9 ᐅᒋΡᑦ ᐊσΡ Ь ᓯЬᐊᒋᐧᐊЬσᐧΔΡᑦ ᐅσΛ ᐅΡ, ᑲᵐΛᵏ ∇Ь ᐧᐊσᵐЬᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅ ᐅσΛᐧᐊ? ᒐᓄΡ Ьᑲ ᐧ∇Ρ ᓯЬᐊᒋᐧᐊЬσᐧΔΡᑦ ᐅσΛᐧᐊ ΔΡ? ᒐᓄΡ ᓄᓂᒋ ᐧ∇Ρ σᒋᐧΔᔾᑦ ᕀᐧΛᓄᐧΔσᑦ Γᓂᐧᐅ ՈᐊᔾЬᓇ ΛᓂᒍЬσᑦ? σ ᐧΔUᵃ Ρ ᒍᑭᓀᒐᒍᐧΔσᐧᐊᵒ ΔΡ, Ь ᐊᔾᑦᵃ ᐧΔᓇ ΔΡ ᑭᕀ X Ρ ՈVᓀᒋᑫΓᓇᵒ, ᒋᐧᒋᵒ ЬᔅЬᑭ σ ᓂσΛᵃₓ ᑭᵐΛᵃ ∇ ᑭᕀΡᓂᐧᐊᒋᒋᒋᑦ Δᓀᓀᐧᐊᑦ, Ь ᒪᔅᔊᐧᐊᑫᓇᑦ ᐊᐧ∇ᓂᒋᐧ ᐊᓀᒋ ∇Δᒐᓂᒋᑦ, 9ᐧЬᵃ 9 ᑎՈᓂᒋᓇᵒ, ᑭᵐΛᵃ ∇Ь ᐧᐊσᵐЬᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅ ᐅσΛᐧᐊᑦ? ∇ძᔅ Γᑎᓂᒋᵒ ᓄᓂᒋ Γᓂᐧ9ᒋᵒ, ᐧ∇ᒐ ᐧᐊᒋᐸ Ρ Ь σᐱᐊᓇᓇᵒₓ ∇Ьᐧ ΔᓀΡ Ь ᐧᐊᔾᔅΓЬᐧΔᓇᐧᐊᵒ: ᒪᑎ ΔՈᑐᐧΔᓇ ᐅᑎ σᔅᐧᐊᓇᑐᐧᓇ ΓᓀᐧΔᔅᒋᐧΔᓇₓ ᑯᑦᒋᓀᑦ ᐧЬᒐᑭᑭᑎᓂᐧΔσᑦ Δᔅ, ∇Ь Ьᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᒍᒪᑦ; ᐧ∇ᒐ ᕀՈᓂ ᓇᒪᐧΔᓀ ᑭᐟᓂᒋᐧᐊᑦ ΡΡᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊᵒ: ᐅᒪ σᒋ Δᐧᒋᵃ ΡΡ ᐅᑎ ᓇᓄV·Δᓂᒋᐧᐊᐟᐧᐊₓ Ьᑲ ᐊᐧ∇ᓇ Δᓀᓀᵒ ЬᑎᒋᐧΔᓀᓀᐧᐊᵒ ᐅσΛᐧᐊᑦ? ᓄᓂᒋ Ьᑲ 9ძ ΓᑦᐧΔᓀᵒ 9 ᐊᔾᑦᵏ ᐧᐊᐧᓄᓀᐧᒋᐧ∇? ᑲ9ᕀՈᐟ, ᐊσᒪ Ь ᕀᑭՈᓇᒪᵃ ᐊᐧᑭᵏ ᓇᒪᐧΔᓀ ЬᒋᑭᐧΔᓀ ᑭᐧΛᒪᒋᵃ, ᕀՈᓂ Ь σᐧᒪЬᑭ: ᓄᓂᒋ Ьᑲ ᐊσᒪ Ь ᕀᑭՈᓇᒪᵃ, ᓇᒪᐧΔᓀ Ρ ᕀᑭՈᓄᵒ ᐊσᒪ 9 ΔᑕᐧЬᵏ, Ьᑲ ᔨᒪᓇ Λძ, ᒪᐧᑯᵏ ᑭᐧЬᵒ ᕀᐧ9ᔅЬᓇᵏᓄᓂᒋΛძ ძᒋᵏ ᑐᐧΔ ᔨᒪᓇ.; Ьᑲ·ΡΡᒪᓂᐟ ΓᑦᐧΔᑕᵒ Λძ ∇ Δᔅ ᓇ∇ᓀᑦᒋ, ᓄᓂᒋ Γᔨᐧ∇ ᑐᐧΔ ᔨᒪᓇ ՈΛᓀᐧ∇ ᐧΔᑦᵒₓ ᑭᔨᐧ∇ ᐧᐅᑦᐧ ᓇᒪᐧΔᓀ ∨ᑦᐧЬᵃ ᑐᐧΔ: Ьᑲ ΔᑕᐧЬᵃ ∨ᑦᵏ ᑐᐧΔ Ь ᐧΔᑦᔨᐧᐊᵒ Δᓀᓀᐧᐊᵏ, ძᒋᵏ Ь ᐧΔᑦᔨᐧᐊᵒ ᐊᐧ∇ᔨᐧᑦᵏ, ძᒋᵏ ᓇᑐᐧᵏ, ძᒋᵏ ᓄᓂᒋ Λᓄᔨᐧᐊᵈᵏₓ ΔᑕᐧЬᐧᓇ ᓄᓂᒋ ΡᔅЬᐧΔ ᑐᑦᐧᐊ ᓄᓂᒋ ᐊᔨᐧΔ ᑐᑦᐧᐊ: Ьᑲ ∨ᑦᐧЬᵃ ∇ Δᔅ ΡᔨᑐᓀᒋᐧЬᵏ ΡᔅЬᐧΔ ᑐᑦᵒ, ᓄᓂᒋ Λᑐᵃ ∇ Δᔅ Ρᔨᑐᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅ ᐊᔨᐧΔ ᑐᑦᵒₓ ∨ᑦᐧЬᓀᓀᵒ ∇ Δᔅ Ρᔨᑐᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅ ΡᔅЬᐧΔ Λᐟᓀ, ᓄᓂᒋ Λᑐᐊᓀᓀᵒ ∇ Δᔅ Ρᔨᑐᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅ ՈΛᐟΡΛᐟᓀ, Λᑐᐊᓀᓀᵒ ᓄᓂᒋ ∇ Δᔅ Ρᔨᑐᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅᑦ ᐊЬᐧЬᵏ: ᐧ∇ᔨ ∨ᑦᵏ ᐊЬᵏ ΛᑐᵐᐧΔᔅ Ρᔨᑐᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅ Δᵐᐧᐱᵐ ძᒋᵏₓ ∇ძ ᓄᓂᒋ Ρ ᐧᐊσᵐЬᓀᐧΔσᐧᐊᵒ ᐅσΛᐧᐊᑦ ᐸᑭՈᓀЬᑌᵒ ΡΡ σᔅᐧᐊᑫᐊᓀᵏ; ᐧᐊσᵐЬᓀᓀЬᑌᵒ ∇Ь ΡΡ σᔅᐧᐊᑫᐊᓀᵏ: ᐸᑭՈᓀЬᑌᵒ ᐊᐱᐧᑌᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅᑦ; ᐧᐊσᵐЬᓀᓀЬᑌᵒ Ρᔨᑐᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅᑦ: ᐸᑭՈᓀЬᑌᵒ ᓀᓀᒥᒋᐧᐅᑦ; ᐧᐊσᵐЬᓀᓀЬᑌᵒ ᓯЬՈᒋᐧᐅᑦ: ᐸᑭՈᓀЬᑌᵒ ᐃᓀᑐ ᒥᑦᵒ; ᐧᐊσᵐЬᓀᓀЬᑌᵒ ᐊЬᔅᐧᐃᐧΔ ᒥᑦᵒₓ ΔᑕᐧЬᵃ Δᓀᑐ ᒥᑦᵒ, ΔᑕᐧЬᵃ ᓄᓂᒋ ᐊЬᔅᐧᐃᐧΔ ᒥᑦᵒₓ ∇ძ ᓄᓂᒋ ∇ᑕᒋᐧᓇΔЬᑌᵇ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᓂᒋᑦ ᓇᐱᐟᐧᐃ, ᑲᒋᑦ, Ρ ΔᔅᐊЬσᐧΔᐧᐃᵒ ∇ ᐱᒪΠᒋᓀᒥᐧ ᐊЬᔅᐧЬ ΡΡ ᐊᔾᑦᐧᐊᒋᐧ; ᐊᓇ ᒪᒥᒋᑦ ᑲᒋᑦ Ρ ᐅᔅᐊЬσᐧΔᐧᐃᵒ ΡΡ ᐱᒪΠᒋᐧΔᐧ∇ᒋ ᐊЬᔅᐧᐃᵏₓ ∇ᓀᐧ∇ᵇ Ьᑲ, ᓇᒪᐧΔᓀ ᓂᓄᒋᑦ Ρ ΔᑕᐧЬᵃ ᐊσᒪ Ь ᐊЬᔅᐧᐃᐧᐃᵏ, Ьᑲ ᐊσᒪ Ь Δᓀᑐᐧᐃᵏ; ᕀՈᒪ Ьᑲ ᐊσᒪ Ь ᐊЬᔅᐧᐃᐧᐊᵏₓ ᐊᓇ ᓂᓄᒋᑦ Δᓀᓀᐧᐊᵒ ᐊᔾᑭᵇ ∇ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᐊᔾᑭᐧᐃᵒ: ᐊᓇ ძᒋᵇ Δᓀᓀᐧᐊᵒ ∇ᐧᐊძ ᐅՈVᓀᒋᑫᐧᐃᵒ ΡΡΡᔅᔊᵇ ᐅΡₓ ∇ ΔUᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ Ь ᐊᔾᑭᐧΔᔅ, ∇ძ ᓄᓂᒋ ᒋᐱᐟᐧᐃ ᐊσᒪ Ь ᐊᔾᑭᐧΔᑦᵇ; ᓄᓂᒋ ∇ ΔUᓀᒋᐧᒋᐧᐅᑦ ᐊᓇ Ь ᔅᔊЬᐧΔᔅ, ∇ძ ᓄᓂᒋ ᒋᐱᐟᐧᐃ ᐊσᒪ Ь ᔅᔊЬᐧΔᑦᵇₓ ᒋᐱᐟᐧᐃ ᓄᓂᒋ ∇ᐧ Ρ ᐊᔨᐧᐃᵒ ᐅᑦ ΔᔅᐃᓇძᒋᐧΔᵒ ᐊᓇ Ь ᐊᔾᑭᐧΔᔅ, ∇ძ ᓄᓂᒋ ᒋᐱᐟᐧᐃ ᐊσᒪ Ь 9 ᐊᔨᐧᐃᵒ ᐊᓇ Ь ᔅᔊЬᐧΔᑦ ᐅᑦ ΔᔅᐃᓇძᒋᐧΔᵒₓ ᐅᒪ Ьᑲ ᓂᒋ Δᐧᒋᵃ; σᑭᓀᓂᐧᐃᵏ, ᐧΔᔨ ᓄᓂᒋ Γᑯ ᓇᒪᐧΔᓀ ЬᑦᐧΡᐧᐱᐧᐃᑫᓇ ᑭΡᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑦ ᐅΡᒪᐧᐊᐧΔσᐧᐃᵏ; ᓇᒪᐧᓄᓂᒋ ᐊσᒪ

ᒃ ᓂᔪᓱᓇᒡᒃ ᑲᓪ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑕᑭᑌᵒ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᑲ ᒃ ᓂᔪᓱᓇᒡᑦᕕ ᒪᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᓱᐸᓕᓂᓀᓇᓱᐊᵒ ᒪᒪᒋᔪᐃ ᑫᒪᓄᒃ: ᓇᒪᔨᐃᓪ ᒥᓯᐅ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓇᓇᵒ, ᒥᓯᐅ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᑫᑭᓰᓱᐃᑲᒃᐃᓇᓇᵒ, ᓴᔪᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓴᑲᐱᓇᓂᓱᐊᒃ ᐃᵐᐱᐟᵐ, ᓄᒋᓄᑫ ᒪᓕᑲ >ᒋᑎᑲᵒ: ᐧᐯᓴ >ᒋᑎᑲᵒ ᑲᑦ ᓄᒋᓄᒃᓄ, ᒃᓂᐱᓴᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐊᓂᓵᓇᓱᐊᒃ ᐅᒃ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔪᓱᓇᒡᑎᓯᑲᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᑫᑭᓰᓱᐃᑲᒃᐃᓇᓇᵒ ᒪᒃᓂ ᐧᐯᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᔪᓱᓇᒡᑦᕕ, ᓵᐢᑦ ᐅᒪ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓄᒍᒪᒃᓂᵒ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓄᒃ ᑭ >ᔭᑎᓵᓄᒍᒪᒃᓂᵒ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐅᒃ ᑫ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓄᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᑫ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓂᓀᓇᓱᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐃᓗᑌᐃᑲᑌᒃ, ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᓯᐅᐸᓕᓂᓀᓇᓱᐊᒃᓂᵒ ᓴᔪᒋᐃᓗᐃᓂᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒ, ᒋᓂᐧᐃ ᑭᒃ ᐅᓂᐱᓴᐊᒃ ᐃᓗᑌᐃᑲᑌᒃ ? ᐅ ᓕᔨᑲᐊᓄᒃᓂᵒ, ᒋᓂᐧᐃ ᑭ ᓴᔪᒋᐃᓗᐃᓂᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒ ? ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓕᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒ ᐧᐃᑯᔪ ᒪᒋᔨᑕᓪᓂᵒ; ᒐᓂᑦ ᒪᒋᔨᑕᓪᓂᵒ ᐅ ᒪᓂᒃᐃᒋᔨᓪᓂᵒ ᐧᐃᑯᔪ ᐅᓪᓕᔨᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒᓵ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᓇᓴᔪᒪᒃᓂᔨᓪᓂᵒ ᑭᑎᒋᓪᓗᒍ, ᒃ ᒥᓕᔪ ᓴᔪᒋᐃᓗᐃᓂᐧᐃᓪᓕᓂᓄ ᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᓕ ᑭᐱ X ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒋᓇᵒᓵ ᐧᐃ ᐃᑯ ᐅᓕ, ᔨᐃᑭᐃᑕᔨᒃ ᓂᑭᔭᓂᑐᐃᒃ, ᐃᓕᑭᒃᓕᔨᐧᐃᓪ; ᒥᑭᑭᒃᓕᔨᐧᐃᓪ, ᐃᓕᑭᒃᓕᔨᐧᐃᓪ ᐅᓕ ᐱᐱᐃᓕᔨᐧᐃᓪ ᑕᔭᵒ ᑭᓕ ᐃ ᑎᐱᐳᑎᒋᔨᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᒋᓇᵒ ᐅᓕ ᐃᑯᔪᒋᐃᓗᐃᓂᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᒋᓇᵒᓵ

¶ ᐃᔨᐱ ᐅᑎᑕᔨᒃᐅ ᓕᔨᐃᑲᒃᓂᓕᓂᵒ, ᒣᔨᒃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᔪᑲᒃᔨᐃᓯᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᒥᔭᵒ ᑭᓕ ᐃᑲᓯᓂᐧᐃᒃ ᐊᑲᑭᒃᓵ, ᐃᓕᒥᔭᐅᐧᐃᓪᒪᒋᵒ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᑌᵒ, ᓵᓂᑕᐱᔪ ᐃᓕᒥᔭᐅᐧᐃᓪᒪᒋᵒ ᓵᓂᑦ ᐃᓂᓪᓂᵒ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔨᐃᑦᕕ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᑭᒋᓇᵒᓵ

ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐃᑲᐧᑫᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑦᔨᐃᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᓕᐱᒃ. ᐱᔪ ᐃᓕᔭᓂ ᑭᒪ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᑦ, ᓴᒃᑭᔨᓂᓂ ᓵᑦᑦ ᓇᓂᒃᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒᓵ ᐯᑭ ᐅᐱᑭᵒ, ᒪᓂᔨᓵᒃᓂᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᒃ ᒋᐱᒃᓂᑭᑦ ᐧᐃᐱᔨᓂᔭᑦ; ᐅᑭ ᐱᐱᑭᓂᑦ ᐅᑭᑦᑎᓂᐧᐃᓪᓂᵒ ᐧᐃᐱᔨᓂᔭ

ᓂᑌᐃᓴᓇ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᕿᐸᐊ ᕿ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒋᑫ·ᐃ·ᒥᑦᐊ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᔨᑦᑦᒃ; ᒪᓴᒥᐃᓴᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᔨᓚ, ᐃ·ᐊᒋ ᐸᓗ-ᕿᓯᔨᓚ, ᐅ ᕿᒋᒪᓂᓕ ᐃ·ᐊᒋ ᓯᐋᑲᑎᓯᔨᓚ, ᐅ ᐯᓗᕿᓯᔨᓚ ᓂᔭᑦ ᖃ·ᐁᓪᒋᑫᔨᓚ ᐯᐃᒥᐃ·ᐁᔨᓚ, ᕿᓪ ᒥᔨ·ᐊᒋ ᑌᐸᑫᓪ-ᑦᑯᓯᔨᓚ ᑌᐸᔭᑯᓂ·ᐁᔨᓚ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓀᒪ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᑫ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓚ, ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓂᐱ·ᐃ ·ᐃᔭᕿᓪᒋᒧ·ᐊᑫ, ᕿᒋ >ᓂ ᐊᔭᐯᓪᒧᑦᑦᒃᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᒣ·ᖏᒃ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᐁ ᓂ>·ᐃᒋᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐱᓴᓀᒃ ᐊᔨᓂᒪᓪᓂ ᑦᑯᒃ ᒥᔨ·ᐃᒃ, ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᖏᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ,

ᐁ ᕿ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᒃ ᒥᒋᓂᒋᒃ ᐅᒋᒪᓂᒋᑦ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᕿᒋ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᕿᒋ ᐅᑎᓴᒋᒋᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑖᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᕿᒋᔭᓪᒋᓂᒋ, ᐁ·ᐊᔪ ᐅᒋ ᕿ ᐸᕿᑎᓴᒋᐃᓴᓂᐤ ·ᐃᔨᓂ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ; ·ᐊᔨᑭ ᕿᒋ ᐃᔨᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ, ᐱᔪᐃᓂ ᕿᒋ ᐃᔨᐸᓪᒃ ᐱᔪᑌᒃ, ᐊᔪᔭᑭ ᕿᒋ ᐃᔨᐸᓪᒃ ᐊᔪᔭᑭᒃ; ᐁ ᑫᒋ-ᓴᐅᔨᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐯᓪᒧᔨᒃ ᕿᒋ ·ᐊᓂᔭᑲᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᕿᑫ ᕼᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔨᔨ X-ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᑭᒃ; ᑫ ·ᑫᔨᑭ-ᓴᐅᑦᑦ ᕿᔨ·ᐃᓴᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒃ, ᕿᒋ ᐃᔪᓴ·ᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᓴ·ᑲᓂᓪᒥᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓴ·ᑲᓂᓪᒥᒃ ·ᐃᔨᓂ, ᐊᓂᒪ ᕿᒋ ᓯᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᑲᔭᕿᑦ ᕿᒋ ᑦᔨᐩᒥᑦᒪᓯᑦ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑫ·ᑲᓴᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓂᐸᐩᑫ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒪᓴᓂ·ᐊᒃ,

ᓂ ᕿ ᐯᑌᓴ ᐯᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᕿᒋᕿᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐁ ᐃᑎᑯᔨᓂᓴᓇ; ᒪᓯᓴᐊ, ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒋ ᔭ·ᐁᓪᒥᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᒪᒃ ᐁ ᐊᔨᐯᓪᒧᒍᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑦᑭᒥᑦ: ᐁ·ᐊ·ᕽᓪᓂᐤ ᐁ·ᑌᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ; ·ᐁᔨᓪ ᑯᐧᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑯᐸᑎᓯ·ᑯᓂᓪᒥᒃ ᐅᒋᕽ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᔨᒥᐁ·ᐃᕿᒪᐤ ᕽ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ,

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᐊᓇᕐ

X, ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᐊᓇ

ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᓱ·ᐁᓕᒥᐊᓇᕐ

ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓇ, ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋᑲᑌᑉ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᑦᐃᓇᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓕᓂᕐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ ᑐᒋᑲᑌᑉ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᑲᑉ ᒡᐱᔭᑯ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑲᓀᕐ ᒥᓕᓇ ᐊᓄᑉ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑉ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦᓴᕐ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒪ·ᐊᑭᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒡᐃᔭᒥᒋᕐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑲ ᐃᑐᐃᓇᓇ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲ; ᒪᒡᑦ ᑭᒋᑫᓕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᕐ ᐁᒣᓀ

ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᓀ

ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᓱᓕᑲᑎᓱᔭᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᐱᐃᒪᑎᓱᒥᔭᑭᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑫ ᐊᔭᐯᓕ-ᒧᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑦᑐᑫᒥᔭᑭᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑦᐧᐯᔭᓕᒧ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦ·ᑲ·ᐃ ᐁ ᒥᑯᔭᑲᑯᑭᑲ ·ᐃᔨᓱᓕᓄᕐ, ᐁ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᑭᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᒧᑭᓕᓕᑭᑲ; ᓂᑌᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓀᐃᓇᓇ ᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᓇ ᐁᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒪ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑐᑌᑭᑲ ᑲ ᑫ ᐊᔭᐯᓕᓄᕐ ᐃᔨᓱᓕᓄᕐ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ

ᐊᐅΓᐊ·Δᵃˣ

ᐅ ᖁ·∇⊂ΓϘᐅᵃ ΡΓLσ), ∪V⊂ΓᐅΓᶜ Ρᓴᐠ X ᐅᑦ·Δᐅ, ∇·ᐊd ᐅ·ᐊσᔆbσ·∇ᵒ ᓂᔆᑦ b ᐊ·Δᶜ ΛᒪΠᓭ·Δᵃ; ᐊ·∇·⊂·ᐊ Πᐊ·VᔆᑦΓd·9 9 ΛᒪΠᓭᑦΡ ᐊᑦ ᓂΛ⊂·9; ᓂᔆᑦ ᐊ·∇⊂·ᐊ ∇ ΛᒪΠᓭᑦΡ, ᓂᔆᑦ ∇ ᑦ·VᔆᑦΓdᶜ, ∇b bΡ9 9 σΛ⊂Ρ; ·Δ⊂ ᓂᔆᑦ b ρ ᑭᔪΡ⁰ᐊL·ΔᐅΓᶜ ᐅ <⊃ρ ᐊᑦᔆᑦ⊂L ᐸᑫ ᐅΡ, ∇b ΡΡ. ΓᑦΠLΡΡ ᐊσΔ b σV∂ᶜ ᑦΛᔪdᑫ ᐊ·∇σΡ ∇b b ᐅᶜ ᐊᔪV⊂J·ΔσΡᵇ; ρ ᑕᐸU-⊂J·Δ ⁰ϽᑦᒪΠᓭᵃ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᵒ, ΡΡ ·ᐊσᔆbσᐅᵇ LΡ-·ᑦ·Δσ σΛ·Δσᵇ ᐅΡ, ΡΡ ΛᒪΠᓭᐅᵇ ·bᐅᔪΡᑦΠᓭ·Δσᵇ; ΔᔪΛ ⁰bᑦᒪ9 ᐅL ΛᒪΠᓭ·Δᵃ ΡΡ ∂·⊃ᓭLᑭ ∇ ΔJ ᐊᔪV⊂Jᐅᵇ ∂·ᐊ σΡᔆσᓭᵃ ∇ ·ΔΡ∂·⊃ᓭLᶜ; ΔᔪΛ İb ·ᐊσᔆbσ·ᐊ9 İLᑫ ΡJbϘ ΡΡ bᓭ·∂ᐸΓᐅᵇ ∇ U<9⊂-ᑦdᓭᐅᵇ; ᓂᔆᑦ ΡΡ Γ⊂b·Δᐅᵇ ᐊσL Γ⊃ᑦᑕ9·Δᵃ b ᓴΡᐊᑦ Ρdᓭᔪᐠ ∇dᔪΛ 9 Δᑦᶜ ΓᓭᐠV ᐊσΔ b ᓴΡΔᔪΡᵇ ᓂᔆᑦ b ⁰σᑭᔪᑦᓴΡᵇ, ∇ Δ·Uᶜ, ∂ᔪᑦΓᵇ, Ρᓭᐠᐊσ b ᔆ·∇⊂ᑦdΔᑦᵇ ⁰ᑦ·Δ, VΡ ∂ᐅᵇ ᐊσL ᐅΡİ·Δ·Δᵃ b ρ ∂ᐸᔪᵇ·ΔᑦᐠİbᐠΔᐸᵇ ᐊᔪΛᵃ ᓚᔆᑦL b ρ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐊᵇˣ ᐸΡU⊂ᑦ ᐅL, ρ ⁰ϽᑦᒪΠᓭᵃ, ᐅ ᖁ·∇⊂ΓϘᐅᵃ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᵒ, ·Δ⊂ ᐅΡ Ρᓴᐠ X, b ᐊᔪΓ∇ᔪᑦL·ΔᐅΓᶜ ᓂᔆᑦ b Πᐸᐊᒪ9ᔪᑦL-·ΔᐅΓᶜˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐅ ᔆ·∇⊂ΓϘ·Δᵃ U∨⊂Γᑕᵇ Ρᓴᐠ X, ᓂᔆᑦ ᐅ ᓴΡΔ-·∇·Δᵃ ΡΡLσ), ᓂᔆᑦ ᐅ ·ΔΡΔ·Δ·∇·Δᵃ V⊃Ρᑦᐠᐊᐃᵇ, ΓᑦᐠV Ρ b ·Δ ·ΔΡᑕᔪϘΓd·ᐊᓪ·ᐊᐠ bΡ9ˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᓴᓴᓂᒪᒥᒃ ᐃᓴᑫᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᑦᑕᐃ ᐊᓐᐊᔨᓕᓵ

¶ ᐃᓴᑫᐤ, ᒥᓗᐊᖅᑕᑌ ᐅ ᑭ ᐊᖅᓐᐊᑦ ᐊᓐᐊᔨᓵ, ᑲᑦ ᐱᔨᑫᐤ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᓐᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓗᐅᑦ, ᐅᐊᑦ ᒪᓕ ᑫ ᐅᑭᑭᓂᓇᐱᑦ ᓐᐊᔪᐤ ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᓇᐃᔪᓕᓂᓵᒃ, ᓂᐣᑦᐱᐊᑯ ᐅ ᐃᑦᓐᓐᐅᑦ ᑭᑎᐊᖅᒥᐅᓐᐃᑭᒪᐤ; ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᐊ ᒪᓕ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᓐᐃᑭᒪᐊᓐᐊ,

ᐅ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᓂᒃ ᒥᓯᐅ ᓯᔪᖃᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᒥᐧᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᑢ ᖃᓇᐧᐅᓕᒥᓗᒃ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᑎᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐃᔨ ᓱᓂᓴᓂᓕᐧᖃᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐃᓱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ; ᑭᑌᐃᒃ ᐅᑢ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓴᓴᑕᐤ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐧᒪᓇ ᒪᓕᒃ,

¶ ᐅᑯ ᐊᖅᒥᐅᓐᐃᑭᒪᐤ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ cxvi ᓂᖃᒧᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ,

ᓂ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓓ

ᓂ ᐦ ᓴᑭᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ, ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᖃᒃ ᓂ ᐯᒋᑯᓗᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑫᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤᓓ

ᐅ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᐅᖅ, ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᑢ ᓇᓴᑐᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓂᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓗᐧᐃᒃᓴᐤᓓ

ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐳᒃᓴᒃᑯᐧᐊᓇ: ᓂᔪᑦ ᒪᑭᐃᔪᑯᑌᐧᐃ ᐧᐃᐳᑫᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᐳᑫᓇ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇᓓ

ᐅᑯ ᓂᐊᓇᑐᐧᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᓴᓕᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᑭ ᐸᑯᐳᒥᑎᓇ, ᐱᐧᒪᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᑲᒃᓓ

ᑭᕐᐧᐊᑎᓇᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐧᒃᐅᖅᑭᑎᓇᐤ; ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓕᒥᓂᑐᓕᓇᐤᓓ

ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ ᒃᓇᐧᐅᓕᒪᐤ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᒃᑫᑦᐧᐅᓕᑦᑕᓕᒥ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓄᒃᑌᓕᒧᐧᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐃᑦ ᐱᒃᓵᓓ

ᑭᐤᐁᑦᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐤᓀᐱᐤᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ; ᐤᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕐᓀᐃᐢᑦᑕᒃᕽ

ᐤᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐤᐃᐤᑲᒋᐊᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓂᐱᐤᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᓴᑭᔨᐤᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᒋᒃᐃᐊᐱᓐᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂᓯᑦ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᐱᓐᓇᕽ

ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒍᑦᓇ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᐤ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓀᐤᐃᓂᐢᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂ ᑭ ᑦᐤᐯᑌᓇ, ᐁᐤᐊᑯ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐳᒥᐳᓇ: ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐤᑦᑭᑭᓯᓇ:

ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐤᑦᓇ ᑫᑦᑦᐤᐁ, ᒥᓯᐤᐁ ᐃᓀᓀᐤᐊᒃ ᑭᓭᓴᑭᓴᑭᐤᐊᒃᕽ

ᑫᐤᒃᓇ ᑎᓴᑲᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓱᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᑦᑕᑦ ᒥᓯᐤᐁ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓂᑐᑦᑦᐃᐢ?

ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᓇ ᐱᒧᒋᑭᐃᐤᐁᐃ ᒥᓂᐤᒃᒃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑐᑦᒧᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐤᒃᓯᐤᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑦᑕᑦᕽ

ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐤᐊᐤ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᐤᑌᐤᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑦ ᐁ ᐤᐃᐸᒥᓀᒥ ᒥᓯᐤᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓀᓀᒪᕽ

ᑭᐳᑭᑦᓀᓄ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᐤᐃᓂᓀᐤ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᕽ

ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᐅᓇ, ᒋᐤᐯ ᓂᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᐳᐊᓭᒃᓇ; ᓂᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᐳᐊᓭᒃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᐳ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᐳᐊᓭᒃᓂᐢᐊᒪᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᐸᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑕᑯᐱᓯᐤᐃᓇᕽ

ᑭ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᑎᓇ ᓇᓴᐢᑯᒧᒪᐤᐃ ᐳᐳᑭᐤᐃᓀᐤᐁᐤᐃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓴᐅᑦᒧᓭᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐤᒃᓯᐤᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑦᕽ

ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐤᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᐤᑌᐤᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐤᐃᐸᒥᓀᒥ ᒥᓯᐤᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓀᓀᒪᕽ

ᒪᐤᐊᒋᐃᐤᐃᐤᒃᑎᑯᒃ ᐅ ᐤᐃᐳᒃᐅᒃᓂᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑦ, ᑌᑦᐃᐤᐃᓴ ᑭᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᐢᐳᓀᒪᕽ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓀᒋᕐᑦᕽ

ᒃᑦ ᐤᐃ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒃᓂᐤᐃᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᐤᒪᓂ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᑯᓯᐳᒪᓂ: ᓄᓴᑦ ᐯᓄᐳᓯᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ:

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᐯᐸᓱ ᓄᓂᒪᓪ, ᐁᐯ ᑫᐅᐳᒃ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓱᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᓴᑭᑲ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓴᑦᑫ ᑫ ᐃᓵᑲᐸᓂᑲᓰ ᐁᒣᐟᓄᓰ

ᓱᓕᓴᐟᐯ cxxvii. ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓄᓰ

ᑭᓵᐱᓄ ᐁᑲ ᐧᐁᔨᔨᑭ ᐧᐃᓴᑲᐳᑲᓂᓂᓂ, ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ, ᐸᐧᑲᓄᓂ ᐃᐅᓴᑫᐧᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᔨᔨᑭᑲ: ᑭᓵᐱᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᐁᑲ ᑫᓄᐧᐁᓂᑦᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᓂᓂᓱ, ᐸᐧᑲᓄᓂ ᐃᓴᐧᐃᐱᓄᓰ ᐅᑦᓴᐧᐃᐱᓄᓰ

ᐸᐧᑲᓄᓂ ᐧᐃᐸᒃ ᑫᑭᕐᐸ ᐁ ᐧᐃᓂᓴᑲᓴᑲᑲᑲ, ᐁ ᓂᐧᐯᐱᓴᑲᑲ, ᐁ ᒧᐧᐁᐅ ᒥᓂᓴᑲᑌᓂᑦᒧᐧᐃ ᐊᓪᓂᓄᓄᓰ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐁᑯ ᐁᔨ ᒥᓪᑦ ᐅ ᐄᑭᐃᑲᓄ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐸᓂᒥᓰ

ᒪᑎᑲᑲ ᐊᐧᐃᔨᓴᑲᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᒥᑯᐧᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓂᒥ; ᓱᓂᑦ ᒥᓴᐸᓄᓴᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓂᑲᑲ ᐁᐧᐊᐧᑫᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒥᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓄᓰ

ᑭᐱᓴᑯᓰ ᐊᑲᓴᑲᑲ ᐅᑭᑭᑲ ᑲ ᓭᑲᑎᓭᑦ ᐃᓂᓂᓂ; ᐁᑯ ᐧᒣᒪᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᑦᐧᐃᔨᔨᑭᑲᓰ

ᒥᐧᓵᓂᒧ ᐊᓄ ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐄᑲᓴᑭᓱᓂᑲ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑭᓄ ᐊᓂᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᑭ: ᓄᒪᐧᐃᓄ, ᑲᑭ ᓄᓱᐯᐧᐃᓭᐧᐃᑲ, ᒪᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᐧᐃᑲ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐧᐊ ᑭᒥᐃᔭᑲᑌᒥᑲᓰ

ᑲᑦ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓂᑲᓂᐧᐃᓄ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᒪᓄ, ᓱᓂᑦ ᐅᑯᓭᓭᒪᓄ,: ᓱᓂᑦ ᐯᓀᑭᓭᑦ ᐊᐖᓄ;

ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᐃᑭᓄᐯᐸᓱ ᓄᓂᒪᓪ, ᐁᑯ ᑫᐅᐳᒃ ᐁᑭᑲ, ᓱᓂᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑭᑲ: ᐊᓴᑭᑲ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓴᑦᑫ ᐧᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᑫ ᐃᓵᑲᐸᓂᑲᓰ ᐁᒣᐟᓄᓰ

¶ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐃᑭᓄᓂ ᑫ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ,

ᐊᐳᒥᐊᒋᓂᓰ

ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐅᓄ, ᓴᐧᐁᓂᒥᓇᓄᓰ

X, ᓴᐧᐁᓂᒥᓇᓄᓰ

ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᐅᓄ, ᓴᐧᐁᓂᒥᓇᓄᓰ

ᓄᑦᐃᐃᓀᓄ, ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑦᓴᓄ, ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑭᓵᑌᓂᑎᑲᒐᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᐊᐃᓀᓄᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᐃᐊᐃᓀᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑎᑭᑦᓂᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᒍᐃᐃᓀᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐃ ᑐᑭᑲᐅᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᑊ ᑦᐱᓵᔪᑊ ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑊᑲᓚ ᒥᓂᐃᓀᓄ ᐊᓄᑊ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᑊ ᖃ ᐅᒋ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑲᑲᓚ ᐧᐁᐯᓂᑕᒪᐧ ᐃᐃᓀᓄ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓂᐃᓀᓄ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐁᐯᓂᑕᒪᐧᐊᑭᒋᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᑐᑦᐃᐃᓀᓄᓚ ᐁᑲᑲ ᑲᑊ ᐃᔪᑲᑲᓚ ᖃᑲ ᑭᐃᓀᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑭᑲᑲᓚ ᐅᑲᑲᓚ ᐃᔪᑲᑲᓚ ᐅᑲᑲᓚ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓚ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒋᑫᓵᓄ, ᐱᒪᒋ ᐊᐧᐊ ᐃᓵᖃᐧ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐳᖃᒪᓄᓚ

ᓇᐢᖃᐧᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐢᓚ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᓚ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓚ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓂᑲ ᑲᓇᐧᐁᓂᒪᓚ

ᓇᐢᖃᐧᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐢᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᐸᒥᓂᒪᓚ ᑲᑎ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᐃᓚ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓚ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᓵᓄ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓵᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᓂᓇᓄᓚ ᑭ

ᓇᐢᖃᐧᐊᔪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᐢᓚ ᐁᐊᓵᑎᑦ ᐃᑎ ᐊᓂᐃᓀᓄ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᐢᓚ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓚ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑫᓵᓄ, ᓇᑐᑦ ᐊᑦᓵᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᓂᓇᓄᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑭᑦᓂᓚ ᐁᐊᓵᑎᑦ ᐃᑎ ᐊᓂᐃᓀᓄ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᐊᐢᓚ

ᐊᓵᒥᐁᐧᐃᑭᒪᐧᓚ ᐁᐊᓵᑎᑦ ᐃᑎᑦᐊᐧᐃᓂᓂᓇᓄᓚ

ᐅ ᒥᐊᐧᐁ ᐊᓵᓴᑎᐊᐧᐃᓵᓄ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᒍᐃᓴᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᓵᒃᐊᒥᑎᓵᓄ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓂᑎᑲᒐᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑎᑭᑦᓂᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓂᑎᑲᒐᐅᑭ ᐁᑦ ᐊᑦᓵᑫᓂᒍᐃᓂᓂᓇᓄᓚ ᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᓵᒥᐊᐧᐃᓂᓂᓇᓄᓚ ᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᐸᒥᓂᒪ

ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᒃ; ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᔪ X ᑌᐯᓕᒥᔭᒋᑦᓂᐠ

ᐁᒣᓐᓂᐠ

¶ ᐊᓇ ᐃᔪ·ᑫ ᒃ ᐯᑭ ᓇᓵᔪᑯᒍᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᐣ ᐊᓂᐁᓕᓐ ᒍᔪᒃ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᑲᒪᐱᓐ ᒪᒃ <ᓕᑭ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐃᑲᓇ·ᐊᑫ ᓇᐃᐸᓕᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑕᒃᓂᐠ

ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᑲᑌᓕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᑕᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᔪᑕ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑲᑭ-ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑫ ᑐᑕ·ᑕᐢ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᓂ

ᓴᒪᑕ ᐊᑎᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭᑭ ᓂᒪᑦᓚ ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓀᐢᑎᒃ, ᓴᒪᑕ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑫ ᐃᐸᓐᓇ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᑭᑭᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢᓂᐠ

¶ ᑭᐃᒪ·ᒃ ᑫᑭᓀᐸ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᔪᒥᐁᔪᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓵ ᐁ ᑭᔅ ᐊᔪᒥᑦᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᑭᒪᐢ ᒃᑕ ᐃ·ᑌᐢ,

ᓂᒥᑦᓵᓂᑐᒃ, ·ᐁᔪᒃᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓇ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᓄᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑦᓯᒥᑲᒃ ᐁ ᐊᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑭᑲᒃ ᒍᔭᖏ ᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᒃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑎᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐊᑲᒃᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᑎᑭᕐᓕᓕᑫ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑲᒪᒃ; ᓀᑕᑭᔪᒃ ᐃᒃ, ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᐃᓀᓂᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑲᑌᓕᒃ, ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓀᑌ ᑭᑭ ᓀᔪᒋᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑭᑲᒃᓂᐠ

ᒪᓴᔪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᒪ (ᐸᑎᒪ ᒥᓇ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒃᑫ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲᑫᔪᑭᒥ-·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᓵᔪᓴᑲ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᒋ·ᒃᑲᒃ), ᒥ·ᓭᔨᓇ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᑎᑌᓯ, ᐊᓇᑲᑲ (ᐁ ᐯᑕᒣᒃ ᒥᓀ·ᐁ ᐁ ·ᐃᑕᑦᔨᔪᒃ), ᑭᑭ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑕ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᓀᓇᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ·ᐃ·ᑌᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᐁᑦᐊᑦ ᐁᑫᒃ ᑲ ᒥᑭᓕ·ᐁᓕᑕ·ᒋᒥᒥᓕᒥᑭ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᒪᓕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐁ ᐅᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᑌᑭ

ᓂᔪᒋᓐᓄᐤ ᓂᐧᐸᓭᓴᐸ ᐱᐟᑭᒋᓭᓐΔbᓂᒃ ᑎᐤᒋᕐᓇᒥ ᒪᓭᓐΔbᓂᒃ ᓄᔅᒋ ᕿᐱᑐᔅ Δᑕ ΡΡLᓭᓐΔbᓂᒃ; ᑭᓗᐧᐊᐤ ᒧᒃ ΡᑭᐧᐊᐧᔪΔᐧᐁᐸᒃ ᑭ ᐊᐅᒥᑦᓂᐧᐊᑫ ᐯᐯᐅᒃ ᒪᓭᓐΔᑫᐧΔᵊ, ∇ᒣᵊ: ∇ ·ΔᑕᒧᒃᐧΔᐸᒃ ∇ Δᔪᐟ ᓐᔅᐱᐧᒃ Ρᓭᐧᐊᓭᐟᒋᐧᐊᑦᐟ ᐅᒪΡᐧᑕᐧᐊ ΡΡLᓂ), ᐊᐧᐊᓭᑌ ΡΡ ΔᔪΔbᐧΔᐸᒃ ᓭᒃ ᓄᔅᒋ ᑦᐧᐯ ΡΡ ᒥΡᓪᐧ∇ᐸᓀᑕᒣᒃ; ᓄᔅᒋ ᐊᐧᐊᓭᑌ ᐯᒃᒃ ΡΡ ᐱᒍUᐸᒃ ᒣᐧᒃᒃ ᐅᐅ ·ᑫᔅᒋUᓀᑦᐧᒃΡ Ρᔪbᐧᐊ; ∇ ᐅᔪᑕᒣᒃ ᐊᓂΔ ᑐᐧΔ ᒪᓭᐊᐅᑎᐧΔᓐ ᑲ Δᐧᑌᐸᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᐧ∇ Ρᑐᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅΡ ᑲ ΔUᓀᑦᐧᒃΡ ΡΡ ᐅΡ ᓐᓄᑲΡΔᐧ∇ᑦ ΡΡLᓂ)ᵪ

ᒪΡ ΔUᓀᑦᐧᓭᓭᐧᓂ ᐊᓐ Δᓀᓪᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐊᑦ ∇ ᐅᓀᓭᑦᑲᐧ-ᓂᐧΔᓀᒥ ᓄᔅᑕᐱᓭ ∇ ᑎΡᐧᑦᑲᓂᐧΔᓀᒥ ᒪᓂᐅᑲᓐ, ΡΡ ᓐᐧᐊᐧ-ᑭᐸᑦᐧᐊᑦᵪ

¶ **Δᓀᓪᐧᐊᒃ** ᒧᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓐᔅᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ Δᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, **∇**ᒣᵊᵪ

ᐊᐳᒥ∇ᐧΔΡᒪᵒᵪ **ᒪᒥ** ΔUᓀᑦᐧᓭᓭᐧᓂ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥ Δᐟᑦ ᐅᐟᐧΔᐳ ᓄᔅᑕᐱᓭ ᐅᑲᐧΔᐳ ᓄᔅᑕᐱᓭ ᐅᑲᐧΔᐳᵪ

ᓐᔅᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧΔᵊᵪ **∇**ᒣᵊᵪ

ᐊᐳᒥ∇ᐧΔΡᒪᵒᵪ **ᒪᒥ** ΔUᓀᑦᐧᓭᓭᐧᓂ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᓀᑲUᓐᒪᐧᒪᑦ ᐧΔᒥ-Δᓀᓀᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑭᐱᓂᐧᐊᐟᑦᑎᑲᓂᓀᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᑭᓀᑲᵇᵪ

ᓐᔅᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧΔᵊᵪ **∇**ᒣᵊᵪ

ᐊᐳᒥ∇ᐧΔΡᒪᵒᵪ **ᒪᒥ** ΔUᓀᑦᐧᓭᓭᐧᓂ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᑐᑦᐧᐊᐟ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐱᓀᑦᐧᒥ ΡΡ ᐧᐊᓐᐊᒣᑦᐧᒥ ᐅ ᒣᐧᑲᓂᑲᓀᵒᵪ

ᓐᔅᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧΔᵊᵪ **∇**ᒣᵊᵪ

ᐊᐳᒥ∇ᐧΔΡᒪᵒᵪ **ᒪᒥ** ΔUᓀᑦᐧᓭᓭᐧᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᓂᐧΔᓀᒥᐧ∇ᑦ ∇ᑲ ᐧᑲᐅᑲ ΡΡ ᑎᐟᐧᑦᐧᐊᑲᑲᓂᐧΔᓀᒥ ᒪᓐᑌᐧᐊ, ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐧΔᓀᒥ, ᓄᔅᑕ Ρᑎᒪᒪᐧᑫᐧᐊᵪ

ᓐᔅᐧᑫᐧᐊᔪΔᐧ∇ᐧΔ **∇**ᒣᵊᵪ

ᐋᓴΓᐁ·ΔΡLᵒₓ LΓ ΔUᓚᑦᐊᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ Ρᒧᒪᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑦL·ᐊᑦ ·ΔΓΔᓚᓚ·ᐊₓ

ᓇᵐ·٩·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᐋᓴΓᐁ·ΔΡLᵒₓ LΓ ΔUᓚᑦᐊᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ·ΔΓΛΓᔑΓᒧᑦ ·ΔΓΔᓚᓚ·ᐊ ·Δ·Δᓚ·ᐊₓ

ᓇᵐ·٩·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᐋᓴΓᐁ·ΔΡLᵒₓ LΓ ΔUᓚᑦᐊᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐅΠᓇᵇ Πᐸᐊ-ᒧᐊᓯ·Δᓂᓚᓄ ΡΓ LΓᔑᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓵΡΠᓚΓₓ

ᓇᵐ·٩·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᐋᓴΓᐁ·ΔΡLᵒₓ LΓ ΔUᓚᑦᐊᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᑲ LΓᔑᑕ·ᐊᑦ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐅΠᓀᒃ Δᓚᓚ·ᐊ ΡΓ ᓀᑕᒧᐊᓯ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅUΔᵇ ᑲ ᓇᑲᑦᑕ UVᓚΓ٩ᓚΓₓ

ᓇᵐ·٩·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᐋᓴΓᐁ·ΔΡLᵒₓ LΓ ΔUᓚᑦᐊᓯᓄ ∇ᑲ ᕐ·∇ᓚΓ٩Ρᑲᑦᑲ, ᒣΓ-·ΔΓΛΓᔑΓᑐᑦᑲ, VᔑᐧᑲΠᓯΡᑲ, ΓᐅᓴUᓇᒧᒪ٩Ρᑲ, ᓄ·ᐊᑭᓴᑦᐊᑦᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᑲᓇ, VᐧᓇΓᐧ∇Ρᑲ, ᑲᔅᐧ٩VΡᑲ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒣᓴᑲᐧUΡᑲₓ

ᓇᵐ·٩·ᐊSΔ·∇·Δᵃₓ ∇ᒣᵃₓ

ᐋᓴΓᐁ·ΔΡLᵒₓ

∇ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᵇ Γᓯᐧᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ∇ LΓ ΔUᓚᑦᐊᓯᓄᑲ (ᑦᐱᓴᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᑭᓴᑭᐧᐊᐃ٩ᓄ Uᕐᐃᑦ ∇ Δ·Uᑦ) ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎΡᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᓇ-ᐊᒣ·ᐊΡᑲ ΡΠLᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅ ᑲ٩ᓴ·٩·Δᓂᓚᐊ; Ρᓪᓀᓇᓄ (∇ Ρᓴᑭᓯᓴᑲ ∇ ᔑᓴᑦUᓚᑦᓀᑲ ᓇᓂᑲΡΔ·∇·Δᓇ ᑲ ᐊdUᑲ ΔᔅΛᒪᑲ ΡᓴΠ·ᑲᓂᓀᑲ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒧᔅᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐸᓴᑲ·ᐊᑲUᑲ ΡΓ ᐸᑕᔑᑲძᓴᑲ) ᑭ·∇ᓴᑦ·ᐊᑕᓄ UVᓚΓᒪᑲ ᑭ ΡΠLᓂ)Γᓇᵒᓄ, ∇ ΓΓᓪᑦ·∇ᓯᓴᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ∇ ᑦᐸUᓚᒧᓴᑲ ΡUΔᓀᑲ; ∇ ᒪ))ᑐLᑲ ᓄᔅᑕ ∇

ᓀᓂᖃᐧᑌᐧΔᑐᑕᒪᖃ ᑭ ᒪΡᐱᐃᒪΠᓭᐧΔᓂᓀᓄ, ∇ ·Δᑕᒪᖃ ∇ ᑎᕿᑐᑕᒪᖃ ᑭ ᒪΡ ᐊᐳᑎᐧΔᓂᓀᐧᐊ, ᓂᐣᑦ ∇ ժΡᕿᕆᖃ ΡΡ ᓄժᕿᕆᖃ ᐊᓂΔ Γ⊃ ᐊᐳᑎᐧΔᓀ ᖃ ᐅΡᕿᓀᑭ ΓΡᓀᐧ∇ᔪᓀᑕᒧᐧΔᓂᖃᓭ ·∇ᔪ ᐊᓄᖃ ᒋᖃΔᖃᓀ ΔΠᓂᖃᑌᓄ ∇ ᐅᑫΛᑭᐧΔᒋᖃ Γ·ᔪᑎᐧᖃᖃ, ᑕ) ᐃᖃ Γᔪᑎᖃ ∇ᖃ ᖃ ᓂᑦᐧΔᑭᕿᑦ Γ⊃ΓᓀᓀᓀᖃᐧᐊᐅᖃᓂᐧΔᓄ ᓂᐣᑦ ᒪᒍᔪᐧ∇ΛᓀᖃᓂᐧΔᓄᓭ ᓀᔪᐱ ժᔪᕿᑌᓀᓀᖃᓀᑭᑦ ᑭᐧΔ ᑕᒪᓂᐧᐊᓂᑦᖃ ᐅΡᒋᓄ ∨ᐃᒪΠᒋᑦ ᑭᒪᒪᐧᐊᓂᐧΔᓄᓭ: ᖃᑦ ᑐᕿ ᑭᑭ ᑭΓ·ᐧᐊᓂᔪᖃᓀᑭ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑦᐧᐊ, ᓀᐧᖃᖃᓀ, Δᔪժᑌᓀᓄ ᓂᐣᑦ Δᔪժᑌᓄ ᐊᒋᓂᔭ, ∇ ᕿᔪᐧᖃᑦᓂᓀᖃ ᓂᐣᑦ ∇ ᒋᑭᓀᐧ∇ᓀᖃ, ∇ᐧᐊᐧᑫᓀᓄ ᑫ ᒥᓀᐊᖃᓂᐧΔᑭᔪᓭ ·∇ᔪ ᐃΠᖃ, ᑌ∨ᓀᒥᑫᑦ ∨ᑭ ᐅᑐᑌᓄ ᐅ ᑦᔪᑭᐧΔᓂᖃ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᖃᑦᐊᑦᐧᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐧΔᐱᐃᒪΠᒋᐧΔᓂᓀᓄ ᐊᓂΔ ᖃ ᑦᔪᑫᓀᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᖃᓭ **İb**, ᐊᐧ∇ᓀ ᑫ ᑭ ∨ᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂ∇ᓀᓄ ∇ ᑭᔪᖃᓀᖃ Δᔪᐱ ᑫ ᑦᔪᔪᖃ? ᐊᐧ∇ᓀ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑭᖃᐧᐊᑦ Δᔪᐱ ᓄժᒋᑌ? ᐅ ·∨ᐅᔪᑭᑭᖃᓀ ᑦᔪᓀᒪ ᐅᑭᑭᖃ, ᒥᑐᓂ İᖃ ᖃᑦ ᐧᐊᕿᑭᓄ Δᑦ ∇ Δᔭ ᐧᐊᑭΠᓂᒥᒥ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᑫᔪᖃᓂᒥᓀ, ᖃᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᓄ İᖃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᑫᔪᖃᓂᒥᓀ ᐅ ᐧᐊᐧᑫᔪᖃᓂᒥᓀᐧᔨᖃ, ᖃᑦ Δᔪᐧᖃᔪᒪ İᖃ ᒋᑭᐧᐊᐧᑭᖃᓂᓀᓂᐧΔᔪᐧᔨᖃ ∇ᖃ ᑫ ᐊᔪᑦᐧ∇ᐧᓀᖃ, ᑌ∨ᓀᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᖃᒪ ᐅΠᑭᐧᐊᓀᓀᓄ ᑦᐱᐧᔪᐧᑌᓄ ∇ ΠΛᓂᖃᖃᓀ, ᐊᔪᐧᔨᖃ Δᔪᐱ Δᓀᓀᐧᐊᖃ Δᐧᑌᐧᑦᐧ∇, **İ**ᐅᒥᓀᐧᒪᐧΔᓄ ᓂᐣᑦ ΛİᒪᑭᐅᐧΔᓄ; ∇ժ ᑫᑦᑦᐧ∇ ᐧ∇ΠΠժᑭᖃ ᓀᔪᐧᐊᓄᒋᒪᒋᐧΔᐧᓀᓀᓄ, ᑦᐱᐧᔪᖃ Δᔪᐧᑫᓄ ∇ ᐧΔ ᐧᐊᐸİᐧᐊᒋᑦ ∇ ᐅΠΠժᑦ ᐧΔᔪᑫᓀᒪᐧΔᓂᓀᓄ; ᓄᒪᐧΔᓀ İᖃ ᖃᑦ ᐅᔪᒧᐧᐊᖃᓭ ∇ժ ᑫ ᓄᐧᖃᓀᓀᖃ ΡΡᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐧᐊᒋᒋᐧΔᓄ ∇ ᐊᔪժᑭΔᐧ∇ᐧΔ ᑭᔪᖃᖃ, ᖃ ᒪᔪᖃᐧΔᑌ∇ᑭᖃ ᐅᒪΔᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ∇ ᔪΛᑕᒧᒪᒪᖃᓀᓀᑭᐅ ᐅᑌΔᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᖃ ᑭ ᖃᔪᑫᑕᒪᒋᒋᑭᖃ; ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᑕᐧ∇ᓀᑕᐧᒪᒋᖃ. ΡΡᒪᓂᑐᐧᐊ ᐅ ΓᐧᓯᑎᒋᐧΔᓂᓀᓄ, ᐅ ᔪΛᓀᐧ∇ᒋᐧΔᓂᓀᓄ ᒧᔪᖃ ∇ ᓀᔪΓժᑭᖃ

ΡΡ ·9ᕆ%ΟΡ⊀Ρ%x ∇d 9 ᓐ⊃ΓΡ% (Δ·U° UV⊂ΡΡ9ᐢ) ᓇL-·Δᓪ İL% σ % ᓐ⊃ᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊ%; ·Δᐸᒃ σ % ȧᓇᑕ·∇⊂Γ·6%, ᓇL·Δᓪ İL% σ % Γᕆ%·6%; ∇·ᐊd İL% ▷L ▷Ρ, ∇ Ρ <·%ᑕΡ% Ρᕆ9⊂ᑐJ·Δσ⊂°, ᓄᕐᑕ ∇% ∇ ▷Ρ ▷ΟᓇΡ% ΡΡ ᓇσᑭᕆᑕ·ᐊΡ% UV⊂ΡΡ9⊂Ρ, İL% Ρ <·%ᑕ·L% σ %9ᕆΡ-Γ·∇·Δσ⊂°, ᓄᕐᑕ Ρ ᐊᑕ·∇⊂ᑕ·L% σᑦ ᐊ⊂ΓΔ·∇·Δσ⊂°x ∇d ·∇ᓴ ·ᐸᕆᑕ° ΡΡ <<·ᐊΔ%σ·ᐊ% Ρ<Δ%U9 Δᕐ%UL; ᓄᕐᑕ ·∇ᓴ ·ᐸᕆᑕ° ΡΡ ᓇ⊃Ρ%U% ᔅ·∇⊂ΡΡ9·Δᓇ ∇ ▷ΟΡᐸ⊂% ΡΡ Οᐸᕆdσ%σ·ᐊ%x ▷ ·9ᕆᑕU⊂ᑕ·6% İ·ᐊΡ ·%ᔅᔅ% Οᐸᕆ-dσ9·Δ Δ·U·Δᓇ 9 Δᑕ%σ·ΔΡ%, ΔᕆΛ Δᑕ%σ·Δ·ᑕ·∇, İİ%, ⊐L%Ρ⊂%·Δᐸ%, Δ⊃U% %Ρ9 Δᕐd%U% % ᐊᐸᕆ%·ΔᑕL·ᐊ%σ·ΔΡ% LΡL⊃ ᓄᕐᑕ ▷ᑦ ∇ᓇᒐ⊂Lx ∇·ᐊd ▷Ρ, σΡᔅσ⊃%, σᔅ%ᓇ ᔅ·%Γᑕ°, ⊐·%% 9ᔅᐸᒃ ∇ ΛİΡΔ·∇·Δ Ρᔪ%; ·∇ᓴ ΟΛᕆ%° ᐸᐸ⊂° ΔᕆΛ ∇% ᐊ·∇ᓇ 9 Ρ ᐊᑕΟΡᑦx Ρ⊂ȧᓇ° İ%, 9ᔅᐸᒃ ∇ ᐊᔅᔅ% ·ᐊᕆU·Δᓇ, ċ·V⊀⊂ᑕ°° ·ᐊᕆU·Δᓇ, ᓄᕐᑕ ΛJUᑕ° ᑕΛᕆdᒃ % ▷ᑕ·ᐊᔪ-ΓᔪΓdΡ% ·ᐊᕆU·Δσ⊂°, ∇% ΡΡ ·∇Λσ%·Δ% Δᑕ ∇ ·ᐊσΟΛᕆ%%, ∇ Δᑕ·6% İ⊃·Δᓇ ᓄᕐᑕ ∇ Δᔪ L·U<ᐊΛ-Uᔪσȧσ·ᐊ%x ∇%·Δᓪ ᐊᑕ·∇⊂ᑕ·İᑕ° ΡΡL⊃ ▷ Γ·ċ-Οᕐ·Δᓇ ▷ ᔅ·∇⊂ΡΡ9·Δσ% ▷Ρ ∇% 9 Δᕐ·%ᐸ⊂⊂% % ΔΟᑕ% ΡΡ ·∇V⊂ᑕİᑕ% % Ρ LΡ⊃ᑕL%, ṗᕐΛᓇ ċ·V ΓUΔ% ▷Ρ Ρ·∇ᕆᑕ·ᐊ9x ·∇ᓴ ᐊᑕ Ρ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᓇ·ᐊ ∇ Γ·%Ρ· ċΛᕆdᒃ Γ·9Ρᓇ, %ᑕ ·ᐊΛċσ·ᐊ·ᓇ ċΛᕆdᒃ dᓇ; ᐊᑕ İL% ∇ Δᔪȧ·%Ρ ċΛᕆdᒃ ΡVᑕ·9Ρᓇ %ᑕ ·ᐊΛċσ·ᐊ·ᓇ ċΛᕆdᒃ İσᕐᓴσᔪ∧·ᐊᔅx ·9ᕆΡ% (Δ·U° UV⊂ΡΡ9ᐢ) Γᓭ·∇ Ρ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊ° ▷Ρ, ∇d İL% ∇% 9 σᔪ·ᐊȧᓭΡΔdᔪᔪ%

Ρ LΡ·ᑕ·Δᓂ·ᐊᐤ: ·∇Λᓐᒧᒃ Γᓯ·∇ Ρ LᐃՈᓯ·Δᓂ·ᐊᐤ b Ρ ᐠᑕᒣᒃ: ᐅᔭ·ᑫᓯᒃ ᐅᓄΡ ΓUΔ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅᓄΡ ᐊᐃᒃ: ᑫᓂΡ ·∇Ρ ·Δ ᓂΛᓵᒃ, ᐅ Ρᓪ·ᐊᐤ b ᐅΡᓵᒃ ΔᓵᏞΔᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑲᑐᓂᒥᒃ, ∇b .∇ ᓐ∇ᓪᑕΓΔძ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓂΛ·Δᓐ ᐊᓐ b ᓂΛᓐ, Δ·Uᐤ UVᓪΡᑫᑦ ΡΡLᓂ)? ·ᑫᓵᑭᒃ İb, ∇ძ İ:b ٩ ΛİLՈᓯᓵᒃx ᐊᑦ ∇ Ρ LΡᐠᑕLᒃ, ∇ᓪ·∇ᒃ Ρᑦ ᐊᔭ·ᐊᓐᓂ ΔᐊᔭΓ∇ᓵᑦİᒪᑕᒃ ∇ ᐊᔭΓᐊᑦ ᐅᑫ·ΔL·ᐊ, ᑭᓵᓵ X ᐅ·bᔭᓵᑭᑕՈᓯᓂ ᐅՈ; ·Δᓪ İb Ρ Ո<ᐊİᒪᑫᓵᒥdᓐ Ρ LΡ·ᑕ·Δᓂᓐ·ᐊx ·∇ᓵ Ρ Γ·ᔪbᓂbᑫbᓂ·Δ∘ Ρ LΡᐊᐸՈ-·Δᓂᓐ·ᐊ ᐅΡ, ᓄᓵᑕ Ρ ᐅᑫL·ᐊbᓂ·Δ∘ Ρ LΡΛİLՈᓯ·Δᓂᓐ∘ ᐅΡx :ᑫᓵᑭᓵ·ᐊᑕ∘ İb, b ᔪ·∇ᓪᑕΡᑫ·Δ ᐅՈᓐᓪᑦ Γᓯ·∇ b ΓΡᓪ·∇ᔪᓪᑕΓᓪᒋ ᐅᒪΡ·ᑕ·ᐊ; ∇ ᑫΡᓐᐅΔՈᓯᓗᒃ ∇ ᐊᔪᓵᒃ·Δᓯᑦ ΡΡ ᐅՈᓂᑕᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓐᓵΛᒃ ∇ Γ·ᓄᓪᑕᒃ ΡΡ ·∇∨ᓪᑕİᒪᑕᒃ, ᑭᔭΛᓐ ∨Ρ ᓐᑕ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᑫ ·bᓗᓵ ΓΡᓪ·∇ᔪ-ᓪᑕᒧ·Δᓂᒃ; ᑭᔭΛᓐ ᐸΡՈᓂՈᓯᓗ·ᑫ ΡΡ Ո∨ᓪΓᑕᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅΡ Λᒧᑕᑦᒪᑫ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᑦ·ᑕ·Δᓐ; ᑭᔭΛᓐ ᐅՈᓐ·ᒪᑫ ᑲ Δᔭᑦ·ᑕ·Δᓐ, ΡΡ ᓄᓵΛᓐᑕᒃ ᑐᐸUᓪᒧ·Δᓂᒃ, ᔭΛᓪ·∇ᓯ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᓵᑭΔ·∇·Δᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ΡΡ ·Δ Ո∨ᓪΓΓᑕᒃ ᐅ <ᓓᑭ ᐊİ·b; ᒧᓵᒃ ∇ ᓐᓐᑕ·∇ᓪᑕᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓵUᓪᑫძᓯ·Δᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ∇ ᐊᐧᓵᒃ·ᐊᒃ ∇ ΔᑫᐸՈᓯᓵᒃ ᓐᓐᓵძᒧ·Δᓂᒃ: ᑭᔭΛᓐ ᐅL ᐧᑕL·٩, X Ρ b ΛİLΡΔძᓐ ∇b ΡΡ ᒪᒪΡΡძᓵᒃ ᐅᓪᓪ·∇·Δᓐ, ∇b ᓄᓵᑕ ΡΡ ᐅՈՈძᓵᒃ ᐊᓂL ᓐᓄbΡΔ·∇·Δ ᐊᔭΓ·Δᓐ ٩ ᐅՈՈძΡᒃ ᐊᓂΡ ٩ ᐊᑫbᓂ·ΔΡᒃ ᓐLՈᓂᓵᑭᒃ; Ρ b ᐊᓪძᓐ ᐅ ΡΡᓂᓵᑭᒃ, Ρ b Γᓪძ·ᐊᓐ İb ᐅᑦ·Δᓵᐅᐅ ᔪ·∇ᓪΡᑫ·Δ Γ·ᓪΡΓ·∇·Δᓂᓪᓂ, ∇ ΔᑕᓪᐧᐊՈᑕᒃ ΡΡ

▷Πᓇ·Lᵇ ▷ Ρᔭᑌᓗ·ᑎᓯ·Δ ▷ΡᒧL·Δ·Δᵃ: ▽dᑕ bᑕ ·Δ ΔUᓗᑕL ΡΡ Vᔪᑕᵇ Γᓯ·▽, ▷ ΡΡ ᔅ·▽ᓗΡ9·Δᵃ ▷Ρx ▽ᒣᵃx

¶ ▽d Γᓯ·▽ 9 ▷ΡΡ·bᓇΛΡᵇ, ᓂᵐᑕ ᐊᔭΓ▽·ΔΡLᵒ ·ᓂᵐᑕ ᐊσΔ b ·ΔΡΔdᑫ ▽ ▷ΡΡ·bᓇΛΡᵇ, bᑕ Δ·U·ᐊᵇ ▷ᒣᓗᵒ σbJ·Δσᓗᵒx

ΡΠᒧL9ᓗΓᵃ, ▷ ΡΡLσ)x σbJ·Δᵃ li.

ΡΠᒧL9ᓗΓᵃ, ▷ ΡΡLσ), b ΔᔭΛΡ ᒧΡΔ·▽·Δ Ρᔪ-·ᐊΠᓯᔭᵃ; ▽ Δᔪ ΓᒣΠΡ Ρ ᓗᔭΛ ΡΠᒧL9ᓗΡ9·Δᓇ, bᓯᐊ σ ·ᐊσ)ᑕJ·Δᓇx

ΡΡᔭᒧᑕ·ᐊᓗᵃ Γ)σ σ LᒧΠᓯ·Δσᵇ ▷Ρ, ᕿᓄΡΔᵃ ᒧb σ LΡ)ᑕJ·Δσᵇ ▷Ρx

·▽ᒐ σ ·ΔUᵃ σ ·ᐊσ)ᑕJ·Δᓇ, σ LΡ)ᑕJ·Δᵃ ᒧb ᒍᔅᵇ σᑦ ▷Πᔅb·Δᔅbdᵃx

Ρᓗ, Ρᓗ Λd, Ρ ·Ρ LΡ)ᑕΠᵃ, ᓄᔅᑕ σ Ρ)Uᵃ ▷L b ᒧᓭᑕᵇ ▽ hᓇ·ᐊᕿΓᔭᵃ; ΡΡ ·bᔭᔪPUᓗᑎᓯᔭᵃ ▽ ᐊᔭΓᔭᵃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᕿᓄ9ᓗᑎᓯᔭᵃ ▽ Πᕿᔪdσᐧ9ᔭᵃx

ᒧΠbᵇ, σ Ρ ▷ᔪΔb·Δᵃ LᒧΠᓯ·Δσᵇ; LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᵇ ᓄᔅᑕ σ Ρ ᐊᔭ·Δᵇ σḃ·Δx

ᒧΠbᵇ, Ρ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓗUᵃ ᑎ·V·Δᵃ ΛΡᓗᓂ; bᑕᓄᵇ ᒧb Ρ b Ρᔪ9ᓗᑕΓΔᵃ b9ᑕ·▽ᓗᑕᒧJ·Δᵃx

ᕿᓄΡΔᵃ "Δᔪᕿ ▷Ρ, ▽d 9 ᕿᓄΡᓯᔭᵃ: ΡΡᔭᒧᑕ·ᐊᓗᵃ ▽d ᐊ·ᐊᓯU 9 ·ᐊΛᓯᔭᵃ ΔᔅΛᔅ ḋᓇx

)ᑕ·Δᵃ ΡΡ Vᑕᒧᵃ Γᓗ·ᐊᑕJ·Δᵃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓯΡᓄᓯ·Δᵃ; ᐊσΔ Γᔪbᓇ b Ρ ΛdᓇLᵃ ΡΡ JΡ9ᓗᑕJLbPx

ḃᓯᑕ σ LΡ)ᑕJ·Δᓇ, bᓯᐊ ᒧb Γᓯ·▽ σ LᒧΠᓯ·Δᓇx

ᐅᔨᑕL·Δᵃ ᐱΡᓚᵒ <ᓐP ΓUΔ; ᐅᔭPᑕL·Δᵃ İb ·ᑲᓴᵇ ᐊİᑲ ΡΡ ᐱΡᔭᑲ·Δᕃˣ

∇ḃ·Δᓚ ·∇ΛᓂᵃΔ ∇ᑦᔪᑕLᐱᓴᵃ ᐅΡ; ∇ḃ·Δᓚ ᓄᔭᑦ LᔪᑲΓᵃ Ρ <ᓚP ᐊİᑲᵇˣ

Ρ·∇Γᓚᵃ Γᓚ·ᐊᑕJ·Δᵃ ḃ ᐅΡ<ᓚᵇ Ρ ᐱİΡΔ·∇·Δᓂᵇ; ᓭᑐᓂᵃ İb Ρ Γᓐ ᐊİᑲ ᐅΡˣ

∇ᑯ ϥ ΡᔪᓄᐊL·ᐊPᵇ ᐅ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕJ·ᐊᵇ Ρᑦ Δᔨᑦ·ᑦ·Δᵃᓇ; ᐅLΡ·ᑦ·ᐊᵇ İb Ρ ḃ ·ϥᑲᑎᓭᔪᑦ·ᑲᵇˣ

·Δ·bΡΔᵃ Γᑯ·Δ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕJ·Δᵃ ᐅΡ, ᐅ ΡΡLᓂ), Ρᓇ ΡΡLᓂ) ·∇Ρ<ᓚᵇ ᓂ ᐱİΡΔᑯᓭ·Δᵃ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂUᓚᓚᵇ ᓂ ḃ Ρ·ᖁ·∇ᓂbJᑦᵃ Ρ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑦᑎᓭ·Δᵃˣ

ᐅ UVᓚΡϥᓴᵃ, ᕀᔪᑐUᓇ ᓂ)ᵃ; ∇ᑯ ᓂ)ᵃ ϥ ·ᐊ<-ᑎᓚ·∇Lᑲᵇ Ρ İΓΡΡΓᑯᓭ·Δᵃˣ

·∇ᓴ ᓇL·Δᓚ Ρ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓚUᵃ ᐃᔪᑭ·Δᓚ·∇·Δᵃ; ·∇ᓴ Ρ ḃ Ρ Γᓚᑎᵒ: ᓇL·Δᓚ Ρ ᓇ∇ᓚᑦΓΔᑯᵃ Δᔭ·ḃU·Δ <ΡΠᓂϤ·Δᓇˣ

ᐅ ᐃᔪᑭ·Δᓚ·∇ᔪᑦᑯᓭ·Δᓇ ḃ ᓇ∇ᓚᑦΓΔᑯᑦ ΡΡLᓂ) ∇ ᐱᑯ<ᓚᓚᑭ ᐊİ·ḃ: ∇ ᐱᑯ<ᓚᵇ ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ Γᑭᓚᑦ·∇ᓭLᑲᵇ ΓUΔ, ᐅ ΡΡLᓂ), ᓇL·Δᓚ Ρ ḃ ᐊᑦ·∇ᓚUᵃˣ

∇ Δᔨ Γ·ᓐᓚᑦLᵃ Γᓐ)ᑦ ᖏᐊᵃ: ᐅᔨᑦ Ρᑭᔪᓚᒪ ᒣᓂbᓇˣ

∇ᑯ ϥ Γ·ᓐᓚᑦΓΔᑯᔪᵃ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑦᑎᓭ·Δ ᐃᔪᑭ·Δᓚ·∇·Δᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ Δᔭ·ḃU·Δ <ΡΠᓂϤ·Δᵃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ∇ Γᓭ·∇ᓭᔪᵇ Δᔭ·ḃ-U·ᓕ <ΡΠᓂϤ·Δᵃ: ∇ᑯ ϥ <ΡΠᓂϤΡᵇ ᓱV ᑦᔪᑦ Ρ <ΡΡbᓱᐱᔪᑯᵇˣ

ᑲᑦ ·Δ İΓΡᒋLbᓂ·Δᴏ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᴏ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑯᓭᓭLᴏ: ᓄᔭᑦ V→Pᓭᑦ ᐊİᑲ;

ḃ ΔՏ ΔΡ⊃ժ⁄⊂ᵀ ȯᔅⅮᒪ, ▽ժ ϥ⊱⁄ᒃ ▽Ρᵇ, ᵀᔅⅮ ḃΡϥ ϥ ΔΡᵇ: Ⅾᔭᵖᵇ ▽ḃ·Δᔭᵇᶜ ϥ Δᔅ·ḃ⁄⊂‹ᵇˣ ∇⅂ᵃˣ

ՍV⊂ΡϥᲣᵃ, ᔅ·∇⊂Γȧᵃˣ

X, ᔅ·∇⊂Γȧᵃˣ

ՍV⊂ΡϥᲣᵃ, ᔅ·∇⊂Γȧᵃˣ

⊃ċ·Δȧᵃ ΡΡΡՏժᵇ ḃ Δċ⊱ᵃ, ḃC ·Δ ΡᔭՍ⊂ΡḂՍᵒ Ρᶜ ΔՏσḃ⁄·Δᵃˣ Ρᶜ ▷Ρİ·Δ·Δᵃ ḃC ·Δ ▷ՈΡ⁄⊂ᵒˣ Ρᶜ ΔՍ⊂Ⅾ·Δᵃ ḃC ·Δ ⊃ΡḂՍᵒ ▷C Ⅾᔭᵖᵇ ċΛᔭժᵇ ΡΡ-ΡՏժᵇˣ Γ⊂ȧᵃ Ⅾ⊃ᵇ ḃ ΡՏḃᵇ ϥ ▷Ρ ΛİՈ⁄⊱ᵇˣ ·∇V⊂Ⅾ·Δȧᵃ İb σ ·Ⅾσ∩·Δσȧᵃ ▽ ΔՏ ·∇V⊂-Ⅾ·ⅮΡᵖᵇ Ⅾσρ ḃ ·Ⅾσ⊃ᑕ·Δ⊱Γᵖᵇˣ ∇ḃ·Δ⊂ İb Δ⊃ᑕ-Δȧᵃ ϥ ΔՏ ḃ·ϥ⁄ΔḃΔ⊱ᵇ; İb Γċ·ϥᴌ·Δȧᵃ L⁄ ϥ·ḃᴌˣ ∇⅂ᵃˣ

Ⅾ⊱Γ∇·ΔΡL°ˣ ▷ ՍV⊂ΡϥᲣᵃ, ΛİL⁄Δᵇ Ρᶜ Ⅾ⊃ᔭϥċḃᴌᵇ, ᵃᵐ·ϥ·ⅮՏΔ·∇·Δᵃˣ ḃ L⁄Γ⊃ᑕᔭᵖᵇˣ

Ⅾ⊱Γ∇·ΔΡL°ˣ ΔՈᔅⅮL·Δᵇ ·Δ⁄Δ·∇·Δσ⊂ᵒ Δᔅ⁄Γᵇ ▷⁄, ᵃᵐ·ϥ·ⅮՏΔ·∇·Δᵃˣ ḃΡϥ İb ˊ∇⊂ժᵇ ȧᑕL·Δᵇˣ

Ⅾ⊱Γ∇·ΔΡL°ˣ ·Δ⁄Δȧᵃ, ▷ ΡΡL⊃ ḃ ΛİL⁄Δ⊱ᵇ, ᵃᵐ·ϥ·ⅮՏΔ·∇·Δᵃˣ ᵀᔅⅮ ΡՐ ΡᔭՍ⊂ΡḂՍᵇ Ρᶜ ΔՏσḃ⁄·Δᵃ ΛİL⁄Δȧᵃ; ᔅ·∇⊂Γȧᵃ ḃ L⁄·ċ⊱ᵇ, Ρᶜ ΔՏσḃ⁄·Δᵃ ▷⁄ˣ

Ⅾ⊱Γ∇·ΔΡL°ˣ ▷ ՍV⊂ΡϥᲣᵃ, ᵃ⊃C σᶜ Ⅾ⊱Γ⊰·Δσȧᵃˣ ᵃᵐ·ϥ·ⅮՏΔ·∇·Δᵃˣ ∇ժՏ İb σ ⊥ᔭᵇ·Ⅾ⁄·Δσȧᵃ Ρ ḃ ▷ՈՈժᵃˣ

Ⅾ⊱Γ∇·ΔΡL°ˣ Ⅾ⊱Γ⊰ᑕᵒˣ

▷ ՍV⊂ΡϥᲣᵃ, Ρ ᵃ⊃ᑕİՈȧᵃ, ᔅ·∇⊂Ρϥ·Δ ᵃ⊃C σᶜ

ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·Δσᓱᓴᓴ, Lᓴᒥᐃᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓭ·∇ ᐊσᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊ·Δᑕᒪᔪᑭᑲ ᐅ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·Δᓪ·ᐊᐤ ᑲ ᐃᒥᔨᒥᔪᑭᑲ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᓪᓫᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑑᓫᒥЬσ·ᐊᵏ, Ρ ᔅ·∇ᓪᒥΡ9·Δ ·∇Vᓪᑕᒪ9·Δᵃ ᐅᒥ Ρᒥ ᐊᖃᓴL·ᐊЬσ·ΔΡᑲ; ·Δᓪ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔪᔪ X UVᓪᒥᔨᒥᑦˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

ᐅ ᒥᔨ·ᐊᒥ ᓯЬᑎᓯᔨᓴ ΡΡLᓂᑐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᔅ·∇ᓪᒥΡ9·Δ ᐅᑦ·ΔLᓄ, ᑲ ΡᑎᐃL9ᓪLΡᑲ ᒥᓭ·∇ Δᓪᓪᐤᐊᵏ, ∇ᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ <·ᑲᑕLᓴ 9·ᑲᓴ ᑲ Ρ ᐅᔨᑦᔨᓴ, ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᓴᑕ·∇ᓪᑕLᓴ ᐅLΡ·ᑕ·Δᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ΡΡ ᓂΛᔪ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯU ᐃᒃ ΡΡ ᓴЬᑕᑲ ᐅ LΡ·ᑕ·Δᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ΡΡ ΛᐃLᐊЬσ·Δᔪ; ᔅ·∇ᓪᒥΡ9·Δ ·∇Vᓪᑕᒪ·Δᓱᓴ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓱᓴ; ᐅᑎσᓱᓴ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒧΔᓱᓴ ᑲ LᒥᔨᒣᓪᑕᒥΔᑯᔨᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᔪᔪᑯΔᑯᔨᑲ ∇ ᑯᓯ·ᑲΡ σ LΡ·ᑕ·Δσᓱᓴᓴˣ Ρᓪ Ρᑦ ᐊᑯᔨᓴ ᒧᔪᑲ ΡΡ ᔅ·∇ᓪᒥΡ9ᔨᓴ: Ρᓪ ᐱd Ρ ᑎΛᓪ·∇·Δᓯᓴ ΡΡ ·∇Vᓪᑕᒪ9ᔨᓴ LΡ·ᑕ·Δᓴˣ Lᓴᒥᐃᓱᓴ ᐃᑲ, ᒥᓄ UVᓪᒥΡ9ᔨᓴ, Lᓴᒥᐃᑲ Ρᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪᑲ ᑲ Ρ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊΡᑲ; ∇ᑲ·Δᓪ ΛᔭᑲΔᑲ ᑎᐸᔪᑯσ9·Δσᑲ Ρᑦ ᐊᔭᔪ9ᓪᑕЬᓴᑲ ᑲ ᒪΡ ᐊᔪᑭ·Δᐃᔨᑲ ᓄᔪᑦ 9ᑎᐃLΡᓯᔨᑲ ∇ LΡ·ᑭᔨᑲ; Δᔦ ᓪЬUᓴL·Δᓱᓴ ᐃᑲ Ρ Ρᓯ·ᐊᓯ·Δᓴ, ᑲ ᕮᐸUᓪᒧ·Δ ·Δᑕᒪᑲ σ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δσᓱᓴ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑦ·V ᑲ ᒥΡᓪ·∇ᔪᓪᑕᒪᑲ σ ·ᐊσᑎ·Δσᓱᓴ, Δᔦˑ Ρᓪᐱ ᐃᑲ Ρᑦ ·ΔΡΔᐃᔨᑲ ᐅᑕ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ, ᑲΡ9 Ρᑦ ·ΔΡᐱᐃLᑎᓯᒥᑦᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ 9 ᐅᑎΡᕮᓪᑲ; ·Δᓪ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔪᔪ X UVᓪᒥᔨᒥᑦˣ ∇ᒣᵃˣ

¶ ∇ძ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒣᓪᑐ 9 Δ·ᑌΡᑲ ∇ ᓴ·ᐱᐊᑕ·ᐊΡᑲ ᐊᔪ·ᒥ∇·ΔΡᒪ·ᐊᵏ

·9ᔪΡσᓱᓴ, ᐅ ᑦᓄ UVᓪᒥΡ9ᔨᓴ, ∇ძ 9 ·9ᔪΡσЬ·Δᔨᑲˣ Ρᔪᐊᑕᑦᑕ·Δᑲ, ᐅ UVᓪᒥΡ9ᔨᓴ, Ρᔪᐊᑕᑦᑕ·Δᑲ Ρᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪᑲ, ᑲ ·9ᔪΡᔪᑦᔪΡᑲ ∇ ᒪᑐᒧᑲ, ∇ σЬᔨᒧᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ∇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒧᑲˣ

·▽ᓴ ρ ᓵ·▽ᓚΡЬᵃ ▽ ΡΠᒪᓂᑐ·Δᐅᵃ, ᐞᓴᐱᑊ ▽ ρᕐ·ᐊᓬ-Πᓬᐅᵃ, ▽ ᔑᐱᓚ·▽ᓬᐅᵃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐞᓴᐱᑊ ▽ ΡΠᒧᒪᓚΡᑫᐅᵃˣ ρ ᒪᐞᒥΔᐞᵃ Δᓴᐱ ▽ ΔUᓚᑦᑯᓬᐅᵇ ΡΡ ᐊᓚᒥΔЬ·Δᐅᵇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ▽ ρᓬᐧᐊᓬᐅᵃ ρ ᒥᑐᓂᓚUᵃ ᓵ·▽ᓚΡᑫ·Δᵃˣ ᒪᐞᒥΔᵇ ρᑦ Δᓚᓚᒪᵇ, ᒥᓗ UVᓚΡᑫᐅᵃ, ᒪᐞᒥΔᵇ, ▽Ь-·Δᓪ ᓂᓵᑦ Ьᑦ ᓇᓂV·ΔᐊЬᓂ·Δ·ᐊᵇ ᐊᓂᑭ Ь ΠVᓚᒪΡᵇˣ ᓇᑐᑦ·Δᐞᓇᵃ, ᐅ UVᓚΡᑫᐅᵃ, ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓵᓄ ρ ᓵ·▽ᓚΡᑫ·Δᵃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ▽ Δᓵᐱᒋ ᒥᑌΠᑭ ρ ᓵ·▽ᓚΡᑫ·Δᓇ Ьᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᐞᓇ; ·Δᓪ Ь Ьᓵᑭᑕᒪᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ Ь ᐊᐅᒥ▽ᓵᑕᒪᑦ ᐅᒋ ρᑯᓵᓴ Ь ρᓵUᓚᑦᑯᓬᑦ ᒪᓵᓴ X UVᓚᒥᐅᒥᑦˣ ▽ᒣᵃˣ

¶ ▽ᑯ ᐊᐅᒥ▽·ΔΡᒪᐤ ϥ Δ·Uᑦ,

UVᓚΡᑫᑦ ρ Ь ·Δ ᒥᓗᑑᑯᓇᐤ, ᓂᓵᑦ Ьᓇ·▽ᓚᒥᑯᓇᐤ; ÙVᓚΡᑫᑦ ρ Ь ·Δ ·ᐊᐸΠᓚᑯᓇᐤ ▷ ᓵᑭΔ·▽·Δᵃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ρ Ь ·Δ ᒥᓚᑯᓇᐤ Ьᐅᒣᓚᑕᒧ·Δσᓚᓂ, ᐊᓄᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ Ьᑭϥˣ ▽ᒣᵃˣ

ᐅᐱᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒪᓕᐢᐧᐃᓐ

THE

Psalter, or Psalms of David,

IN THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

CREE INDIANS

OF NORTH-WEST AMERICA.

BY

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN HORDEN, D.D.,

BISHOP OF MOOSONEE.

LONDON:
SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE,
NORTHUMBERLAND AVENUE, CHARING CROSS, W.C.

1889.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LD.,
ST. JOHN'S HOUSE, CLERKENWELL ROAD, E.C.

ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇᓚx

ᓂᓴᒋᒪ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᒃx

ᐁ ᓀᑭᖏᓯ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃx

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ 1.

1 ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒋᑯᓱᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐱᒧᐅᑦ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁᓕᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔨᐊᑎᓱᓕᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᒣᐳᑲᓭᓕᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊ: ᐁᑲ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃᑲ ᐅᒋᐱᓇᓭᖏᓀᑲx

2 ᐃᒃ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᓕᒥ: ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐃᒥᔨᓄᓕᑦ·ᒣᓄ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᓕᒃx

3 ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᐃᒃ ᒥᔭᑎᒃ ᑲ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᖅ ᓯᐋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪᓐᑯᓱᓄ: ᑲ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑎ ᑎᐸᐳ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ: ᐅ ᓂᐱᔪᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᓇᒋᓂᓕᓄ; ᓄᓴᒋᐱᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᓄ ᑫ ᑐᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓗᐸᓕᓕᓄx

4 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒪ ᐃᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓱᒋᒃ: ᐃᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᒥᓕ·ᑲᓇᔭ ᑲ ·ᐁᐸᓴᒋᒃ ᐃᔪᓐᑯᓱᓱ·ᐊᒃx

5 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓱᒋᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐸᓴᑐᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔭᓕᑎᓕᒥ ᑎᓕᒥ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᒋᑎᓱ·ᐊx

6 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᑭᓴᖏᓕᑦ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᒋᓕᒥᓱ·ᐊ: ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓐᑦ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓱᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒋᓂᓕᓄx

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᵅ 2.

1 ᒌᓀᑭ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᔪᑲ ·▽ᒥ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᓪᑲ: ᓀᔮᑦ Δᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᒥ)ᓀᓪᓪᑭᑭᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᵅᑕᓂ ᑫ·ᑲᓪᓂ?

2 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᔭᑭᑲ ᐊᓱᒥᑲᐸ·Δ Δ)·ᐊᑲ, ᓀᔮᑦ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᔑᑭᒥ)·ᐊᑲ ▽ ·Δ ᓄᑎᓇᒧᑲ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᓪᒥ, ᓀᔮᑦ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔭᑯᓇᑲᓇ, ▽ Δ·Uᒧᑲ,

3 ∇ᑯᔑ ᐱᑯᐱᑦ·ᒪᒋᓇᑲ ᐅ ᑕᑯᐱᒧᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓀᔮᑦ ·▽ᐱᓇ·ᒪ-ᒋᓇᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑯᐱᒧᑲᓀᑯᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊᓭ

4 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐱᑲ: Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐸᐸ-ᐱᓇᑦ·∇ᑲᓭ

5 ∇ᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ ▽ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᓪ, ᓀᔮᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑯᓀᑲᒥ∇ᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯ ᓇᔪᑦ·∇ᓪᒥᑕᒪ·Δᓀᑲᓭ

6 ∇ᓪᒥ·∇ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᓀ ᑭ ᑌᑦᓪᑲ ᓀ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒻ ᓀ ᐸᓀᑭ ·ᐊᒥᒥᑲ ᖃᐊᓀᑲᓭ

7 ᓀ ᑲ ·ΔUᵅ Δᑦᓀ·∇·Δᵅ: Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓀ ᑭ ·Δᑎᑲ, ᑭᓪ ᓀᑯᓯᔪ; ᐊᓇᑲ ∇ ᑭᔑᑲᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᓀᑦ·ΔᑭΔᑎᵅᓭ

8 ᓇ)ᑕᒪ·Δᵅ, ∇ᑯ ᑫ ᒥᓪᒋᓇ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓪ·∇·Δᒧᔪᵅ, ᓀᔮᑦ ∇ Δᔭ·ᑲᔪᑲᒥᑲᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑎᐯᓪᒥᑲᓀᓀᔪᵅᓭ

9 ᑭ ᑲ ᐱ·ᑲ·ᑕᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᐱ·ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᐸᔪᑌΔᑲᵅ ᐅᒥ; ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᑭᓀᑲᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᑊ ᐊᔑᓀᑭ ᐅᓭᑲᑯᓀᑭᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒥᑲᓇᓭ

10 ∇·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᑲᑫᑦ·∇ᓪᒥᑦᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᑦᑲ: ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒋᑯ:Δᓯᑲ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓀᑫᔪᑲ ᐊᔪᑭᑲᓭ

11 ᐊᑦᔪᑫᔪᑦ·Δᑲ Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᓇᓀᒥᔪᑲ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᑦᒪᑲ ᒋᒪ ·▽ ᔪᑭᓯᔪᑲᓭ

12 ᐅᑎᒥᑲ ᐅᑯᓯᓯᒪᓂ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᑦ, ∇ᑲ ·ᑭᒥ. ᓀᔑ·ᐊᓇ-ᑎᓯᔪᑲ ᒣᔪᑲᓇᑲ ᐅᒥ, Δᔪᐱ ᐊᐱᔑᔅ ᐱᑯ ▽ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᑦᓭ ᔅ·▽ᓪᒥᒋᑯᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓀᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔑ)ᑦ·ᐊᒧᑲᓭ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᵅ 3.

1 Uᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᵅ, ᐊᓪᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑯᓀᑲᒥΔᒧᑲ! ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓀᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓯᑯᔪ·Δᒧᑲᓭ

2 ᒥᕆᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂᓕᑲᒪᓂ ᑭᑭᒪ.-ᓂ)·ᐊᓵ

3 ᐄᒃᑲ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑫᓴᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐋᑲᓐ; ᓂ ᑭᔭᑌᓪᒋᑯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲ ᐅᐱᔭ·ᕆᓂᑦᓵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᔭᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑦ ▽ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇ)ᒋᑲ ᐄᒃᑲ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ·ᐊᑎᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᓵ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᐃᔑᓂᓐ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᐸᓐ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑯᓐ; ·ᐁᔭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᓴᓵ

6 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᒋ·ᕕᓐ ᑭᑎᒥᒋ)ᒥᕕᓇᓐ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ, ·ᐋᔭᑲ ᑲ <ᓯᑯᔭ·ᐃᑎᒃᓵ

7 <ᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑫᓴᓐ; ᐱᒻᒥᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑎ ᒪᓂ)ᒪ; ·ᐁᔭ ᑭ ᑭ <<ᓯ·ᕆ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ <·ᑲᔑᑎᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐱᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎᑦᑎᒃᓵ

8 ᐱᒻᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓂᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑦ: ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒥ·ᐁ-·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᑭᑭᓄᑲᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪᓵᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 4.

1 ᓇ)ᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔭᐱ ᑎᐁ·ᐯᔭᓂ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑲ ᐅᑎᕐᓪᒃ ᓂ ·ᑲᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓰᕆᒥᒥᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯᔭᕐᓐ, ᓄ·ᐁᓪᒥᒥᓐ, ᓇ)ᑕ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᓐᓵ

2 ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐃᑯᓯᔭᓂ)ᑲ, ᒋᓐ ᐁᓪᑯᑊ ᑫ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐁᓪ-ᒋᑯᒋᕐᑲ ᓂ ᑭᔑᒥᒋᑯ·ᐃᓐ? ᒋᓐ ᐁᓪᑯᑊ ᑫ ᓴᑭᒋᕐᑲ ᕐᑲᓇᒋᓄ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑫ ᐅᓇᒋ·ᐁᓪᒥᒋᒣᑲ ᑭᓯᔭᑭ·ᐃᓐ?

3 ᑭᔭᑫᓪᒋᒧᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᕐᑲᓂᒋᒪᓯᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᓂ)ᐊᑎᓯᓪᒥᕆ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇ)ᒋᒪ ᓇᐅ)ᒪᕐᑫᓵ

4 ᐅᓪᕐᐃᓐᑲ ᑯᔭᕐᓄᒋᒧᐃᓂᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒪᑭ)ᒋᒧᑲ: ᐊᔭᒥᑦᑲ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓐ, ᑲᔭᒣ·ᐃᓯᑲ ᒪᑲᓵ

5 <ᑭᑎᓂᕐᑲ ·ᑲᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᔭᔭᑭ·ᐃᓪᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᒪᒥᔑ)ᑦᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑦᓵ

6 ᒥᕆᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᕫ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᒥᕐᑲ ᕫ·ᑲᓇ ᐁ ᒥ·ᓴᔑᒃ? ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕆᑫᓴᓐ, ᐃᔭᐸᕫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇᓇ ·ᐋᔭᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᓯᔭᒥᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓪᒥᒃᓵ

7 ᐊ·ᐃᓯᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔭᓐ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ, ᐃᖏᐃᖏ ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅ ᒪᒋᒥᓂᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᖃᖏᑦ ᐅ ᓄᒥᓐᔪᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑭᕐᕓᓕᒃx

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᓐᐃᔪᓂᓐ ᑲᔭᒣᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂ· ᑲ ᓂᕐᓐ ᖃᖏᑦ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᐱᑯ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᑦ·ᐃᔭᓐ ᑭᑎ ᑲᔭᒣ·ᐃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᔭᓐx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 5.

1 ᓐᔪᑦ ᓂᑉ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ, ᐱᓯᓴᑭᓕᑦ ᓂ ᒥᔪᖏᓕᑭ·ᐃᓐx

2 ᓐᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒪᓕ, ᖏᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᓕ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓴᑦᑎᓐx

3 ᓂ ᐯᑦᓯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑌᓐ ᑭᐁᑭᕐᑦᑦᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ; ᑭᐁᑭᕐᑦᑦᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓴᑦᑎᓐ, ᖏᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᕆᕆᓴᐱᓐx

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᕆ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂ-ᓂᓕᓂ; ᓇᒪ ᖏᓴᑦ ᒪᑎ ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᑫᒥᓂᓐx

5 ᑭᓵ·ᑫᑲᓇᒃ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ·ᑲ ᐅᑎᓵᑲ·ᐃᑲᐸ·ᐃᔭᐠ·ᑲᒃ: ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓴᑭᒃx

6 ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒪᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓭᓵᑭᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᑲᑌᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᓕᒪ ᖏᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑲᑲᕐᓴᓕᒥ·ᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓕx

7 ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒪ ᐱᐃᑲᓓ ᑭ ·ᐊᐠᑲᓵᑲᓂᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪᒪᒥᐱᑎᑭ ᑭ ᔕ·ᐁᓕᑭᕐᓴᐃᓓ; ᖏᓴᑦ ᐁ ᓓᓂᑭᐠᓭᓓ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᓴᑦᑎᓐᑲᓓ ᑭ ᕐᓕᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓓx

8 ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ, ᑭ ·ᑲᑲᓵᑭᑎᓂᓕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕐ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᒥ; ᓂᑲᓓ ·ᑲᑲᓵᔪᐊᒪᒧ·ᐃᓓ ᑭ ᒣᓵᑲᓓx

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᓓᒪᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂ ·ᑲᑲᓵᑭᑎ·ᐃᓓ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅ ᐱᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎ ᓭᓵᐱᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᓂᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂ; ᐅᔪᑕᓵ·ᑲ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑦᐸᐊᑎᓕᒃ ᑭᐸᓱᑲᒥ-ᔪ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂ; ᓀᓵ·ᑲᑭᐊᔭᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒥx

10 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒪᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ; ᐁᔪᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ; ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃ·ᐁᐱᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒋᑎᓂ-ᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᐠᓂᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᓕ·ᐁᒧᑐᑦᓕ·ᑲᒃx

11 ᒪᒃ ᐁᔪᔪ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᕆᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᓕ·ᒪᒃ: ᐁᔪᔪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·ᖏ·ᐁᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᖏᐱᒥ ᔪᑭᓄᓯᑭᒃ; ᐁᔪᔪ

ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐋᑭᑦᑭᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᖅᕽ

12 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑦᑎ-ᓱ·ᐊᖅ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴᖅᓴᒪᒧᑎᓪ·ᐊᖅ ᑦᐱᓴᔪᓐ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᐃᓱ·ᐊᑲᓐ ᐅᒋᕽ

▽ ᐅᑦᔪᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 6.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔨᔨᓐ ▽ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱᓴᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᕿᕿᓴᓴᑌᐅᓐ ▽ ᐊᔪ ᓐᔾᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑕᒪᓐᕽ

2 ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᓱᓪᒥᓱᑦᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑎᐃᓐ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐃᓕᒥᒪᑎᐅᓐ ᓂᓴᑲᓂᑲᕽ

3 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐞᓴᐱᓴ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓱᓂ: ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑰᓐ ▽ᓕᒥᔪᑲ?

4 ·ᑫᓴᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐱᐃᒪᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ: ᐅ, ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ·ᐅᒋᕽ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓱᑦᑰᑲ·ᐃᓐ: ᓪ·ᑲᐊᓴᑲᓂᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑫ ᓐᓐᓴᔪᒥᓴᑲ ?

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᕽᓴᔪᐃᐃᔪᓐ ▽ ᒪᐃ·ᑌᔨᓐ; ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓴᑦᐸ-·ᐊᑰᓐ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓐ; ᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᑰᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔨᓂ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐅᑭᑲ·ᑰᐱᔨᓐ ᐅᒋᕽ

7 ᓂᓴᑭᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᓪᓐ ▽ ᐃᓴᑎᑭ ᒥᔪᓵᑲᑌᓪᒪᓐ; ᐊᑎ ᑲᔨᔨ·ᐊᓐ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᑲ ᐅᒋᕽ

8 ᓐᑲᔨᑲ, ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔨᑭᕽᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑲ ᓂ ᓪᒪ·ᐃᓐᕽ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪ ᓂ ᓐᔨᑕᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᔨᑎᑕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅᕽ

10 ▽ᔪᔨ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓐᓄᐯ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᖅ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐞᓴᐱᓴ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓪ·ᐊᖅ; ▽ᔪᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᖅ ᓄᔭᑦ ᕿᑕ)·▽ ᑲᑕ ᐓᓄ-ᐯ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᖅᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍᓗ·ᐃᓐ 7.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭᒪ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑎᓐ: ᐱᐃᒪᒥᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ᙮ᑲᕈᐃᒥᑲ ᐅᒧ, ·ᐃ·ᑲᒧᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ:

2 ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐱᑯᐱᑦᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ ᑦᐱᓵᑯᒃ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂ, ▽ ᐱᓯᐱᑦᑦ, ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒧᐃ·▽ᑦᓵ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭᒪ, ᕿᓴᓐ ᐅᒪ ᑲ ᔨᑕᒧ·ᑐᓂ; ᕿᓴᓐ ᐅᑕ·ᑲᓄ·ᑫ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᒥᒥᑲ ;

4 ᕿᓴᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒧ ᑎᕐᐊᒪ·ᑐ·ᐊᑫ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑌᒥᒋᕐᕿᓐ; (▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒧᐊᐣ ᐊᓐ ᒐᓴᑲᑦ ᑲ ᕐᑲᔪᑦ:)

5 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲ ᕐᑲᔪᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑲ·ᑲᕈᐅᐣ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒃ·ᑲ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᓄᓂ; ▽▽, ᑲᑕ ᕆᑯᓴᑦᒪᓗ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ·ᐊᑭᕐᓴᒥᑲᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᑎᕈᓂ ᓂ ᕿᓴᑌᓕᑭᒋ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᔪᓴᑲᒃᓵ

6 ᕐᒋᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᒋ·ᐊᒋ·ᐃᓂᓄᒃ, ᐅᐱᓂᑎᒋ ▽ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᒋᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᕐᑲᔪᑎᕿᒃ: ᑯᓴᑯᕈᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑎᕐᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᕈᓐ·▽ᓴᓐᓵ

7 ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ·ᐊᑦᓴᑦᓴᑦᕿᒃ: ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔨᐱᒥᒃ ᐃᔭ ᕿ·▽ᓵ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᕐᓴᑯᓄᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ: ᑎᕐᓴᑯᓂᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ▽ ᐃᔭ ·ᑲᓴᑦᕿᑎᒋᓴᓐ, ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᐃᕆᑌᒃ ·ᑲᓴᑦᕿ-ᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐱᒋᔨᑲᔪᓴᓐᓵ

9 ᐅ, ▽ᑯᔭ ᐅ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ >ᓂᕐᓕᓕᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᐊᐳᑭᐃᓐ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑦᕿᑎ·ᐊᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑦᕿᑎᒋᓕ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭ ᑯᒋᕆᓂ ᒥᑌᐊ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐱᒋᓕ·ᐊᓵ

10 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐅᑕᒪᒃ, ᑲ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᑦᕿᑌᐅᓕᒥᓵ

11 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭ ᑎᕐᓴᑯᓄᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑦᕿᑎᒋᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔭ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ·ᐊᑦ-ᒋᓴᑕ·▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᖏ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ▽ ᕿᔪᑲᓕᒃᓵ

12 ᕿᓴᓐ ▽ᑲ ·ᑫᓴᑭᑌ, ᑲᑕ ᑲᔪᑕᓂ ᐅ ᔪᒪᒃᓴ; ᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓄᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᐱᐳᓵ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔪ▽ᓂᓵ

13 ᐊᒋᒋ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᔪᑦᒪᒋ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᐸᒋᑦᑲᓴ; ᐅᓴᑭᒪᒪ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴ·ᑲ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᑕ·▽·ᐊᓵ

14 ᐃᒪᑐᒃ, ᐱᑭᓴᑯᔪ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᒡᐃᓂᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᑲᓄᓴᑯᔪ ᐃᒃ ᒪᑭᑎᒡᐃ-ᓂᓂᓄ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᐱᑦᓄ ᑭᓭᓴᑭᒡᐃᓂᓂᓄᙵ

15 ᑭ ᒡᐊᑎᐅᓂᓄᐅᓄ, ▽ ᒧᓇᐊᐅᒃ, ᔪᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓇ ᐃᒃ ᒡᐊᑎᐅᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᙵ

16 ᐅ ᒪᑭᑎᒡᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒡᐁᐸᑎᓴᑯᔪ ᑎᐱᓪᒡᐁ ᐅᓴᑎᒡᒡᐊ ᑎᐱᓪᒡᐁ ᐅᓴᑎᒡᐅᓂᒃᙵ

17 ᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒥᑭᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒡᐅᓴᑭᑎᓱᑦᐢ ᓄᓴᑦ ▽ ᓂᐅᒧᐅᓇ ᓂ ᐅ ᐃᒥᑭᑦᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓱᒡᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᑦ ᒥᐅᒡᐊᑦ ᑭᓴᑎᓱᑦᙵ

ᓂᐅᒧᒡᐃᓇ 8.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᒥᓭᓇ, ᑦᐯ ᒥᒃᓗᓪᑦᐅᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓱᒡᐃᓇ ᒥᓱᒡᐁ ᐁᓱᐯᐊᓴᑯᒥᑲᒃ! ᑭᓪ ᐅ ᐃᑦᑦᐅᓇ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒡᑦᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᒃᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᒃ ᑭᔨᑯᙵ

2 ᐅᑐᓂᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐅᓴᒃᐊᔨᔪᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᓭᓴᓂᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐅᒥᐸᓪᒡᐊ ᒪᓴᒃᐃᓱᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅ ᐸᑦᑎᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᒃᐅᒣᒉᐃᐊᑦ ᐅᐸᑦᒃᔨᐁᓂ ᓭᓴᑦ ᐅᑦᐁᔨᐃᐊᐃᐊᓂᓂᙵ

3 ᐃᐱᐁ ᒥᐊᒥᑐᓂᓪᒡᐃᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᔨᒪ, ᑭᒥᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᐅᓇ, ᑎᐱᔨᑭᐱᓱᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐊᒃᔨᔨᔪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒡᓪᑭᒃ:

4 ᑦᓇ ▽ᑌᓪᑦᐊᔨᓱᑦ ᐃᓪᒡᓪᓂᓄ ▽ ᐱᔨᔪᐊᓪᒡᒪᑦ? ᓄᓴᑦ ᐃᓪᒡᓪᒡᐃ-ᔨᔨᓵᓇ, ▽ ᒪᐧᐊᑎᑦᑦ?

5 ᐧᐁᓵ ᐊᐱᔨᔪ ᑭ ᑦᐸᑌᓪᒡᐊᔨᐊᓄ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐁᓇᒪᓪ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐃᐳᑎᑎᑎᑐᓇᐊᓄ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒡᐊᔨᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᔪᑎᔨᐃᓂᓂᓄᙵ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒡᑦᒥᐊᓄ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᑭᑭᑦᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒥ ᐅᔨᑦᑦᐅᓇ ; ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᕿᐃᓇᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑦᐊᓇ ᔨᐸ ᐅᔨᑎᒃ:

7 ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᒪᓂᔪᑦᓂᔪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᔪᑦᓴ, ᐁᐁ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐊᐧᐁᔨᔪ ᓂᑦᐃᐱᑭᑦᓂᓂᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦᓪᒡᑭᙵ:

8 ᐱᓄᔨᐧᐊ ᐃᒃ ᐸᐸᒥᓪᒡᑭᙵ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓇᒧᓴ ᑭᑭᑭᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᕿᐃᓇᓇ ᐃᒃ ᓱᓄᐳᓪᒡᓪᓂᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᑭᒃᙵ

9 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓪᑭᑫᒥᓭᓇ, ᑦᐯ ᒥᒃᓗᓪᑦᐅᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᐅᓱᒡᐃᓇ ᒥᔨᐧᐁ ᐁᓱᐯᐊᓴᑯᒥᑲᒃ!

ᓂᓕ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃᓵ

▽ ᐊᑭᑦᓱ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓐ 9.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒋᑎᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐᓇ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌΔᒃ ᐅᒋ ; ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᓴᑦ ᐃᐅᑎ·Δᓐᓵx

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓯᑭᓕᓯᓐ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑎᑎᓐᓇ : ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᐅᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᔭᓐᓵx

3 Δᔪᐱ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒋᑭᒃ, ᑭ·▽ᐸᓕᓕᐃᑲᓂ·Δ·ᑕ·▽, ᑲᑦ ᐸᑭᔪ·ᓐᒃ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓐᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑲᓐ·ᐃᐸᒪᒥᒃᓵx

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗΔᑌᓕᒋᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ Δᑌᓕᒋᐃᓯ·Δᓐ ᓂᓴᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᒋᑎᓯ·Δᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᓐ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᓂᒃ ·ᑲᐅᔨᒃ ▽ ᑎᐸᔨ·ժᓂᑫᔭᓐᓵx

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕿᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔭᒥᐃᒥᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓕᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑕ·▽ᐊ·ᐄᓐ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓵx

6 ᐅ ᐯ·ᑲᔪ·▽ᔭᓐ, ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓐᓯ·Δᓐ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ >ᓂᐸᓕ·ᐊ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐋᐃᓕᒋᓐ ΔᒋᑦΔᓐ ; ▽ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑎᑲᑌᑭ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᑕᑦᓐ ᐊᓯᒥᓵx

7 ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ Δᑕᓂ: ᑭ ·ᐃᑦ·▽ᔪᑕᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ-ᐱ·Δᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᔨᔪᓂᒥᑦ:

8 ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔨᔪᓐᒪ ᐊᔨᑭᓕᓂ ·ᑲᐅᔨᑭᒋᑎᓯ·Δᓂᒃ, ᑲᑕ ᑎᐸᔨᔪᓂᓂ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᑲᐅᔨᑭᑎ·Δᓂᒃᓵx .

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓐᕿᒪ·▽ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓕᒥᐃᑲᓂ·Δᓕᒥ, ▽ ᓐᕿᒋᒪᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᑲ ▽ ᐃᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐊᓵx

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᕿᑲ ᑭᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᑲᑲ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓐᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓐᓇᕿ·▽ᓕᒥᒋᑭᑲᑲᓵx

11 ▽ ᓂᑲᒪᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᑲ ᕿᔪᑦ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ : ·ᐃ·Δᕿᒪᒃ Δᕿ ▽ Δᒋᑭᒃ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐅᕿᒪ·Δᓇx

12 ᐃᓴᐱ ᓄᑲᓂᒪᑫᑭ ᒥᑯᓂᐅ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑦᐁᐅ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑦᒣᐅ ᐅ ᑌ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᐅᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧ·ᐊᓵ

13 ᓱᓗ·ᐁᓪᒥᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐁᓪᒥᑭᖅᓴᓐ; ᒪᒥᑲᓄᓪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᑭᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᓂ, ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᖅᓴ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᖃᑭᐃᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᓂ ᐅᑭᓵ

14 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ·ᐁᐸᑎᓪ·ᐁᖅᓴ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᓵ·ᑲᑌᒥᓂ ᖃᑦᑕᓴ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑌᓐ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓵᓗᓵ

15 ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐁᖅᒥᐁᑭᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒧᔪ·ᓇᓵ ·ᐁᑎᑲᓂᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑭᓂ: ᐊᓪᒪᐱᓵ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᓪᓴᑭᓂ ·ᐃᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑫᑭ·ᐁᑲ ᓴᑭᓯᑌᐱᓯ·ᐊᓵᓗᓵ

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑎᐸᓵᐢᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᓴᑯᔪᓂ: ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦᓂ ᓇ·ᑲᔪ ·ᐃᓪ ᑫᑭ·ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᐅᑭᓵ

17 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᔪᐢᑌᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪᑎᘁ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᓵᑲᓄᔪᒥᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑦᐁᐅᒥᑲ ᑭᒋᒪ-ᓂᑕ·ᐊᓵ

18 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪᓄᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑦᐁᐅᒥᑲ: ᐅ ᐸᔪᓴᓪᒧᐃ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓵ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊ-ᓇᕐᓂᓪᓵᓵ

19 ᐸᔪᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᖅᓴᓐ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓪᓄᓵ ᑲᑦ ᓱᑯᑭᐃ·ᐁᓵ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᑭᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᓵ

20 ᓇᓂᓴᓂᐃᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᖅᓴᓐ; ᐁ ᑕᓴᑲᓄᔪᒥᑭᓂ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᒥᑎᔪᒥᑭᓂ ᐱᔪᔪᑲ ᐁ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ·ᐃᒪᑭᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 10.

1 ᒌᓄᑭ ·ᐊᓗ ·ᐁᒋ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᖅᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᖅᓴᓐ? ᒌᓄᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᑲᔪᖅᓴᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᓪ ᐁ ᐊᓪᒥᒪᑭ ᑭᔪᑦᑭᑭ?

2 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᐁᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ: ᐁᑲᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᑭᐅᑯᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᒧᔪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑭᑲᓵ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦᓂ ᒪᒪᒌᑯᒧ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐸᔪᓴᓪᒧᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓪᓯᑭᒣᓂ ᐅᓴᓴᑭᓴ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᒌᑦᓵ

4 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦᓂ, ᐁ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᒧᒪᓇᔪᑦ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᒥᒣᓂ

ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐠᐊᒃ: ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐠᐊᒃ ᐅᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᒋᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒥᐠᓄᓪᒥ·ᐊᓂᓂᕐᔪ

5 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᓴᒃ ᐊ·ᑲᑕᓪᓪ·ᐊ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᐊ·ᐃᓐ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐸᐸᑕᒪ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ <·ᑲᒋᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ >ᒋᑌᑯᓚ

6 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑯ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᐸᓪᐃᑲ:ᐃᓐ: ·▽ᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᒋᓐᓚ

7 ᐅᐠᓂᒃ ᓴᑲᓴᑭᓪᓪᑯ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲᑲᔪᓪᒥᓓ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᓵᑕ ·ᐊᔪᔨᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ: ᔨᐸ ᐅᑌᓪᓪᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᓪᑯ ᒪᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᓵᑕ <·ᑲᓐᑕᑯ ᑫ·ᑲᓐᓚ

8 ᐊᓴᐱᑯ ᑭᒧᑎᓄᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᔨᒃ: ᑲᑕᓄᒃ ᓂ<▽ᑯ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓱ·ᑭᑎ·ᐊ: ᑭᒧᓗ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᒣᑐᑭᓱᓚ

9 ᑭᒧᓗ ᐊ·ᓱᐃᑫᑯ ᑕᐱᔪᔨᑯ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᑯ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎᒃ: ᐊ·ᓱᐃᑫᑯ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓇᒥᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱ, ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱ, ᐃᓱᐱ ᐯᑕᐅᓇᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᐱᐠᒃᓚ

10 ᐸᑕᐱᑯ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᑲᓯ, ᑭᒥ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᓪᒥ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱ ᐅ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓯᒪ ᐅᒥᓚ

11 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑯ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐠ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓱᑭᓯᑯ: ᑲᓯ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓱᑲᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓚ

12 ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓗᓇ: ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐠ, ᐅᐱᒥᓐᓪ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓱᑭᓯᐠᑕ·ᐃᒃ ᐊᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᒪ·ᐊᑲᓚ

13 ᒐᓂᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕᑯ ᒪᓐᓪᒪᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐠ·ᐊ? ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑯ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᑌᓇᓚ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ ᒪᑭᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓵᑕ ᒪᓐᓪᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᓇ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐅᒥ: ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᓪᒥᓴᑲᑦ: ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᔨᐃ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴᑲᓚ

15 ᐱᑯᓪᒪ ᐅᓴᐱᑐᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥ·ᑕᑦ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᑎᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ: ᓇᓪᑕ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᓪᓵ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᒥᓴᑲ·ᒪᑦᓚ

16 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ: ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᒋᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑯᑎᓬ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓪᑲ ᐅᒋᓚ

17 ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑕ·ᒪᓇ ᐅ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᑕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᐅᑕᐸᑌ·ᓪᒧᒪ·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᔨᑕ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑕᒥᓇ ᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲᓚ

18 ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᓴᓀᒪᖅ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒪᖅ, ᐊᓴᑭ·Δ.ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᑲ ·ᐃᓴᖅᑦ ᒥᓀ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᒥᐃ·ᐁᑦᕽ.

ᓂᖅᒧ·ᐃᓀ 11.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑦᐊᓂ; ᑦᓄᑭ ·ᐁᒥ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑌᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐃᑎᔨᒧ ᑭ ·ᐊᒥᒥᖅ ᑦᐱᓴᐃᖅ ᐱᓕᔨᓂᔨᓂ?

2 ·ᐁᓴ, ᐃᑎᖅ, ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᓭᑦᐃᐯ·ᐊᖅ, ᑦᐸᓴᑭᓀᐟᑫ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭᒧᖅ ᑭᒥ ᐱ·ᐃᒪᖅ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑌᐁᓕᓭᕽ

3 ᑭᔭᐱᓀ ᐅᓀᓴᑎᒥᑲᓀ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓀᐸᑭᑭ; ᕝᑲᓂᓀ ᕝ ᑐᑭᖅ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭ·ᑦᑎᓭ·ᐊᖅ?

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐃᑦᓀ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᓴᒪᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᓄᖅ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓀ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᓄᖅ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓀ: ·ᐊᐸᒣᓀ, ᑲ·ᕝᑦᐸᒥᒣᓀ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒪᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᕽ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ·ᕝᒥᐁᓀ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓂᓭ·ᐊ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᕝᓕᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓂᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓀ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᐁᑯᖅ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓀᕽ

6 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᑕᒪ·ᐁᓀ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕᑌᓕᑭ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ, ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓕᓀ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᐃᓴᑯᓂᓷ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᑯᔨᕝᑎ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄᖅ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᓕᓄᖅ: ᐁ·ᐊ·ᕐᓕᓀ ᕐ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᖅ ᐅ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓂᓄᖅᕽ

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓂᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓴᑭᕝᓀ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓂᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ; ᐅᕝᔨᒥᑯᑲᓄ ᐅᒥ ᑲᓀ·ᐊᐸᒣᓀ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᕐᑎ·ᐊᕽ

ᐁ ᐅᕝᑯᔨᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᕽ

ᓂᖅᒧ·ᐃᓀ 12.

1 ᓂᓕᑲᒪᒪᕐᑫ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓀ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ᒪᓂᑐᐊᑎᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᓂ ᐃᑦᓀ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᒥᖅ ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᒣ·ᑫᓴᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᐃᓀ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓕᓂᖅᕽ

2 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓭᓯᖅ ᐸ·ᑲᓀᓀᓂ ᐊᓴᒥᐁᓂ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᓇᓄ·ᑲᒥ ᒥᑐᓂᖅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓀᐅᑌᐁ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᒥ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐊᖅᕽ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭᑦᐸᐊᒪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓇᓄ·ᑲᒥ ᒥᑐᓀ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᒪᑲᓂᓕᖅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ:

4 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒥᖅ, ᓂᑌᓕᓕᓀᓀ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᔭᔪᒥᐃ·ᐊᐃᓀᓀ; ᓂᑐᓂᓀᓀ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᑌᓀᓀ: ᐊ·ᐁᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᒥᓴᒥᑦᕽ

5 ▼ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᑎᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒧᑭᓴᒃ, ▽ ᓇᐊᑦᒧᒥᑎᓄ ᐅᒪᓂᓱᐧᐊᒃ, ▽ժ ϥ ᐸᓱժᓗᓇ, ᐃᐧᑌᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑎᐊᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᐳᑦᑎժᔪᓵ

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐊᓗᒥᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᐊ; ᑦᐱᓴժᑊ ᓵᓕᐊᓭᐱᓴᒃ ᒃ ժᒋᑦᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᐧᐃ ᐃᔅժᑌᐧᐃᒃᒥժᒃ, ᓂᓴᐧᓴᓄ ᒃ ᐸᓕᑭᑦᓂᐧᐊᒃᓵ

7 ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓇᐧᐁᓕᒪᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓗᓇ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒋᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐅᐅ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇᑊ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑎᒋᓕᒥᓵ

8 ᐅᒪᒋᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᐊᐃᑕᓄ ᐱᒍᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᔅᐱ ᒪᐧᐊᒋ ᒃ ᒪᑫᓕᑦժᒋᓕᒥ ᐃᓵᓕᐧᐊ ᐁᔅᐯᓕᑦժᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᓕᒥᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓇ 13.

1 ᑦᓇ ᐁᓕᐧժᒃ ϥ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔅᑭᒋᑕᐧᐃᐱᓗᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓗᓇ ? ᑦᓇ ᐁᓕᐧժᒃ ϥ ᒃᒋᔅᑕᐧᐃᓴᓗᓇ?

2 ᑦᓇ ᐁᓕᐧժᒃ ϥ ᒃϥᔅᑭᒥᑎᒋᐱᓗᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞᒋժᒃ, ᑕᑭᓄ ᐁ ᒥᒋᓕᐧᐁᐧ-ᑌᐁᐞᓗᓇ ? ᑦᓇ ᐁᓕᐧժᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᔅᑦ ϥ ᐊᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᔅᐯᓕᒥᑦժ-ᐊᒃᓵᐧᐃᑦ ?

3 ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᒥᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓇᑐᑕᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓗᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪᓵ: ·ᐊᔅᑌᓇ ᓂᔅᑭᔅᐧᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐞᓗᓇ ᐁ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᓄ ᓂᐸᐞᓗᓇ;

4 ᐁᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᔅᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᔅժᑭᐊᐧᐊᓵ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒪ ᒃ ᒥժᔅᒃᑭᐃᑭᓄ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐃᒃᐧᐃᐞᓂᓵ

5 ᐃᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑌᓇ ᑭ ᔅᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑕᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᐧᒃᓵ

6 ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᓵᑕᐧᐊᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓭᔅᐱᑊ ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᖏᐧᐊᑐᐧᐃᓕᐧᐃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᓵᐃᓇ 14.

1 ᐅᒃϥᐸᑎᔅ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᐃᓵ ᒪᐃᑎᑦᐧᐊᒃ, ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓂᐸᓱᓭᐧᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐊᐢᑎᐧᐃᓇᓵ, ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓗᑐᓵ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔅᔪᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒃᓇᐧᐃᐸᒥᒣᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ

ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐸᑦᒃ ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ▽ᐃᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᓯᔪᑐᒥᓕᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐋᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᒧᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ·ᐊᓵ

3 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᐸᖅᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥᔪᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ·ᐃᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᓇᒪᑌᓄ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒥᓄᔪᑦᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑬ ᐯᖃᒃᓴ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᒪᒥᐃᔨᒋᑫᒃ ᓇᒪ ᐋ ᐅᓂᓯᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ? ᑲ ᒧ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒧ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓕᔾᓇ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ᐋᓇᔭᐃᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᓕᒥᓵ

5 ▽ᔾᑦ ᐋᖅᐱᑲ ᓯ▽ᑭᓯᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ·ᐃᒥᑕᔨᑫᒣᓄ ᐅ·ᑲᖅᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊᓵ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᑕ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᑲᑫᖅᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᖅᒃ, ▽ ᐊᖅᐯᓕᒧᑐᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᒥᓵ

7 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᕕᓕᒃ! ᐃᖅᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᑕᐊᑌ ▽·ᐊᑲᑎᒥᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᖃᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᓵ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕ ᑲᑦ ᔨᑭᓕᔨᓯᓄᓵ

ᓂᖅ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓵ

▽ ᑫᑭᖃᑦ ᔪᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 15.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᖅᓇ, ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ·ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᓕᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ?

2 ᐊᓇ ·ᑲᐳᖅᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ·ᑲᐳᖅᒃ ᐃᔨᒋᑫᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ ᐅᑌᐃᒃᓵ

3 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓄᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᑭᔪᑕ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒧᒥᑦ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐅᖅᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑲ ᒥᓵᓯᓇ·ᐊᑦ ᒪᑭ · ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ; ᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑭᖅᑌᓕᑦ ᐊᓂᔪ ᑲ ᓇᓂᕐᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᓵ ᐊᓇ ▽ ᑭᑭᐃᓕᓵ, ᐊᑕ ▽ ᓇᔪᑦ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᑫᖅᑭᔪᑦᒪᓵ

5 ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᑦ ᐅ ᓅᓕᐊᓂᒪ ᑭᑭ ᓕᑭᐅᓕᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓇᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒥᔨᑯᓵ·ᐃᓂᓕᓅ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓄᐃᑎᒥᓵ ᐊᓇ ᐅᐅ ᑲ ᔪᑦ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᐊᓂᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐊᓐ 16.

1 ᑲᓇᐊᐅᓕᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ: ᐊᐅᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑕᑎᓐᓵᓚ

2 ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᐤ ᐃᑕᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᒪᓪ ᓱ ᒥᐊᑎᓂᓱᐊᓐ ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐸᑭᐃᑯᓐ;

3 ᐃᒃ ᐅᐸᓗᑭᓴᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᒥᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᒥᐊᑎᓴᐤ, ᒥᓱᐊᐅ ᑲ ᒥᐊᓗᒪᑭᒃᓚ

4 ᐅ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᒍᐊᓂᐊᐊᐊ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑎ ᒥᑫᑎᓂᓕᐊ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐊᑯᒃ ᑯᕈᑭᐅ ᒪᓂᐊᐅᓕᐊᐊᓐ: ᐅ ᒥᓂᑫᐊᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐊᐃᓂᐊᐊ ᒥᑯᓕᐤ ᓇᒪᐊᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱᐊᓂᐊᐊ ᓂᔅᓂᑲᓱᐊᓐ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᒪᒪᑌᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓐ:

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᐊᐊᐤ ᐁ ᑎᐱᓪᓕᐊᑯᐊᓱᐃᓴᓐ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐁ ᐅᒥᓂᑲᑲᓂᔭᓐ: ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᔪᒪᒪᑌᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓐᓚ

6 ᑎᐱᑕᐢᑕᐯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓗ ᐊᔪᐢᐊᒥᐊᒃ; ᐁᐁ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓐ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑲᒃᓚ

7 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᐢᒥᑦ; ᓂ ᐱᒥᓕᐤ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᔪᐢᓄᐊᐃᒪᑯᓐ ᒣᑲᑭ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᑭᒃᓚ

8 ᒍᔅᒃ ᓂ ᓂᑲᓐᓕᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐁ ᐃᐢᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᓂᔪᑲᒃ, ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐢᐸᓕᐢᐃᐊᓐᓚ

9 ᐁᐊᐊ ᐅᒥ ᓂᑌᐃ ᔪᑭᓄᔪᒪᑲᓐ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑯᔪᐊᓐ ᒥᓕᐊᐊᒋᒍᒪᑲᓐ: ᓂ ᐊᐃᔨᔪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐣᓄᐊᓕᒪᑲᓐ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒍᐊᐃᓂᓴᓚ

10 ᐊᐁᔪ ᓇᒪᐊᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑲᐸᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᖅ ᐊᔭᐢᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓇᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᒪ ᑭᒥ ᐊᐣᐸᐸᕋᒃ ᓂᔪᐊᐣᑎᓐᑭᐊᐃᓂᓴᓚ

11, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐣᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᐊᐃ ᒣᔪᑲᓇᐤ: ᐁᑦᔪᒪᐱᔨᓇ ᔪᑲᔪᑭᓄᐤ ᒥᓕᐊᐣᐸᒪᐊᐃᓇ; ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᔭᒃ ᐃᑕᐊᑲᓇ ᒥᓕᐊᐣᑎᑭᐊᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᓗᐊᓐ 17.

1 ᓇᑐᑕ ᑲ ᐊᑲᔪᔪᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ; ᐱᔅᑎᑕ ᓂ ᑌᐊᐯᐊᐃᓇ; ᐯᑕ ᓂᖅ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᐣᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᓭᔪᑭᐊᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐊᒪᓕᐊᐸᓕᓂᒃᓚ

2 ▽ძᔪ ᓂ ᑎᐸᓴძᓂძᓯ·△ᓐ ▽ᒋᓴᒪᒪᐱᓴᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒋ ᐅᑭᐸᓚᓂᓄ; ▽ძᔪ ᑲᓐ·ᐊᐸᑕ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ·ᒋᐱᑕ·ᐊᑭᓀ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᒋᓐ ᓂᑌ△ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᔪᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᖏ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᑲᑲ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭ△ᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᕐ·ᑲᓐ ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓴᕐᓐ : ᓂ ᕐᑭᓐᔪᓕᑌᓐ ᓂᑐᓐ ▽ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑭᐊᓴᒥᒪᑲᑲᓀ

4 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᕐ△ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·△ᓐ ᑭᑐᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᓯᓐ ᐅ ᒣᓴᑲᓐᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᑭᒪ△·▽ᐤᓀ

5 ᒥᒋᒥᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌ·△ᓐ ᑭ ᒣᓴᑲᓐᑲ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐅᓴᔪᔪᓐᓐᓀ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᓐᓐᑐᒥᑎᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑦ·△ᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ : ᓐᑐᑦ·△ᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐱᔪᑎᑦ ᑲ △·ᑌᐅᓐᓀ

7 ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·▽ ᑭ ᒧᒪᔪᑲᒥ ᓴᑭ△·▽·△ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·△ᓐᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒥᒪᐱᐊᒥᑲ ᐊᓂ△ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐸᓯᔪᑦᑯᒥᑲᓀ

8 ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᒥᓐ ᑦᐱᔪᑯ ᑌᑦ·△ᑲ ᒥᔅᑭᔪᔪᑯ, ᑲᓕᓐ ▽ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓐ,

9 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥ△ᒥᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱ·△ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒥᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᑲ·△ᒥᑲᓀ

10 ᐱᒥᐸᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᐅ ·△ᓕᓕ·△ᓂ·ᐊᑲ : ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲᑭᒥᒪ·ᐊᑲᓀ

11 ᐊᓄᑊ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᑲძᓵᓇᑲ ▽ ᑕᑫᔪᑫᓴᑲ : ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᔪᑭᔪᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᐊᒥᑦ ·ᐊᐱᐱᑲ ᒪᔪᑦᔪᑲᒥᑲᓀ

12 ᒋᐱᔪᑊ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂ ᑲ ᑲᔪᔪᑎᓂᑦᔪᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᑌ·△ᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᒋᐱᔪᑊ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᔪᔅ ᑲ △ᔪ ᐊ·ᑐᐃᑫᑦ ᑭᒪᑎᓄᑲᓀ

13 ᐸᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ·ᐅ·△ᓴᔪ, ᓂᒥ·▽ᐱᓐ : ·△·ᑲᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ·ᐅᒥ, ᑲ ᐅ ᔪᒪᒃᓂᒥᒥᓴᓐ :

14 △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ·ᐅᒥᒥᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐊᔭᑭ·△ △ᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᑲ ᒪᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᑲᓂ·△ᒥᑲ ᒣ·ᑲᖏ ᐊᓄᑊ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᒥᓇᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑲᔪᑭᓇᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒧᒥ ᐊᔪᒋᒥᑲᓀ; ᐃᑲᔪᓂᔪᑲᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔅᓴ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ △ᔅᑯᐸᓕᓕᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᑲᒪᒪ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᓀ

15 ᓂᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇ ᑭᒋᓴᒥᑲ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᓯ·△ᓂᑲ : ᓂ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓕ·▽ᓯᓇ ᑯᔅᑯᓯᑐᓯᓓᓂᓇ ᑭᒥ △ᔪᓇᑯᓯᓓᓇ ▽ △ᔪᓇᑯᓯᓓᓇᓀ

∇ ᐅᓪᓗᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 18.

1 ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑭᐃᑎᓐ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑫᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐᓵ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑕᐱᖏᑦ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᕓ·ᐃᒃᒥᑦ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·∇ᒪ; ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᓂ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᓯ·ᑯᒃᓐ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑦᓯ·ᐃ ∇ᖏᒃᓐ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐊᖏ·ᑯᐱ·ᐃᓐᓵ

3 ᓂ ᒃ'ᓀᓀᑐᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᒃ ᑌᐸᕐᓕᑦᓯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ: ∇ᑦ ᒪᒃ ᕐ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᒃ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑎᒃ ᐅᒥᓵ

4 ∇ ·ᐃᔪ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᕐᓕ·ᓕᒃᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᖏᒃᖏᒃᑯᓇ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒉᑎᑎᒃ ∇ᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓂᐊᐁᑎᓱᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᖏᑭᐃ·ᒃᒃᓵ

5 ∇ ᐃᔪ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᕐᓕ·ᓕᒃᑭ ᑭᐢ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐁᖏᒃᖏᒃᑯᓇ: ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᓇ·ᒃᒃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇᓵ,

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓀᓀᑐᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᖏᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᓂ ᑭ ∨ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ <ᓄᑭ ᐊᖏᒥᐯ·ᐃ-ᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᐅᑕ·ᐊᐁᒃ ᐅᑎᓵ

7 ∇ᑯ ᐊᖏᑭ ·ᕐᖏᑯᐸᓕᒃ·ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂᖏᓇᒥᐸᓕᒃ; ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒪᖏᒃ·ᐊᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑭᖏ ᑭ ᐊᖏᖏᑦᐸᓕᒃ·ᐊ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᑯᖏᑯᐸᓕᒃ·ᐊ, ∇ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓕ·∇ᑦᕐᓵ

8 ᐅᑌᓕᑯᒥᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑕᐸᑌᓕᓂ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᐃᖏᑯᑌᓕᓂ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐃ·∇ᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂ: ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᖏᒃᑦᒃᑌ·ᐊ ᐊᓂ∇ᓕᓂ ᐊᑭᓵ

9 ᑭ ᑕᐸᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᓗᒃ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ∨ᑭ ᓇᔪᓂ: ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏ-ᒃᓕᓂ ᓗᒃ ᔪᐸ ᐅᑦᑎᒃᓵ

10 ᑭ ᑌᕐᐱᓂ ᓗᒃ ᑫᕿᐱᒃ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓕᓂ: ∇∇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᓕᓂ ᐅᕐᒃ·ᒃᓂᒃ ᓓᑎᓵ

11 ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᒪᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓄᓕᒪ ᐃᑕ ∇ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᒃᓕᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᐅᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᒃ·ᐃ ᓂᐱᐃᓵ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭᖏᕐᓂᓄᓇᒃ ·ᐊᖏᑦ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑦᒃᓵ

12 ∇ ·ᐊᖏᖏᓕᓂᒃ ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᕐᓂᖏᕐᑦᑦᓂ ᐅ ᑭᖏᕐᓂᓄᓇᒃ ·ᐊᖏᑦ·ᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓕᒃ·ᐃᕐᓂᓂ·ᐊ, ᖏᖏᓂᑦᓂᓕ ᓄᖏᑕ ᐃᖏᑦᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊᓵ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑫᓂ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒥᖏᑫᐤ ᑭᔪᑦᒃ, ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᖏᑎᑦᓂ ᑭ ∨ᐅᑦᑦᓂᐤ; ᖏᖏᓂᑦᓂᓕ ᓅᖏᑕ ᐃᖏᑦᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑭᑌ·ᐊᓵ

14 ▽▽, ᑭ ᑭᒥᑎᓵ·▽ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᓴ·ᑲ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᓵ·▽ᐅ: ᑭ ᐱᒧᑕ·ᑲᑫᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑌᔪᒋᓕᓂᐅ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒥ▽ᐅᓰ

15 ▽ᑯ ᐊᑦᒥᐯᐢ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᑲ, ᓄᓵᑕ Δᑕˊᐁ ᓯᑲᓴᐢ ᐊᓴᑭ ᑲ ᓄ·ᑲᑲ ▽ ᑭᑐᒪᓭ, ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᐳᓭ, ▽ ᑲᓴᑎᐢ ᑭ ᓂᓂ·Δᓭ ᑭUᓕᑯᒥᐢᓰ

16 Δᓵᐱᒥᐢ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒥᑎᓵᐅ·▽ᐅ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐢ ᒪᒃ, ᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᐱᐳ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᐱᑎᐢᓰ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥΔᐢ ᑲ <·ᑲᔨᑦ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·Δᓯᑦ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔨᒥᐢ ᐅᒋ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅᓵᒪ ᑭ ᒪᓵᑲ·Δᓯ·ᐊᐢ ᓂᓕ ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓱᑯᒥᐊᑭᐢᓰ

18 ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑕᒥΔ·ᑲᐢ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯ·Δ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᐢ, ᒪᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑐᓂᐢᓰ

19 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ΔᑐᑕΔᐢ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᓵᑕᓓᐢ : ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥΔᐢ, ▽ ᑭ·ᒥ·ᓵᓕᒥᑦᓰ

20 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐢ ▽ Δᔨ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑦᑕᑎᓯᓴᓭ ; ▽ Δᔨ <ᓵᑭᒥᑫᓴᓭ ᓂ ᑭ Uᐱᒥᓕᐢᓰ

21 ·▼ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓭ·▽ᓕᑦᒪᓭ ᐅᑦ Δᔨ·ᑦ·Δᓭ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓭᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᓭᑲᑦᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓰ

22 ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·Δᓭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓵᑲ·Δᓵᑲᑯᑦ·ᐊᓭ, ᓭᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ΔᑲUᓴᐊᒪᓯ·ᐊᓭ ᐅᑦ Δᐸᓂ·▽·Δᓭᓰ

23 ᓂ ᑭ·ᑲᓴᓀᑦᑕᑎᓯᓴᐸ·ᐊᐃᐅ ᓄᓵᑕ, ᐊᓯᒥ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑲᓂᑎᓯᓭ ᓂ ᒪᒃᑎᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᒋᓰ

24 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᐢ ▽ Δᔨ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑦᑕᑎ-ᓯᓴᓭ, ▽ Δᔨ ·ᐊᑦᐸᒃ ▽ <ᓵᑭᒥᑫᓴᓭᓰ

25 ᑲ ᓴ·▽ᓕᒥᑫᑭᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᓴ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᐢ ; ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑎᑦ Δᓕᓕᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑎᓯᓴᐸ·ᐊᐅ ;

26 ᑲ <ᓵᑲᑎᓯᒥᐢ ᑭ ᑲ <ᓵᑲᑎᓯᓴᐸ·ᐊ·ᐊᐢ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒥᐢ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᓴᐸ·ᐊ·ᐊᐢᓰ

27 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊ·ᐊᐢ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯᒥᐢ Δᓕᓕᐊᐢ ; ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᒥ·▽ᐱᓵᓭ ΔᓵᐱUᓕᒥᑎᓯᐸ·Δᓭᓰ

28 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᓴᑲ▽ᓭ ᓂ ·ᐊᓵᑌᓭᒪᑲᓭ : UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓵᑌᓭᒪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓵᑭᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓰ

29 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᐳᔭᒃᑯ·ᐊᑯᒃ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓄᑎᓂᕐᐊᑯᒃ; ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩᓴ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᔨᒋ·ᑲᓴᐊᑎᓐ ᒣᓂᑲᓂᒃᕽ

30 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩ ᒪᒃ, ᐸᓕᔭᑲᓂᓕᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓐ; ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ·ᕕᒋᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᐅ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᓗᓕ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊᐅ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᐊᓕᑦᕽ

31 ·▼ᓴ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩ ᐱᑯ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒪᒃ ᕕᔨᐱᔨᑯ·ᐃᑦ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩᒥᓐᐅᐧᑭ

32 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᑦ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓂᓕᐅ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᐸᓕᑭᑦ ᓂ ᒣᔨᑲᓐᓕᐅᕽ

33 ᐃᔨᑦᐅ ᓂᓕᑦ ᒋᐱᔨᑯᑊ ᐊᑎᑲ ᐅᓕᑦ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑌᑦᓕᑲ ᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔭᐸᑦᓐᑲᕽ

34 ᑭᔨᑭᓵᐊᒪ ᓂᒋᒋᐳ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᓇᐩᐸᓕᒪᑲᑭ, ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔨᑯᐃᓚᐱ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓵ·ᒋᐱᑦᐅᕽ

35 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᐧᑭ·ᐊᑲᓐ: ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔨᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᕐᐩᓂᑯᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᐅᐳᒣ·ᐃᑭᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᕐ-ᐃᑯᓐᕽ

36 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒋᓐ ᓂ ᑕᑯᔨᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓴᔨᔨᑌᔨᓵᓐᕽ

37 ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᔭ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᒋᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑎᒥᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ: ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᑫᔨᑭᐸᒥᓐ ᐸᑎᒪ ᐃᓕᑯᑲ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᒪᐊᑭᑲᕽ

38 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥ·ᔭᑲᓂᑲᑕ·ᐊᑲ ·▽ᒋ ▽ᑲ ᑲᔨᑭᒋᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐸᓕᑯᒋᑲ: ᔨᐸ ᓂᓕᑎᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓵᑲᕽ

39 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᓐ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᓇᐩᐸᓕᓕᔭᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᔭᑯᒥᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓕᑯᔨᑕ·ᐃᒋᑲᕽ

40 ᐊᓕᒋ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕᓐ ᐅ·ᑲᔭ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᒋᑲ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵᒪᐊᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔨᒋᑲᕽ

41 ᑭ ᑌ·ᐯ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕ·ᐊ ᑫ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᒋᑲ, ᐊᐳᒋᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐᓕᒋ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓇᔭᑎᑯ·ᐊᑲᕽ

42 ᐁᑯ ᐱᐃᓕᐸᓕᐊᑭᑲ ᑕᐱᔭᑲ ᒥᒋ·ᑲᓵᔭ ᐁ ·▽ᐸᔭᕐᑲ: ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓇ·ᐊᑲ ᑕᐱᔭᑲ ᒪᒋ ᕫ·ᑲᓐ ᐱᒍᑌᔭᑲᓵᑲᕽ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᓪ·▽ᒍᑐᑕ·ᐃᒋᑲ ᐃᓪ·ᓪ·ᐊᑲ; ᓂᔭᑦ

ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᒥᐃᓐ ▽ᖅ ᑲ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᑭᖅ: ᐃᓕᓕᐊᖅ ▽ᖅ ᑲ ᑭᔭᕐᒪᑭᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᔭᖅᖢᖅᵡ

44 ᐃᓕᓄᖅ ᐯᑦᐃᐧᑦᐧᐅ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓇᐃᑦᖅᖢ: ᐃᓇᑌᐧᐊᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐧᐯᑦᖅᖢᵡ

45 ᐃᓇᑌᐧᐊᖅ ᖅᑦ ᐧᐅᐱᓕᓕᐧᐊᖅ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᖅᑦ ᓴᑭᓄᐧᐊᖅ ᐅ ᑭᒧᑭ ᐃᑦᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᖅ ᐅᑎᵡ

46 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᙱᐃᒪᑎᓄᐧᐅ; ᖅᑦ ᐧᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᐃᓇᐧᓂ ᓂ ᑭᖏᐱᓴᐧᔪᒪᓪ; ᐅᔪᔭ ᐃᓇᖅ ᖅᑦ ᐃᖏᐯᓕᑦᐊᐧᓂ ᑭᒥᐃᓇᐧᓂ) ᓂ ᙱᐃᒥᐃᐧᐅᒪᓪᵡ

47 ᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᒥᓇᓂ) ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᖏᔪᒥᐊᐃᓇᖅ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᐊᓇ ᖅ ᓱᔪᔪᒥᐊᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᖅᵡ

48 ᓂ ᙱᐃᒥᐃᐧᐃᖅ ᖅ <ᐧᖅᔭᓕᒥ ᐅᒥ: ᐅᐅ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᖏᐸᑫᓂᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐊᓕᐧᐊᐸᖏᖅᐧᐊᑭᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖅ <ᓱᔪᖏᐊᑦᐃᒥᖅ; ᑭ ᑭ ᙱᐃᒥᐃᓇ ᖅ ᐊᐧᖅᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᒥᵡ

49 ᐁᐧᐊᔪ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᖅ ᓇᓭᖏᔪᒥᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᐃᑦ ᐅ ᐃᐸᒥᖅ ᐁᖅᑭᓕᒥᐊᐧᐃᖅ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᐅ ᓂᖅᒧᓴᓇ ᓂ ᖅ ᐃᒥᒥᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓱᐧᐃᓇᵡ

50 ᑭᒥ ᐧᐃᐧᖅᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᓂᐧᐅ ᒥᓐᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒧᒪᒪ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓂᓂᐧᓂᐧᐅ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓐᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔪᓇᓴᓇ, ᑌᕃᑦ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔭᒥᔨᓕᐧᐊ ᖅᑭᑫᵡ

ᓴᐧᐅ ▽ ᑭᔭᖅᖢᵡ

▽ ᑫᑭᒃᐸ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂᐧᐃᖅᖢᵡ

ᓂᖅᒧᓴᐧᐃᓇ 19.

1 ᑭᔭᐧᖅ ᐧᐃᑕᒧᒪᖅᖢᓇ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᐊᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ); ᓴᖏᑦ ᒧᒃᑭᔭᖅ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐃᐁᒪᖅᖢᓇ ᐅ ᓇᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᐧᐃᓇᵡ

2 ᑕᐧᑕᓂ ▽ ᑭᔭᖅᖢ ᐊᔪᒥᒪᖅᖢᓇ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᑕᐧᑕᓂ ▽ ᑎᐱᔪᖅᖢ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐃᐁᒪᖅᖢᓇ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇᵡ

3 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐃᑦᐧᖅᖢᓇ ▽ ᐃᔭ ᐊᔪᒥᓇᓂᐧᐃᖅ ᓴᖏᑦᐱᐃᑯ ▽ ᐃᔭ ᑭᐧᓱᓂᐧᐃᖅ, ᐃᑦ ▽ᖅ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᒪᒪᖅᖢᵡ

4 ▽ ᐯᑦᐧᖅᑭ ᐃᑐᑌᒪᖅᖢᓇ ᒥᒪᐧᐅᐧᐃᖅᖢᖅ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᖅ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᖅᑭ ᑭᔭᐸᖅᒥᖅᖢᖅᵡ ▽ᑯᑦ ᖅ ᐊᓄᖅᐧᐊᑦ ᑭᔭᖅᐧᐃ ᐱᒪᐧᒪ;

5 ᑲ ᓇᓴᒋᑉᐊᑦ ᐅᔅᑭᓴᐧᑫᐧᐊᓇ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐧᐊᓪᓴᐧᐃᓕᒋ ᐅ ᐱᓴᑭᒥ-ᑲᒥᔪᔪᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑲ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᑉᐅᑦ ᑕᐱᓴᔪᑊ ᑲ ᒪᔅᑲᐧᐃᓯᒥᒋ ᐃᓕᒥᐧᐊ ▽ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᓴᑦᔪᐧᐃᓕᒋᓰ

6 ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᑲ ᑭᔪᔪᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᓴᐸᓕᓄ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᓇ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᑲ ᐃᓴᔪ ᐧᐊᓴᑲᐸᓕᓄ : ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑕ ᕿᐧᑲᓕᓄ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᔪᓴᒪᓰ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᐸᓗᑲᓕᓕᓄ, ᐊᐃᓱᑲ ▽ ᐧᕿᓴᑎ-ᓯᓴᑲᔪᑦ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᒋᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᕿᒋᓇᓵᔅᓕᐧᑲᑎᓕᓄ, ▽ ᑲᕿᐧ-ᐧᐁᓕᒥᐃᔪᑦᑲ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑲᕿᐧᐁᐧᐃᓕᒥᓕᑭᑲᓰ

8 ᐅᑦ ᐃᐸᓂᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᐧᑲᔅᓴᑲᓕᓕᐧᐊ, ▽ ᒥᓪᐧᐊᑎ-ᔪᑌᐁᓴᑲᕿᑭᑉ : ᐅ ᑲᕿᓴᕿᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᐸᓗᑲᓕᓕᓄ ▽ ᐧᐊᐱᐃᓇ-ᐧᐁᒪᑲᓕᓕᑲᓰ

9 ᐅ ᓇᓕᒋᓴᐃᔪᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᐸᓗᑲᓕᓕᓄ, ᑲᑭᕿ ▽ ᐃᐸᐧᑲ-ᓕᓕᑲ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓕᕿᐧᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᐸᐧᐯᒪᑲᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒥᑐᓕ ᐧᑲᔅᓴᑭᒋᑎᔪᒪᑲᑲᓕᓕᐧᐊᓰ

10 ᐊᐧᐊᔪᑌ ᒧᓴᑌᐧᐁᐸᐧᑲᓇ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓬᓕᐊᓇᐱᓴᑲ, ▽▽, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᓴᐸᐃ ᒣᒧᒋ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓬᓕᐊᓇᐱᓴᑲ : ᐊᐧᐊᔪᑌ ▽ ᔪᐧᐊᑭᑉ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᐊᒧᓬᓄᑲ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓬᑲᐧᐊᑦᓰ

11 ᓄᔅᑕ ᓯᓄ ᐅᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓴᑲᓇ : ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᑲᓇ-ᐧᐁᓕᑭᑲᑌᑉ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑫᐧᐃᓇᓰ

12 ᐊᐧᐁᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᔪᑐᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐧᐃᓇ ? ᐸᓄᑭᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭᒧᓴ ᒪᒥᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓰ

13 ᑭᑕᐊᒪᓂ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓴᑲᓇ ᐁᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᓵᓴᒋ ᒪᒥᑐᒃ; ᐁᔪᔅ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᔪᓇ, ᐁᔪ ᑫ ᐸᓄᑲᑎᔪᔨᓇ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᒋᓰ

14 ᐁᔪᔅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᑲ, ᓄᔅᑕ ▽ ᐃᔅ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ, ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᓇᑲᐧᐃᓇ ▽ ᑲᓇᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᔨᓇ, ᓂ ᒪᔅᑲᐧᐃᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐁᒪᓰ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇ 20.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕿᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐧᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᕿ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᑲᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᑉᐸᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐧᓇᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇ ;

2 ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᒋᑎᓱᐊᒻᒪᒃ ᓂᓕᑲᒻᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᐸᓕᑭᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓱᐃᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ;

3 ᒃᑦ ᑭᓵᑭᓱᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐅᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓵᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᐊᓵᑭᑦ·ᐃᓪᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓰ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᓂᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑌᐃᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓪᓂᑦᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓵᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓰ

5 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓀᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᒪᑦᓀᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᒥᓇᓇ : ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓪᓂᓄ ᒥᓱ·ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒧᑫ·ᐃᓇᓰ

6 ᐁᑯ ᑫᓵᓪᓂᒧᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑦ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑭᐊᑦ ᐅ ᑕᒪᓵᑯᓀᓇ : ᒃᑦ ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐁᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ ᐁ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·ᐁᒪᒃᓂᓪᓂᒃᓰ

7 ᐊᑎᑦ ᒪᒥᔨᑐ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᐸᓵᒃ, ᑯᑕᑭᔪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓵᑎ·ᒪ : ᓬᒃ ᓂᓕᓀᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑭᓱᑐᑕ·ᓬᓀᓇ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀᓇᓰ

8 ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑭ ᓂᑭᐸᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐸᑭᔨᓇᒃ : ᓬᒃ ᓂᓕᓀᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓱᑯᓀᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓀᓇᓰ

9 ᐱᓬᑭᐃ·ᐁ, ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᔪᓇ : ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑯᓀᓇ ᑎᐁ·ᐯᔪᑭᓰ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓇ 21.

1 ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑐᒻ ᑭ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᔪᓇ : ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐱᓬᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓀᔨᐱᒃ ᑦᐯ ᒃᑦ ᒧᑭᑫᓪᑕᒻᓰ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑦ·ᐁᓪᓂᑕᒃ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᒻᓄᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᒃᓰ

3 ·ᐁᓵ ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐊᓄ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᒥᓗᑦᑐᑫ·ᐃᓇ : ᒣᒧᑭ ᐅᓵ·ᐃᓀᓪᓂᒥᓀᓇᓵᓵᔪᑯ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑦᑐᑎᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑐᑎᓇᐊᓄᓰ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓄ ᓬᒃ, ᒥᒣ ᑭᔪᒃ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑎᓰ

5 ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓪᑕᓀᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓪᑕᓭᒃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ : ᑭᔨᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓪᑕᓀᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔪᒃᑲᒥᓪᓄᓰ

6 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᐊᐅ ᒃᑭᑫ: ᓰᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᐊᐅ ▽ ᒃᓰ·ᑯᐸᒪᖏᓵ

7 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐅ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᐸ·▽ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᓕᑎ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒋᑫ·Δᓂᓕᒃ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᕐᑎᓯᓕᒥ, ᐅᒋ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ· ᒃᑕ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᐊᐅᓵ

8 ᑭᑎᓕᐅ ᒃᑕ ᒥᕐᒃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᕐᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᕐᑭᓕᐅ ᒃᑕ ᒥᕐᒃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᑎᕐᑭᒃᓵ

9 ᑭ ᒃ Δᔪᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᕐᑯᓗ Δᓱᑯᑌ·Δᒃᒥᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒪ ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓴᓐ: ᑌᐯᓕᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑯᒋᐸᓕᐅᐅ ▽ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓯᑦ, ᒃᑕ ᐃᒃᓴᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃᓵ

10 ᐅ ᒥᓂᔪᒥ·ᐊᐅ ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓰᒋᑕ·ᕆᓰ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᔪ·ᕆ·ᐊ Δᑕ ▽ Δᑕᓕᒥ Δᓕᓕᓵᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕᓵᐊ ᐅᒋᓵ

11 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ Δᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒋᑐᐸᓴᒃ: ᑭ ᒥᑐᓂᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒃᒃᐸᓵ-ᓕᓯ·Δ ᑫ·ᒃᓕᓂᐅ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᒃᓴᑭᕆᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑭᒃᓵ

12 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑎᒥᒃᐸ·Δᐊᒋᒃ, Δᓴᐱ ᑭ ᕆᒪᑭᓂᑫᓴᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐱ·ᒪᒋᒃᓵ

13 ᐃᒥᒋᒪ·▽ᓕᕆᐃΔᑎᓯ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓐ, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃ-·Δᓯ·Δᓂᒃ: ▽ᑯ ᕫ ᓂᒃᒍᐃᓴᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐃᒥᒋᕆᐃᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓴᑭᐅ·Δᓐᓵ

▽ ᐅᕆᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᒍ·Δᓐ 22.

1 ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒪ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒪ, ᕆᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓴᓐ? ᕆᓀᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᐅᐃᒪ ᒃ ᓪ·Δᓵᑯᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑭ ·ΔᑭᐃΔᓴᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒃ Δ·ᑌᐃᓴᓐ ▽ ᒍ·ᑌᒍᐅᓴᓐᓵ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒪ, ᓂ ᒪ·Δᒍᒃᓐ ᒣ·ᒃᒪ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ, ᒥᒃ ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᒣ·ᒃᒪ ▽ ᑎᐱᐃᒃᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᑭᐱᐅ·ᐊᓐᓵ·

3 ᒥᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᒃ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·Δᓂᵗ ΔᐃᑐΔᓪᓵ

4 ᓄᑦ·Δᓇᓇᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᒃᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒋᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᒃᓵ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᑦᑦᒃᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐ-ᑦᑦᒃᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐅᓴᑫᓕᒧᑎᒃᓯ

6 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒪᓂᐅᔪᑐ·ᐃᓐ; ᐁ ᐸᐱᓄᓕᒥᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐊᑦᑐ·ᐁᓕᒥᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲᓯ

7 ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑎᒃ ᓂ ᐸᐱᓐᑦᑦᒃ: ᑭᓐᑐᓄ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ·ᐁ·ᐁᐱᖅᑫᓕᒃ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ,

8 ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑦᑐ·ᐁᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑎᑫᓕᒥ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᑦᑦᓯ; ᐁᑯᔪᔪ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᑯ ᒣ·ᓄᓕᒥᑯ·ᑫᓯ

9 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴᓐ ᒥᖅᐸᐅᒃ·ᐅᑎ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᑯᖅᓕᒧᐃᓐ ᒣ·ᑲᑲᖅ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅ ᔪᔪᔪᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒥᔪᓂᐊᓐᓯ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥᑭᒃ ᒥᖅᐸᐅᒃ ᐅᑎ: ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᓯ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐ; ·ᐁᖅ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐯᓕᓇ·ᑲᓐ; ·ᐁᖅ ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᑫ ᓂᓕᑲᒋᒪᑫᓯ

12 ᑭᒣᑦ ᓇᐯᒥᔨᔪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᑲ: ᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓱᒥᑲ ᓇᐯᒥᔨᔪᒃ ᐯᔪᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑲᑲᐸ·ᐃᔨᑦ·ᑲᑲᓯ

13 ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᔨᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᑦᐱᔨᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐅᑲᔪᑭᒥᑦ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁ ᐅᓗᑦ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓄᓯ

14 ᓂ ᓱᑭᓂᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑦᐱᔨᔪᑦ ᓂᐱ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᓴ·ᐁ ᓂᔨᑲᓐ ᓂ ᑲᑫᑭᔪᑲᓄᐸᓕᓐ: ᓂᑌᐃ ᑦᐱᔨᔪᑦ ᐸᔨ·ᑲᐃᑲᓐ; ᑎᑭᑌᓄ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᓵᑲᓯ

15 ᓂ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐸᔨᑌᓄ ᑦᐱᔨᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐱᔪᔪᑲᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂᑌᓪᓕ ᓂᑦᒥᔨᑭᑲᓂᑲ ᐊᔪᑫᓄ; ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ·ᑭ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᐊᔨᔪᑭᓵᓯ

16 ·ᐁᖅ ᐊᑎ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᑲᑲ; ᑲ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔪᑎᑎᑲ ᐅᒪᑦ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑲᑲᐸ·ᐃᔨᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᑭ ᑕᑲᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᒥᒥᔪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂᔪᑦᓯ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑌᓓ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᓂᔨᑲᓐ: ᓂ ᑲᓓ·ᐊᐸᒥ·ᑲᑲ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑲᐸᒥ·ᑲᑲᓯ

18 ᑭ ᐃᒪᓓᐃᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᓭᒥᑲᓓ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒪᐃᑲᓱᑎᔨᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᐅᓂᓕᓄᓯ

19 ᒪᓗ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓕ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ: ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᓕᐱ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓐᙵ

20 ᐱᒪᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᔪᒪᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ: ᓂ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓐ ᐅ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐅᒥᙵ

21 ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓗ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓂ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᐯᓴᑯᑌᔭᑲᓂᓂ ᐅᒥᙵ

22 ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᒥᓵᓇᒃ; ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐᙵ

23 ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑌᑦ·▽ᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ, ᒪᒥᒥᒥᒃ; ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᖁᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔭ, ᑭᔨᒋᒥᒃ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᓇᓂᑌᔨᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔭᙵ

24 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐃᑦ·▽ᓕᑦ·ᒧᓂ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᒧᓕᑦ·ᒧᓂ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓱ·ᐊ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲᓱᑦ·▽ᓂ; ᐃᔭᐱ ᐊᒃ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒍᒪᔨᑯᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐃᑦ·▽ᓂᙵ

25 ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐃ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸ▽ᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌᔪᓇ ᐅᑎᔭᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑌᔨᑦ·ᐊᒥᒃᙵ

26 ᐅᓗᔨᑎᑌᔭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᒥᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔭ>·ᐊᒃ: ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᒥᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐞᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒪᒥᒃ: ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒪᑲᓐᙵ

27 ᒥᓱ·▽ᔨᑲᒥᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔨᑭᓱᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᑫᔨᑲᑲᓱ·ᐃᔨ-ᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ: ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᓄᓱᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔨᑦ·ᑲᒃᙵ

28 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓂᓂ: ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᓄᓱᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓗᙵ

29 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᓕᓗᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᒥᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ-▽ᔨᑦᑫ·ᐊᒃ: ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᐊᔪᓵᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐸᑕᐱᔨᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ·ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥ▽ᓂ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᙵ

30 ᑲᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᔨᑦᑯ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᓵᓵ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᔨᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓗᙵ

31 ᑲᑦ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᓕ·ᐊᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᑲᔨᔨᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᒍᒪ-ᑕᒪ·▽ᓕ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓐ ▽ᔭᑲᑦ ᑫ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᓕᒥᓱ, ᐅᒐᓕᓂ ▽ ᑭ ᑐᑲᙵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·Δᓐ 23.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓂᕆᑎᓂᔨ·Δᓕᓕᒪ : ᓇᒪ·Δᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᓄᓯᓐᓵ

2 ᓇ ᐱᒥᔨᒥᒃ ᐊᓐᑦ ᓄᕆᕆᒃᔨ·ᐊᑲᒃ : ᓂᑦ ΔᑐᑕΔᒃ ᑭᑭᖅ ᐊᕆᑐᒃᒥᑯ·Δᐅᓵᒃᓵ

3 ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐁᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᒃ : ᓂᑦ ΔᑐᑕΔᒃ ·ᒃᓵᕆᑭᑎᓯ·Δ ᒣᕆᒃᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓯ·Δᓐ ᐅᑭᓵ

4 ᐁᐁ, ᐊᑦ ᐱᒍᑌᓵᓄ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓇᒃ ᐁᑎᒃᕆᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·Δᓐ, ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᖃ·ᒃ ᒪᓭᑕᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑯᕆᑌᓐ : ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ·Δᒣ·Δᓐ ; ᑭ ᒥᕆᑎᑯᒪ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ ᓴᕆᒃᐅᓐ ᓂ ᒃᑭᑭΔᑯᓵᓵ

5 ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓴᑕᒪ·Δᓐ ᒥᑭᓯᓇᑎᒃ ᐁ ·ᑯᐸᑕᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᔨᒃ : ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑕᒪᓴᑯᓐ ᓂᕆᑎ·ᒃᓐ ; ᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᒃᓐ ᐸᔨᔨᐯᓵᓵ

6 ᖃᑭᓵᔭ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᑭ·Δᓐ ᓄᕐᑦ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑭᖃ·Δᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᓄᕆᐱᓵᑎᑯᓐ ᒥᑭ·ᐁ ᑕ) ᑭᔨᒃ·ᐊ ᖃ ᐱᒪᑎᑭᓴᓐ : ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑕᔨᖃ·ᑯᓐ ᐅ ·ᑯᕆᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᒃᑭᖃᕇ

5 ᓗ ᑭᔨᒃᒃᓵ ᐁ ᖃᑭᕐᕿ ᑯᕆᓗᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·Δᓐ 24.

1 ᐊᕆᑭ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᑯᕆᓂᓄᓵ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᐁ Δᔨ ᒪᖃᓕᑦᒃᒃ : ᐊᕆᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᕐᑦ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒃ ᑕᔨᖃᑭᒃᓵ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ Δᑕᕆᓄ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ ᒪᕆᒃ·ᐊᕆᓄ ᒧᕆᒃᐊᓭᒃᓵ

3 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᖃ ᑯᕆᐸᒪᑭ·ᐁᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑭᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓕᑭ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᓄᕐᑦ ᖃ ᓂᐸ·Δᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᒃᓭᒥᓕᒃ ?

4 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑭᑭᑦ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᒃ ᐸᓗᑌᐁᑦ ; ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ Δᔨ ᐅᐱᓭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋ·ᒃ ᑭᔪ·ᖃ·Δᓂᒃ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᕐᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭΔ·ᑌᑦ ᒃᒃᕆᓕ-ᔨ·Δᓂᒃᓵ

5 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᖃ ᒥᓕᑯᑦ ᒥ·ᓭᑭᒥ·ᐁ·Δᓂᓕᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᓄᕐᑦ ·ᒃᓵᕆᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓵ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑭΔ·ᐁ·Δ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓵ

6 ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐁ Δᑦᑎᔨᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐞᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒧᑭᒃ, ᒃ ᐞᓇᑕ·ᐁ-ᓕᒥᕆᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᖃᒃᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᓵ

7 ᐅᐱᕆ·ᖃᓕᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓵ ᑭᑭΔᔭ·ᒃᑌᒥᑐᒃ ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᒃ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓵ ᒃᑭᖃ Δᔭ·ᒃᑌᒥᑐᒃ ; ᐁᑯ ᖃ ᐱᑐᖃᑦ ᑭᕆᑌᓕᑯᓯ·Δ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓵ

8 ᐊᑦᐁᓐ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᓴᑕᒋᓯᑦᐃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑲ ᒪᔭᑲᑦᐃᓯᑦ ᓄᖏᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᔪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐁ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᓇᑎᓂᑦᐃᓂᓄᕐᕉᓕ

9 ᐅᐱᓵᖏᓕᓄ, ᑭᓚᐊᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᑲᑐᑎᑦᓄᓪ; ᐁᐁ ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓯᓄ ᑭᓚᐊᓂ ᑲᑐᑎᑦᓄᓪ; ᐁᑯ ᖃ ᐱᑐᖏᑦ ᑭᓴᑕᒋᓯᑦᐃ ᑭᒋᐊᑭᒪᓂᐣ

10 ᐊᑦᐁᓐ ᐊᑦᐊ ᑭᓴᑕᒋᓯᑦᐃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂᐣ ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᓯᓵᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᐁᑦᐊᑲᓄᓚ ᑭᓴᑕᒋᓯᑦᐃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂᐣ

ᓂᓚᒍᑦᐃᓐ 25.

1 ᑭᓚ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑐᓐ, ᑭᖅ ᐅᐱᓐᒪᒋᑎᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓪ

2 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑕᑎᓐ: ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᐃᓕᓴᑦᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓐᓚᐯᑦᐃᓯᑐᓐ, ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᐃᓕᓐᑦᐃᓪ ᑲ ᕮᑲᔨᑲᑎᓪ ᑭᒋ ᓵᔪᑭᐃᒋᑎᓪᓕ

3 ᐁᐁ, ᐁᔪᔨ ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐃᓵᑭᓪ ᑲᑕ ᐓᓚᐯᑦᐃᓯᑦᐊᓪ: ᐁᔪᔨ ᒪᓪ ᑲᑕ ᐓᓚᐯᑦᐃᓯᑦᐊᓵ ᐊᓂᑭ ᕿᓵᑦᓂ ᑲ ᑦᐊᓂᔨᑭᓪᓕ

4 ᑦᐋᕮᑎᓐᓐ ᑭᖅ ᐃᔨᑕᑦᐃᓐ, ᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑐᓐ; ᑭᓵᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒣᓵᑲᓐᐊᓕ

5 ᑭᓵᑭᓄᔨᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑦᐯᑦᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔨ, ᓂᑦᔨ ᑭᓵᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐃᓐ: ᑦᐁ ᓴ ᑭᓚ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑦᐁᑦᐃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒃ; ᑭᓚ ᑭ ᐯᐃᑎᓐ ᐁᓵᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᖏᓕᓕᓪᓕ

6 ᑭᓵᑭᔨ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑐᓐ, ᑭ ᓄᓵᐱ ᔭᑦᐁᓕᒥᖏᑦᐃᓐᓐ ᓂᑦᔨ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᑦᐁᑦᐃ ᑭᖏᑦᐋᑎᒋᑦᐃᓐᓐ; ᑦᐁᓴ ᐅᐳᔪ ᐅᒋ ᑭ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑕᑦᑲᓐᓕᓪᓕ

7 ᐁᑲᑦᐃᓚ ᑭᓵᑭᔨᑐ ᓂ ᒪᒋᐋᓕᑎᑦᐃᓐᓐ ᐁ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᐳᓐᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᑦᔨ ᓂ ᑦᐊᓂᔨᑕᒍᑦᐃᓐᓐ: ᐁ ᐃᔨᔪ ᔭᑦᐁᑕᒥᖏᑦᐳᓐ ᑭᓵᑭᔨᑐᑕᑦᐃᓐᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑦᓯᑎᑦᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦᐳᓐᓕᓪ

8 ᒥᓗᑦᔨᓐ ᓂᑦᔨ ᑦᑲᓵᑭᑎᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ: ᐁᑦᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᑲᔨ ᑭᓵᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐁᓐ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᔨᑦᐊ ᒣᓵᓴᑲᑐ ᐃᔨᔪᓕᓪᓕ

9 ᐅᓗᓵᑲᑎᓯᑦᐊ ᑲᔨ ᑭᓵᑭᓄᒋᐁᓐᓐ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑭᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔨ: ᐅᓗᓵᑲᑎᓯᑦᐊ ᓂᑦᔨᓪ ᑲᔨ ᑭᓵᑭᓄᐊᒪᑦᐁᓐᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᔪᑦᔨᑦᐃᓐᓐᓕᓪᓕ

10 ᒥᓯᑦᐁ ᐅ ᒣᓵᓴᑦᐊ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓴᑦᐁᓕᒥᖏᑦᐃᓂᑭᐃᓂᑦᐊ ᓂᑦᔨ ᒋᑦᐁᑦᐃᓂᑭᐃᓂᑦᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑲᓴᑦᐁᑕᒥᑕᒥᒋ ᐅ ᓴᓵᑦᒥᑐᓂᐃᓐᓐ ᓂᑦᔨ ᐅ ᑎᐸᒥᔪᑦᐃᓐᓐᓕᓪ

11 ᑭᖅ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑦᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑐᓐ, ᐳᓂᓕᑦ ᓂ ᒪᔪᑎᑦᐃᓐᓐ; ᑦᐁᓴ ᒥᔭᓂᓪᓕ

12 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᑦᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒋ ? ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑫ ᑭᔨᓄᐃᒪ·ᑦᑦ ᒣᔨᑲᓇᓕᓂ ᑫ ·ᑦ·▽ᓭᐸᑕᒥᓕᒋᓀ

13 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᓱᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑕᔨᑫᓕ·ᐊ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑦᔨᔨᒥᔪ ᓂᔪᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᔨᑭᓕᵒᓀ

14 ᐅ ᑲᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑎᑦᒉᑫᑦ; ᑲᑕ ᐋᑦᐸᑎᓄᐤ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔨᑯᒥᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᵒᓀ

15 ᓂᔨᑭᔨᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒧᔪᒃ ᓂ ᑲᓇ·ᑦᐸᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ; ·▽ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᑫᑕᓕᐯᑫᓇᒪ ᓂᓭᑕᓀ

16 ·ᑫᔨᑲᒃᐸ·ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᔪ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᒪᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ·ᑦᐃᑎᓭᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓭᓇᓀ

17 ᐊᓕᒥᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᔨᐊ : ᐅ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᐱᔨᓇ ᓂ ᑲᔪᑫᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓀ

18 ᑲᓇ·ᑦᐸᑕ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ·ᐃᓴᑫᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ; ᐳᓄᓕᑕ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᓂ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇᓀ

19 ᐋᒃᑕ·ᑦᐸᒥᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔨᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥᑫᑎ·ᐊᒃ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᑯ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃᓀ

20 ᐅ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᓴ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ: ▽ᑯᔨ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓭᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑎᓇᓀ

21 ᐁᑯᔨ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒥᓗᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽·ᓕᒥᑯᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᐯ·ᐃᑎᓇᓀ

22 ᐱᒪᑭ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓱ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᓀ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 26.

1 ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᔨᑭ·ᑎᐃᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑕᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᓄᔪᑦ; ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓀᔪ·ᑲᑭ·ᐊᓇᓀ

2 ᐋᓇᑲᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓴᓇ, ᑯᑭᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ; ᑯᑭᑕ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓕᓄ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂᑌᐃᓀ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᔨᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᑲ·ᐃᔪᑲᑯᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓀ

4 ᓇᒪᔪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᔪᐃᑕᐱᒧᔪᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᔪᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᐃᑐᔪᐃᔪᐊᒃ ᐅᑲᑲᖏᓕᓱᑭᔪᐊᒃᕐ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᑲᑕᔪᐊᒃ ▽ ᒧᒪᔪᐃᔭᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᑐᑕᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᔪᐃᑕᐱᒧᔪᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᔪᑕᔪᐊᒃᕐ

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓄᓇ ᓂᒋᒋᔭ ᕿᓐᑲᑎᑎᓯᔪᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯ ᕝ ᔪᐃᓴᑲᔨᑲᒃᓕᓇ ᑭ ᕿᑭᒋᑲᓇᐱᖅ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕝᔭᓇᕐᓂᕐ

7 ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᔪᐃᑕᒧᓇ ▽ ᓇᓇᖅᑯᒧᔪᐃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔭᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᔪᐃᑕᒧᓇ ᒥᓯᔪᐁ ᑭ ᒧᒪᖅᑲᒋ ᐊᐅᑎᔪᐃᓇᕐᓂᕐ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕝᔭᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᑭᑦᓇ ᑭ ᔪᐃᖅᑲᐅᑲᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑕᔪᕝᔭᓇ, ᐃᑕ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᔪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑌᓕᑦᑯᑭᓯᔪᐃᓇᕐᓂᕐ

9. ᐁᑲᔪᒪᒧᐊᔪᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲᒃ ᐅᒪᒋᔪᑦᔪᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᐱᐃᑎᔪᐃᓂᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑲ ᔪᐃᑕᐱᒧᔪᐊᒃ ᐃᑲᑦᑕᔪᐊᒃ ᐃᓕᑎᑦᑕᔪᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᑎᕿᐊᓕᔪᐃᓯᔪᐃᓂᓇᕐᓂᕐ

10 ᐅᒋᒋᔪᐊᒃ ᐃ ᐃᑕᔪᑲᓂᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᔪᐃᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᐱᑭᔪᐊᒃ ᐃᖅᑭᑭᓄᓂᑲ ᒪᒋ ᑎᕿᐊᓕᔪᐃᓯᔪᐃᓇᕐᓂᕐ

11 ᐃᓕᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᓂ ᐃ ᐱᒍᑦᓇ ᓂ ᔪᖅᐱᑭᑎᔪᐃᓂᒃ; ᐱᐃᒋᐅᓇ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᖁᔪᐅᓕᒥᓇᕐᓂᕐ

12 ᓂᓯᑦ ᓂᕿᔪᐃᒪᒃᓇ ᔪᖅᐱᖅᔪᓄᒃ: ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪᔪᐊᐃᑕᐃᓇᓂᔪᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᓯᕐᓂᕐ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᔨᔨ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂᔪᐊᒃᕐ

ᓂᐃᒍᔪᐃᓇ 27.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᔪᐊᖅᑯᓯᔪᐃᓂᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᐃᒋᑭᐅᑦᔨᔪᐃᓂᓇ; ᐊᔪᐁᓇ ᑭ ᔨᖅᕿᓄᓕᒪᒃ? ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᐃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᖅᐃᔪᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᑭᓯᔪᐃᓇ; ᐊᔪᐁᓇ ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᔨᖅᑕᐃᒃ?

2 ᐃᖅᐱ ᐅᒪᒋᔪᑕᔪᐊᒃ, ᐃ ᕿᐃᔭᒋᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᒋᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐱᐁᒋ ᓇᔭᒋᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑕᒋᒃ ᓂ ᔪᐃᖅᓯᓕᓂᓴ, ᑭ ᐱᓐᑭᔭᓇᓄᐃᓇᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᕿᑭᔭᓇᐃᒃᕐ

3 ᐊᑦ ᐅᓇᑐᕿᔪᐊᒃ ▽ ᒥᑎᑎᒋᒃ ᐃ ᐯᒋ ᓄᑎᓂᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪᔪᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐃᔪᓴᐅᑌᐅᑦ: ᐊᑦ ᓇᑐᕿᔪᐃᓇ ᕿᓯᔪᓴᑦᑕᔪᐃᖅᓴᓇ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᐃ ᑭᒋᓇᐅᑌᕿᑌᓇᕐᓂᕐ

4 ᐯᓴᒃ ᑫ·ᒃᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑯᓕᒥᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑫ ᓀᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᒧᓂ; ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᐅ ·ᐊᑦᒃᐳᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓴᓂ, ᑭᒋ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓀᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒃ·ᑫᑭᑫᒧᓴᓂ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐁ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯᒃᕽ

5 ·ᐁᓵ ▽ ᐊᓕᒪᑭ ᑭᔨᒃᑭ ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᓕᒃ ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ᒃᑕᓀᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᓕᒃ; ᓂ ᒃ ᑌᑦᓕᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑦᑯᐠ ᑭᔪᑦᐱᔪᑯᒃᕽ

6 ᐁᑯ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᒃᓇ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱᓂᒃᑌᐤ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᒃ ·ᐊᔪᒃᔪᒃ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑯ ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓱᔪᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᓇ, ▽▽ ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᐸᓴᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᕽ

7 ᓇᔪᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓴᓇ, ᐱᐁᑦᑯᓯᐳᓂ: ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ ᓀᕆᑦ, ᓇᔪᑯᒥᓇ ᓂᕆᑦᕽ

8 ᐃᔪᐱ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᐳᓇ, ᓀᓇᑦ·ᐊᐸᑦᒧᒃ ᓂᑦᔪᑦᒥᒃ; ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑎᑯᓇ, ᑭᑦᔪᑦᒥᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓴᓇ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓀᓇᑦ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᕽ

9 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᓯᔪᑦ·ᐃᓇ; ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫᓵᒃᓇ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᓇ: ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓇᒃᔪᓇ, ᐁᒃ ᓀᕆᑦ ·▽ᐱᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᓂᔪᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᔪᕽ

10 ᐃᔪᐱ ᓄᑉᐃᘐᓀᕆᑦ ᓂᒃ·ᐃ ·▽ᐱᓂ·ᑦ·▽, ▽ᐁ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ·ᑫ ᐅᑎᓂᑦᕽ

11 ᑭᔪᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓴᓇ, ᑭᔪᑭᓄᑦᐃᓵ ᓪᒃᑕ ᐸᐳᑎ ᒣᔪᒃᓵᒃ, ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᒥᕽ

12 ᐁᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐸᒃᑎᓂᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃ·ᔨᑭᒃ: ·▽ᓵ ᐅᑭᓴᔪᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐸᓯᑯᔪᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃ ⊃⊃)ᑦᑭᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᕽᓵ

13 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᔨᓂᖏ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᒃ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦᒧ·ᐊᐸᓂ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓴᓂᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃᓓ

14 ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ: ᓯᑭᑌᐁᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᑦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᓕᓂᕽ: ᐯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅ, ᓂᑦ·ᐃ·ᑦᓇᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧᓇ 28.

1 ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖅᓴᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᔨᐱᔪᑦᒪᓓ,

▽ᑲᓱ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ᖏᑦ·ᐃᓐ: ᓄ▽ᖏ ᑭᕐᐱᓐ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ᖏᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂᓱ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᕆᐱᑦ·ᑕᐅᓱ ᑲ ᓂᕐᓂᑦ·ᐃᒪᑭ ·ᑕᑎᑲᓂᓱᙵ

2 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐊᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒥᓴ·ᐃᒧᓵᑦᑕᓂ; ᐃᓵᐱ ▽ᔪᐅᐱᓂᒪ-ᑫᓕᓴᓂ ᑭ <ᓗᑭ ᑲᑫᓵᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᙵ

3 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑭ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᐅᑲ ᐃᑲᑌᓂᓐ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔪ-ᑭᑫᑭᓱ, ᑲ ᑲᓴᒣᓕᒧᐊ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᓱ ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᒪᑲ ᐅᑌ-ᐃ·ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓀ ᑲᑲᔨᓕᒥ·ᐃᓐᙵ

4 ᒥᓕᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐳᔪᑭᑫᑭᑲ, ᓄᕐᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒪᑭ·ᕆᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ: ᒥᓕᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑐᔪᑫᑭᑲ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ: <ᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑦᐱᔪᓄᑲ ▽ ᐃᑦᑎᓯᑭᑲᙵ

5 ▼ᑲ ▽ ᐱᓯᔪᑫᓕᑦ·ᒧᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᕐᑦ ᑲ ᑐᑦᒪᒪᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑭᑭᓴ, ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓇᑭᐅᐤ, ᓇᒪ ᒧᒪ ᑲᑦ <ᓯᑯᓄᙵᙵ

6 ᒧᒥᑭᑦᑯᓯᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ, ▽ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑲ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀᙵ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓐ ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ-·ᐊᑲᓂᓐ; ᓂᑌᐃᓕᓀ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᔪᑦᑯ, ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᒪ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓵᔨᐱᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪᒧᓐ; ᓄᕐᑦ ▽ ᓂᑲᒪᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒧᒥᑭᒪᓀᙵ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐅᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᒥᑯ ᐅ ᑕᒪᔨᑯᓵᑲᓀᙵ

9 ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᑲ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽-·ᐃᓯᔭᓀ: ᐊᔪᒥᑲ ᓄᕐᑦ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᐊᐱᓂᑲ ᑲᑭᑫᙵ

ᓂᑯ·ᑦᔨ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓱ

▽ ᑫᑭᖅᓯ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 29.

1 ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᔪᓴᑲ, ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᓄᕐᑦ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓀᙵ

2 ᒥᓕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᑌᐱᐸᓕᓕᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓀ; ᐊᔪᒥᐅᐱᔨᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐅᔨᐱᒥ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦ·ᑲᑲ ᐸᓄ-ᑭᓯ·ᐃᓀᙵ

3 ᐅᐧ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂᐲᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔨ ᐅᓂᒥᔭᑫᓄ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᑕᓄ ᓂᐱᔭᑲᒃᓵ

4 ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓕᓄ; ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑌᐱ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐁᓕᒋᑲᓂᓕᓄᓵ

5 ᐅ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐄ·ᒋᕐᓕᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓯᑭᔭᑲᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐱᑯᓄᓄ ⊃ᕐᓐᓓ ᒪᓯᑭᔭᑲᑎ·ᑲᓵ

6 ᓄᔪᑦ ·ᑲᔭᑯᑎᐁᓄ ᒋᐱᔭᑯᓵ ᑎᔨᔪᔭᓴ: ⊃ᕐᓐᓓ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓱᑏᓴᓐ ᒋᐱᔭᑯᓵ ᐅᐯᓴᑯᑌᔪᓄᓴᓄᓵ

7 ᐁ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓄᓐ·ᐃᓐᒪ ᐃᔪᑯᑌ·ᐊᓵ

8 ᐁ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑯᔪᑯᑯᐊᓕᓕᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔭᑎᒥᑯᓕᓄ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑯᔪᑯᑯᐊᓕᓕᓄ ᑫᑎᔪ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᔭᑎᒥᑯᓕᓄᓵ

9 ᐁ ᐯᒋᑯᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐅᒋ ᐊᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑯᔨᔨ-·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓄᑯᒋᓂ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᒥᔭᑎᑯᔪᑲᐊ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᒧᐸᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑌᐸᐱᓄ ᒧᔪᑲᐊᓄᒃ; ᐁᐁ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐊᐱᓄ ᐁ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓂᓄ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁ ᒥᐢᑦ ᑲᐅᔾᑎᓕᓕ-ᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 30.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑕᒥᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ·ᐁᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᔨᑦ ᑭᔨ ᒥᓕ·ᐃᔨᔨᑦᑲᓵ

2 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔨᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦᑎᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐃᑭᐃᓇ ᒧᑲᓵ

3 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔪᑲᓂᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐯᔨ·ᐊᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᔨ ᓂᓴᑦ·ᐃᑦᔪᓇ ·ᐃᑎᑲᓂᓄᑲᓵ

4 ᓂᑲᒧᔪᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑭᒪ, ᓇᓇᔪᑯᒋᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᑐ·ᒣᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑭ·ᐃᓇᓵ

5 ·ᐁᔪ ᐱᑦᒪ ᐱᑯ ᐅ ᑭᑭ·ᐃᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒋᐸᓕᓕᓄ; ᐅ ᒋᓄ·ᑫᔪ-ᒋᑫ·ᐃᓂᓄ ᐱᒪᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓄ: ᒪᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᒋᐱᒋᐸᓕᓄ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᓂᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒋᓕ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑕᑯᐸᓕᓄ ᐁ ᑫᑭᕐᒋᔪᓂᒃᓵ

6 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓴᓪᒉᒣ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑯᓴ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᖏᖅᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᑭᓪᓕᐃᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇx

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᒥᓗ·ᑫᖅᑯᑫ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓵᑭᒃᓪᓕ·ᐃᑯᓴ ᓂ ·ᐊᑭᒪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᓱᓴ, ∇ժ ᒣժᖏᒃᑌᓕᑯᒍᓴx

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᖅᑯᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᓴᓴᑐᒪᓴx

9 ᑯᓴ ∇ᑯᓪᓕᑕᒃ ᓂ ᒥժ, ᓂᓵᑕ·ᐃᓱᓗᓂ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓂᓂᒃ ? ᐊᔪᖏᑭ ᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥժᓴ ? ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃᓴ ᓴ ᑭ ᑯ·ᐯ·ᐃᓴ ?

10 ᓇᑐᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ, ᖏ·∇ᓕᒥᓴ ᒪᒃ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ, ·ᐃᑭᐃᓴx

11 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᑫᖅᑭᓪᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᓂ ᒪᑐ·ᐃᓴ ᓂᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᒃᑌᖅᑯᓴ ᓂ ᓱᑫᒃᓴ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭ ᑭ <·ᒃᑌᐅᓴ ᓱᑭᓗᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ;

12 ᓂ ᑭᖅᑌᓕᑯᓱ·ᐃᓴ ∇ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥժᖅᓴ, ∇ᑲᒃ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·∇ᒪᒃᒃx ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᓴᖅժᒥᑎᓗ ᒃᑭᑫx

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓴ 31.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑕᑎᓴ ; ∇ᑲᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑭ ᓴᓄᐯ·ᐃᓱᖅᓴ: ᐱᒧᒥᐃᓴ ᑭ ·ᒃᖅᖏᑭᑕᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃᒃx

2 ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓴ; ᑭᓕᐱ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᓴ: ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᖅᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᖏᑕᐱᖅժᒥᒥᓴ, ᑭᑭ ᓴᑕᒧᑫ·ᐃᒃᒥժᓱᖅᓴ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒧᒥᐃժᓱᖅᓴx

3 ·∇ᖏ ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᖏᑕᐱᖅժᒪ ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᓕᓕ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ; ∇·ᐊժ ᐅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᐱᒧᒪᐃᓴ, ᓄᖏᑕ ᑭᖏᓴᓪᑕᐃᓴx

4 ᐅᑭᐱᔪᓴ ᐊᓕᐱᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᒧᒃ ᒃ ᑭ <ᑭ<ᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐃᑭᒃ: ·∇ᖏ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᐅ ᒪᓄᒃ·ᐃᓱᒥᒥᓴx

5 ᑭᑭᑭᒃ ᓂ <ᑭᑎᓇᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑎ<ᐊᒧᖅᑕᒪ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓴ ᑯ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪx

6 ᓂ ᑭ <·ᒃᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᓱᖅᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᓴᖅᑭ·ᐃ ᑫ·ᒃᓇᓵ: ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᐢᑕᑎᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦx

7 ᓂ ᒃ ᓱᑭᖏᓱᓴ ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑌᓴ ᑭ ᖏ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ·∇ᖏ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓴ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑫᓕᒪᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ;

8 ᓇᒪ·Δᓪ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭ<ᐅᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑦ: ᒥᔭᕆᓪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ Δᑕᕀᓇ ᓂᓯᖏx

9 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓇ: ᓂᕀᑭᔪᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᕆᓇ ▽ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᑕᒪᓇ, ▽▽, ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᖏx

10 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓇ ᐃᑭ<ᓕᓂ ᑯᐸᑌᓕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐳᓂᒪ ᒪᒪᑲᖏᒧ·Δᓂᒃ: ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·Δᓯ·Δᓇ ᓇᑌᐸᓕᓂᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᒃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑕ·ᓇx

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᕐᓕᒥ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑎᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒪᒃ ᓂᒋΔᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒪᒃᓇᓇ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ·ᐊᓪ·Δᑎᒥᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ<ᒥᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒥ·ᑲᒃx

12 ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓯᑕᑲ·Δᓇ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑦ Δᓕᓕᓂ: ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐱᑯ<ᓕᒃ ᐊᓯ·ᐊᒧᑲᓇ ᓂᑦ Δᔪᓇᑯᓯᓇx

13 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᒥᕐᑦ ▽ ᒪᒧΔᔪᒧᒃ: ᑯᔭᕆᒥ·Δᓇ ᑭ Δᑕᑲᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐅᕆᓂ: ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᒪᒪ·Δ· ᑲᕐᔭᑭᒥᑎᒃ, ᑭ Δᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅᑎᓇᑭᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂx

14 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔭᑕᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ Δ·ᕆᓇ, ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔭᒪx

15 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ Δᑕᑲᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᑎᒃ: ᐱᒪᒥΔᓇ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭΔᒋᒃx

16 ·ᐊᓯᓯᓴᕆᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᖏᓀᓴᓇ: ᐱᒪᒥΔᓇ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋx

17 ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓄᐯ·Δᓯᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᔪᒥᑎᓇ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓄᐯ·Δᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐱᔪ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᖏᑲᓂᒃx

18 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑭᓭᖏ·Δ ᒥᔪᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐱᔪ·▽ᒪᑲ·ᓇ; ᑲ ᑭᒥ·▽ᒧᒪ-ᔪᑦᑯᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒪᒥᐊᐅᑎᑯᒥᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᖏᑦᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃx

19 ᐅ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᒥᔭᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓄᔪᑦᑫ·Δᓇ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᖏ·ᕆᑲᓂᑲ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓂᒥᖏᓂᑭᒃ; ᑲ ᑭ ᔪᑕᒪ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᑭᒃ, ᐅᑎᓴᑲᓂ Δᓕᓕᓗᐃᓯᓴᓇᒃ!

20 ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᕆᓇᒃ ▽ᔪᖏᒪᒪᓴᓇ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒧ·Δᓇ Δᓕᓕᓂ

ᐅᑎ: ᑭᒧᖓ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᑎᒥᑭ·ᐋᒥᖅ ▽ᖅ ᑭᑎ ᐃᓗᓕᒥᔪᖅ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᒪᓐᓇᕐᓂᖅ

21 ᐃᒥᒥᒋᔪᓯᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·▽ᓴᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐊᕐᑎᓕᖅ ᐅ ᐃᒪᓴᖅᑎ ᑭᖓ·ᐋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᒪᔭᖅ·ᐋᖅ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᖅᓂᕐᓂᖅ

22 ·▽ᓴᓗ ᖃᑕᑕ·▽ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᖅᑕᐅᖅ·ᐃᓇ ▽ᖅ ᑭᑎ ·ᐋᐊᒥᓕᓐᓇ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᖅ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓇ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᖓ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓴᐱ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᒋᒋᓇᓐᓇᕐᓂᖅ

23 ᐅ ᓴᑭᐃᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓐᔭᑭᓯᒪ: ·▽ᓴᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒃᑐᓂ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᓴᑭᑎᓕᒥ, ᒥᓴᐃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·▽ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᐊᐅᑎᓕᒥᓂᕐᓂᖅ

24 ᓯᑭᑌ▽ᖅ, ᑲᑦ ᒪᔭᖅ·ᐃᐸᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓂ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒧᔨᑦ·▽ᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓴ

·▽ ᐅᒋᔪᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᓴ

ᓂᖅᓗᒧ·ᐃᓇ 32.

1 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᔪᓯᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ·▽ᐯᓕᒥᑲᑌᓕᖅ, ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐃᑲᑌᓕᖅᓴ

2 ᔭ·▽ᓕᒋᔪᓯᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ▽ᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᑕᒪᔪᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓚᔪᖅ ▽ᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒥᔭᖅᑯᑦ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓯᓯ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂᓴ

3 ᐃᔭᐱ ᑲ ᑭᐱᐅ·▽ᑲᓇ, ᓂᔭᖅᓇ ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑲᑲᔨᓯ·ᐊ·ᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᐃᒪᐅᑲᓇ ▽ᔭᖅᓂ ᑭᔪᖅᑭᖅᓴ

4 ·▽ᓴ ▽ ᑭᔪᖅᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᖅᑭ ᑭᒥᒥ ᓂ ᔨᓯᔨᖅᑭᔨᓇ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑲᓯᓇ ᒡᐱᔭᔨᑲᖅ ▽ ᕿᔭᑌᖅ ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ▽ ᓂᐱᑲᓴ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᓇ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐅᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒡᓇ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᔨᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ᑭᓕ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓕᑌᓇ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᒪᑲᖅ ᓂ ᒪᒥᐅᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇᓴ

6 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᓂᔨᑎᓯᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᓴᒋᖅ ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ᖃ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᖅ·ᐃᔭᓇ: ᖃᑭᓇᔭ ▽ ᑭᒥ ᒧᔭᖅᐊᑭ ᓂᐱᔭ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓓ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᖅ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑎᑯᓂ

7 ᑭᓪ ▽ძᑦ ᑫ ᑲᓱᐅᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑫᓪᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐅᓐ; ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴᑦᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᒧᒪᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒥᕽ

8 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᐸᒪᑎᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪᑎᓐ ᐃᑌ ᕿ ᐃᔨᑌᓴᓐ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐸᐃᑎᓐ ᓂᓴᑭᔨᖏ ᐅᒥᕽ

9 ▼ᖏ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᓴᐸᖏ ᒥᓴᑎᒪᓕ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐱძ ᒥᐤᓪ, ▽ᖏ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓯᔨᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂᒥᖏ: ᐅᔨᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᕿ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᖏᑌᓂᑭ ᐸᐱᔨᓄᐱᒧᖏᓐ ᐅᒥ ▽ᖏ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᖏ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑎᓴᑭᖏᕽ

10 ᒥᕀᑦ ძᐸᑌᓂᑐᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᖏᑦ ᐅᑎᑎძ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᖏ: ᒪᖏ ᐊᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓂᒥ ᖏᑦ ·ᐊᓴᖏᖏძ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒥᕀ·ᐃᓂᓂᕽ

11 ᓱᑭᓄᓱᔨᖏ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᕀᑦ, ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒪᖏ ᒪᖏ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᖏᔭᓱᑭᑎᓱᔭᖏ: ᑭ·ᕐ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᖏ ᒪᖏ ▽ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒥᖏ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᖏᔭᔨძᑌ▽ᔭᖏᕽ

ᓂᖏᒪ·ᐃᓐ 33.

1 ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᖏ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓀᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᖏᔭᔨᖏᑎᓱᔭᖏ; ·▽ᔭ ᒪᒥᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᓪᐃᔨᖏძ·ᐊᖏ ᐅ·ᖏᔭᔨᑭᑎ·ᐊᖏᕽ

2 ᒪᒥᒥᒥᖏ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᓀᑦ ᔭᖏᑲᓪᐱ ᑭᔨᒥᖏᓂᖏ: ᓂᖏᒪᔨᕀᖏ ᔭᖏᑲᓪᐱ ᑭᔨᒥᖏᓂᓵ ▽ ᐊᐸᕀᑦᔭᖏ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᔨᒥᖏᓪ ᑲ ᒥᑦ·ᕐᐱᔨᑫᔨᖏᕽ

3 ᓂᖏᒪᔨᕀᖏ ᐅᓵᑭ ᓂᖏᒪ·ᐃᓂᓯᓂ; ᓪᐃ ᑭᔨᒥᔨᖏ ▽ ᑭ·ᕐ·▽ ᑭᔨᒥᔨᐸᖏᕽ

4 ·▽ᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔨᑦ ·ᖏᔭᔨᖏᑎᓂᓂ; ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒪᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓪ ᔪ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᐃᔨᒥᖏᑌᓂ·ᐊᕽ

5 ᓴᑭᓀ ·ᖏᔭᔨᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑎᐸᔨძᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓂ: ᐊᔨᑭᖏ ᓴᖏᔨᑭᓂᓂ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᓱ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔨᑦᕽ

6 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔨᑦ ᑭᔨᖏ ᑭ ᐅᔨᕀᓂ·ᐊ·ᓪ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᒥᑎᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᑐᓂᖏ ▽· ᐅᒥ ᓐᓐᑐᒧᖏᕽ

7 ᒪ·ᐊᔨძᓪᒪ ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭᒥᖏᒥᖏ: ᒪᒪ·ᐃᐊᔨᓀ ᑎᒥᐱᔭ ᐊᔨᕀᓱ-ᓂᖏᒥძᖏᕽ

8 ▽ძᔨ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔨᑭᓂᓀ ᖏᑦ ᓪᓂᑦᔨᕀᑯ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᔨᑦ; ▽ძᔨ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᔨᑭᖏ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᒥᖏ ᖏᑦ ᔭᑭᓱᔨᕀ·▽·ᐊᖏ:

9 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᓂ, ▽ᑯ ▽ᑐᑭᖃᑌᖅ; ᑭ ᐃᑕᓇ·▽ᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᐊᓕᕐᓴᑌᖅx

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓯ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑯᑦᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ▽ᖃ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓕᒥ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᓕᓴᑫᓕᒋᑯᑦᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᓯ·ᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊx

11 ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴᑭ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓕᑕᓂᓕᓂᓂ; ▽ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑐᓂᓕᖅ ᐅᑌᐃᖅ ᐃᓕᓂᑯᖅ ᑫ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕᖅx

12 ᓱ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐃᑕᔪᖅᓂᓕᑎᖅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᑎᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᓪᓕᐊᑎᑯᖅ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓕᓕᑎx

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑎᑯᔨᑯᖅ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒋᐱᓂ; ᑲᓇ·ᐊᓪᓕᒥᒣᓂ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᐅᑯᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅx

14 ᐃᑦ ▽ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᐅᑎ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᓂ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᓕᒥ ᐊᔪᑭᖅx

15 ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐃᔨᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᓕ·ᐊ; ᒪᒥᑐᓂᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊx

16 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑫ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᒥᒣᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᕐᒪᒪ: ᑲ ᓕᑲᑎᓕᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ▽ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓕᑦx

17 ᒥᔪᑎᑕᒪ ᓯ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑯᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲ: ᓇᒪ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᐃ ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ▽ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓕᑦx

18 ᒧᒪᑲ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᓪᓕᒣᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᕐᔪᑯᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒪᑎᓕᒥ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ;

19 ᑭᑎ ᐱᒧᒥᐃᒧᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᑎ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒧᑦ ▽ ᐱᒧᑎᓕᒥ ᒣ·ᑲᑦ ▽ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᒋᓵ·ᐊᓂᓕᑲx

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᓇᓵ ᐯᐅᓵ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ; ·ᐃᓕ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᑯᓕ·ᐃᓂᓇᓵ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓕ·ᐊᑲᓂᓇᓵᓵx

21 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᑌᐃᓇᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᓇᓵ, ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓕ·ᐃᓇx

22 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑭ ᓱ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᑌᐅᑐᑕᑯᓇᓇ, ▽ ᐃᔨ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒪᑎᑕᑐᖅx

ᓂᒃᒪᓗᓯᓐ 34.

1 ᒪᔭᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᒥᑭᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᐅ: ᐅ ᐊᒥᑭᒥᑯᓱᓯᓐ ᕿᑭ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑕᓱᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᓂᑐᓂᔅᓵ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓕᒥ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒪ: ᒃ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒪᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑕᐊᒪᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃᑕ ᓱᑭᓕᓱᐊᓱᐅᒃᓵ

3 ᐅ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᐊᓯᒃ ▽ ᑭᖅᒋᑭᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᐃᒪᐊᓯ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᑕᐃᒪᑕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱᓱᐊᓯᓐᓵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓇᑕᐊᐅᓕᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒃ ᐃᒃᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐃᒃᑭᐅᐃᒃ ᒥᓱᐊᐅ ᓂ ᑯᖅᒋᑭᐊᓯᐊᐅ ᐅᑭᓵ

5 ᑭ ᒃᓇᐊᐸᒣᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑲᖅᑕᒪᐊᑲᐊᒃ; ᐅᒋᖅᑕᒥᑯᐊᐊ ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪᐊᓇ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯᐊᐃᓇᓂᓂᐊᓵ

6 ᐸᐊ ᒃ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᓱ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑭ ᒪᐊᐃᒍᑫᓴ, ᑭ ᓇᑐᑯᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓕᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐃᑯ ᒥᓱᐊᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓱᐊᓯᓄᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐁᓇᒋᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᑲᐸᐊᐊᑲᖅᑕᐊᓯᐊ ᒥᓱᐊᐅ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑲᒋᑯᓴ, ᐱᐃᒪᐃᐊᐅᓕᐊ ᐃᒃᓵ

8 ᐅ ᑯᑲᖅᑕᒍᒃ, ᐊᐸᖅᑕᒍᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐁ ᒥᐊᑎᑲᖅᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ: ᔅᐅᕐᓕᑯᓱᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᖅᑕᐊᐊᔅᓴ

9 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑲᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑦ, ᑭᓕᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪ: ᐊᐅᓴ ᓇᒪᐊᓇ ᒪᓄᓯᓕᐊ ᐊᓂᐃᐃ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑲᒋᑯᓴ

10 ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔅᓵ ᒪᓄᓯᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᐅᒃᑲᑲᑌᐊᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓇᑕᐊᐅᓕᒥᑦᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᑭᕐᒥ ᓇᒪᐊᓇ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᐊᒃ ᖃᐅᒃᑲᓕᐃᓄᓇᐊᓄ ᒃ ᒥᐊᑎᑲᖅᑕᓵ

11 ᐊᖅᑕᒥᒃ, ᐊᐊᔨᔨᔨᓄᒃ, ᓇᑐᑕᐃᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᖅᑭᓄᐊᓕᑎᓇᐊᐊᓄ ᐅ ᐃᓇᓂᖅᒋᑯᓯᐊᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᖅ

12 ᖃᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒃ ᓇᑕᐊᐅᓕᑕᒃ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᐊᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᓴᑭᒋᑦ ᒥᑐᑕ ᑭᔪᒃᐊᓵ, ᑭᒥ ᐊᐸᑕᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑦᓵᔨᓂᓕᒃ ?

13 ᒃᓇᐊᐅᓕᑕ ᑭᑌᓕᓕ ᒃ ᒪᓵᑕᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑐᓇ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᐊᐳᒥᒪᒃᒃᓵ

14 ᓇᒃᑕᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓵᑕᒃ, ᑐᑕ ᐃᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑦᓵᔨᒃ, ᐃᓇᓇᐊᐊᓕᑕᒃ ᒃᐳᒣᑕᓕᐊᓯᓇ, ᓄᐱᐱᓇᒋ ᐃᒃᓵ

15 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑲᓗᓱᐸᒣᐅ ᐅᓱᑲᓴᑭᑎᓯᐊᓪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓇᑐᓱᒣᐅ ᐅ ᒪᓪᐃᒧᖅᐃᓂᓕᕐᓂᒃ

16 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑭᓯᓱᔪᓱᑕᐅᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑐᑎᓕᑎ, ᑭᑎ >ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᓱᐸᑲᓂᐃᓕᓕ ᐊᓴᑲᒃᓵ

17 ᐅᓱᑲᓴᑭᑎᓯᐊᓪ ᒪᓪᐃᒧᖅᓕᐊ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐃᑲ ᐯᑕᐅᐅᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐧᐃᓱᑭᐅᓄ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐯᐧᓴᐸᒣᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐱᑯᑌᓕᒥᑎ ; ᐱᐃᒪᑎᐅᐅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᖅᓕᒧᓕᒥᓵ

19 ᒥᖁᑎᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐅ ᑲᑲᑭᓯᓯᐃᓇ ᐅᐧᑲᓴᑭᑎᓯᓯᐅ: ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭᑎᓯᐊᓪ

20 ᑲᓇᐧᑌᓕᑦᒣᐅ ᒥᓯᐅ ᐅᓴᑲᓂᓕᐧᐊ: ᓇᒪᐧᑯᐧᑯᑰ ᐯᓴᑲ ᓇᑦᐸᓕᓕᓵ

21 ᑲ ᒪᓭᒋᓂᓕᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᐧᑯᑲ ᐅᒪᑎᑦᑦᐧᑯᑲ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐸᐧᑲᒋᑲ ᐅᐧᑲᓴᑭᑎᓯᐊᓪ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑎᐃᑌᓕᒋᑯᓯᐧᑯᑲᓵ

22 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᒣᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᑯᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖁᓭᑲᓇ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓭ ᐊᐧᐅᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪᑎᔪᑐᑦᒋᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑎᐃᑌᓕᒋᑯᓯᓵ

ᓂᐧᓴᓵ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓵ

ᐅ ᓀᑭᔨᑉ ᑲᓴᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧᐃᓇ 35.

1 ᓇᑕᒪᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᓀᓇ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑯᑎ ᒪᑎᑐᐧᐃᑎᒃ ᐅᑎ; ᓄᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑎᒃᓵ

2 ᐅᑎᓇ ᐊᐧᑲᓇᐅᔪᐧᑲᑲᓇ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᐧᑲᓵᐱᓴ, ᓂᑦᐧᐃ ᒥᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐧᐃᑎᐃᐧᓀᓇᓵ

3 ᓀᑭᐧᑲᐱᓴᑕᑕ ᑕᑲᑎᑲᓇ, ᑭᑕᐊᒪᐧᐃᒃ ᒥᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐧᑲᑭᐃᑎᒃ: ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓴ, ᓂᓪ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎᐃᐧᐅᒪᓵ

4 ᐅᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑯᐧᑫᓪᒧᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐅᓇᓪᐧᐅᓀᑎᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᐧᑲ: ᐅᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐧᐅᑲᐧᐸᐃᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑲᑲᐧᐅᑎᒃᓵ

5 ᐅᑯᔨ ᒥᓪᐧᑲᓇᓵ ᐅᐧ ᐧᐅᑯᔪᑕᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᑎᐧᐊᒃ; ᐅᑯᔨ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒥᑎᔪᐅᑯᓪᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓇᓴᒥᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓵ

6 ▽ძᔪ ᐅ ᐢᐊᒃᑲᓪᓚᐅᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑕᓂᐱᐊᖅᑕᓐᐤ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᓕᐤ; ▽ძᔪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑳᑲᑭᐅᐃᓕᓪᓚᐊ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᓚᓕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᖅᓵ

7 ᐧ▽ᐊᓵ ᖃᔭᑲᑦ ᑭᒧᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᐳᒍᒪᐧᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐱᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐧᑰᑎᑲᓂᒃ, ᖃᔭᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒪᐧᑰᑭᐸᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᐧᑲᓵ

8 ▼ძᔪ ᖃᖅᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᑎძ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓀᑎᓭᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ; ▽ძᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᐧᑲᓭᐧᐅ ᑎᐱᓪᓴᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᐱᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓭᑦ: ▽ᐧᐊძ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓀᑎᐧᓭᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔪ ᐸᑭᔪᓇᓵ

9 ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓴᐧᐊᑌᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒪ: ᑲᑦ ᒥᓴᐧᐊᖅᓴ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒧᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᓵ

10 ᒥᓭᐧᐅ ᓂᐊᑲᓚ ᑲᑦ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᐧᑲᓚ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᐅᓚ, ᐊᐧᐅᓚ ᓄᐊᐱᑦᒃ, ᑲ ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓴᐧᐊᑦᒃ ᑲ ᒪᐊᑲᐧᐃᐧᓭᐧᐅᒋ, ▽▽, ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐅᒪᓄᓭᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐊᑲᒥᓭᑦ?

11 ᐅᑭᓴᐊᑲᒋᒧᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓭᐧᐊᒃ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᔪᒥᐧᑲᒃ ᑫᐧᑲᓚ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓴᐧᐃᐧᒪᒃᓵ

12 ᑲ ᐃᓭᐸᓂᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐧᑲᒃ ᑭᐧᔪᑊᖅ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓄᔨᐧᐊᑭᒃ, ▽ ᐧᐃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐧᑲᓵ

13 ᓂᓴ ᐃᒃ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓭᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔪᖅᓚ ᓭᖅᑲᓚ: ᓂ ᑭ ᕿᐸᑌᓴᐊᐧᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐧᑲᒃ ▽ ᓂᑲᓭᐧᐅᓚ; ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑦᐳᒥᐊᐧᐃᓚ ᑎᐱᓪᓴᐧᐃᐧᓭᐧᐅᒋ ᓂ ᐱᓄᓭᐧᐃᐧᓂᓕᓚ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭᐧᐅᐸᓂᐧᐅᓵ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓚ ᐃᓚᐱᑯ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᐧᑌᒥᐳᓚ ᓄᖅᑦᐱᑯ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᓂᑭᔭᓂᐳᓚ: ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᓭᑯ ᐅᑎᑦᐱᓚ, ᑦᐱᐧᑯᑊ ᐊᐧᐅᓚ ▽ ᒪᐧᐃᑲᑦᒃ ᐅᑲᐧᐃᐧᐅᐳᓵ

15 ᐃᒃ ᐧᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓭᐳᐸᓚ ᑭ ᒥᓴᐧᐊᑦᒪᒃ, ▽ ᐃᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᒥᐃᐧᐅᑭᒃ: ▽▽, ᐅᒪᐧᑎᓕᑯᓭᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᓭᐧᐃᑦᑲᒃ, ᓚᒪ ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓴᑌᑉ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑕᐱᐧᑎᐧᒃᒃ, ▽ᑲ ▽ >ᓂᒥᒃ;

16 ᐊᓭᒥ ᐊᐳᒥᐯᑲᓭᐧᐃ ᐅᐸᐱᓚᓴᑦᑭᐧᑲᒃ ᒪᓄᖅᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐊᐱᑌᔨᓂᐧᑦᑲᒃᓵ

17 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔪᐅᓚ, ᑦᓚ ▽ᓕᓄᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑦᐱᐱᐅᓚ? ᐧᐃᐧᑲᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ ᓂᔨᐧኑᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓂᓕᐧᐃᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᐱᑭᐊᑲᓚ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓚᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓵ

18 ᑭ ᑲ ᓚᓚᐧᐁᒥᑎᓚ ᑭᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᐃᐧᓭᐧᐅᒃ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑭᒥᑎᓚ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᒥᑀᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᐧᐃᓵ

19 ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ Δᓕᓂ·Δᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑎᑲ ᓂᕐᐸᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ-
·ᐃᔪᑎᑲ; ▽ᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒋ ⊃⊃·ᑲΛᑎᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃᖅ·ᑦᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᔪᑎᑲᓯ

20 ·▽ᕆ ᓂᒪ·Δᓪ ᑲᓴᒣ·Δ ᐃᓴᒥ·ᐊᑲ: ᒪᑲ ᐅᓪᑭᒪᒪ·▽·ᐊᑲ
ᑲᑲᕆᓕ ٩·ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂΔ ᑲ ᑲᓴᒣ·Δᓱᓕᒋ ᐊᕐᑭᑲᓯ

21 ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᑕ·ᐊᑏᕐᕆᐃᓂᓪ; ᑭ Δ·Ս·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᐃ, ᐃᐊ,
ᓄᕐᑭᔪᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ·ᐃᐸՍᓂᓪᓯ

22 ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸՍᓂ, ᐅ ՍVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓪ: ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑭΛ⊃·▽:
ᐅ ՍVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓪ, ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᓪ·ᐃᐸᒥᓪᓯ

23 ᐧᕐᐧᓂՈᓱ, ᐧᕐᐧᓱ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ Ոᐸᕐᐧᓂᑫᖅᓪ, ᓂᓪ ᐅᒋ, ᓂ
ᑭᒋᒪᓂ⊃ᒪ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ՈVᓕᒋᑫᒪᓯ

24 ·Ոᐸᕐᐧᓂᓪ, ᐅ ՍVᓕᒋᑫᖅᓪ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ⊃ᒪ, ▽ Δᔨ
·ᑲᓴᑭᑦᑕՈᓱᓴᖅᓪ; ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᒪᒃ Δᓕᓪ·Δᐣ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᔪᑎᑲᓯ

25 ᐁᐧᔨ ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑲᑕ Δ·Ս·ᐊᐣ ᐅՍΔ·ᐃᐣ, ᐃ, ▽ᐧ ᑲ Δᔨ
ᓪᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᒪᑭᓪ: ▽ᑲ·Δᓪ ᑲᑕ Δ·Ս·ᐊᐣ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓱ·▽<ᓕᒥᐃᓪᓯ

26 ᐁᐧᔨ ᑲᑕ ᓪᓄV·Δᓱ·ᐊᐣ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᑲᑕ ·ᐊᓄᓕᒥᒥᐃ·ᐊᐣ,
ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑦᑭᐣ ᓂ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓱ·Δᓂᐣ: ▽ᐧᔨ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭᖅᑲ·Lᑲ ᓪᓄV·Δ-
ᓱ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒪᑫᓕᑰᓱ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑭᕆᑦᑭᒥᑎᓱᕆᑦ·Δᑦᐣᓯ

27 ᐁᐧᔨ ᒪᑲ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽Ս·V·ᐊᐣ ▽ Δᕆᐱᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑦᑭᐣ ᓄᖅᑕ
ᓱᑭᓕᓱᑦᐣ, ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑦᑭᐣ ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑭᑎ·Δᓪ, ᐁᐧᔨ ᒧᓄᐣ ᑲᑕ
Δ·Ս·ᐊᐣ, ᐁᐧᔨ ՍVᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᕆᑦᑭᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᓕᑎ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪ-
<ᒣ·Δᓱ·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᐊᓪᓕᑲᑫᓯ

28 ᓂՍᓪᓕᐣ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐃᓕᒧՍᓪ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᑭᑭᑎᓱ·Δᓪ
ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐢᒥᒋᒋᔨᓱ·Δᓪ ᒧᓄᐣ ᐁᕐᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 36.

1 ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ Δ·Սᒪᑲᓪ ᓂՍΔᑲ, ▽ᑲ
▽ Δᑕ·ᑲᓂᓕᐣ ᐅᕐᑭᔪᐁᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂ⊃·ᐊ ᐅ ᓪᓂᑦᕐᐃᓱ·Δᓂᓕᓄᓯ

2 ·▽ᕆ ᒪᒪᑦ·ᑲᐸᒋՈᓱ ᐅᕐᑭᔪᐁᑲ; ᐸՈᒪ Δᓕᓁᑲ ▽ ᒋᕐᑭᑲՍᓕᐣ
ᐅ ᒪᑎՈᓱ·Δᓪ ▽ <·ᑲᒋᑲՍᓕᐣᓯ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᒥ·Δᓪ ᐅ⊃ᓂᑲ ᒪᑎՈᓱ·Δᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑲᕆᓕᓱ·Δ-
ᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ᑭ >ᓂᑕᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓕᒃᑕᑲᑫᓯ

4 ᐃᑌᓕᒪᓘ ᐱᓯᓀᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓂᐯᐧᐃᓂᑲ; ᐊᓕᑎᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐩᐧᐃ ᑲ ᒥᐧᓀᔨᓂᓕᑲ: ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᐸᐧᑲᒪᒪ ᑲ ᒪᓀᓪᒋᓂᓕᑲᓵ

5 ᑭ ᔭᐧᐯᓕᑭᑫᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔪᓇ, ᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᐃᒋᐧᑲᓇ, ᓄᔭᒋ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᔨᑎᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᒋᒧ ᐧᐊᔪᑯᒃᓵ

6 ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᔨᒋᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᒥᔪ ᐃᔨᓀᐧᑲᓇ; ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓀ ᑭᒥ ᑎᒥᐧᐊ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᑲᓀᐧᐅᓕᒪᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓄᔭᒋ ᐊᐧᐅᔭᔪᓵ

7 ᒋᐧᐯ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑲᓇ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᑭᓀᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐩ! ᐅᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᐅᐸ ᐊᐧᐊᔨᒥᔨᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒥᓕᐧᐊ ᐯ ᐊᐧᑲᓂᒋᑲᑲᒋᒪᔪᓇᓵ

8 ᑲᒋ ᑌᐱ ᑭᔭᐧᐊᑲ ᐯ ᐃᔨ ᐧᐃᓕᓗᐧᐊᑲ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔪᑲᓂᑲᓪᒪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓂᐧᑫᐊᐧᐊᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓯᐱᓕᓂᓵ

9 ᐧᐯᓱ ᑭᓕ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐊᓇ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇ: ᑭ ᐧᐊᔪᔨᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐊᐸᑌᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᔪᔨᓯᐧᐃᓇᓵ

10 ᐅ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᒪᐧᐃᑲ ᑭ ᓱᑭᐃᐧᐅᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᑭᓀᐧᐊᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᔪᑲᑲ; ᓄᔭᒋ ᑭ ᐧᑲᔪᔨᒋᑎᓯᐧᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᑲᔪᔨᐧᐊᑌᐯᑲᓵ

11 ᐯᐧᔨᔪ ᐯᑲᐧᐃᓪᒪ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒍᐧᐃ ᒥᓯᐧ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥ ᓄᑎᓂᐧᔨᓇ, ᐯᑲ ᓄᔭᒋ ᐅᒥᒥᐧᐊᐧᐃᐅ ᐅᒪᒥᐧᑕᐧᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᐧᐃᐧᐊᓇᓵ

12 ᐯᐧᔨᑕ ᐱᑭᔪᑭᑲ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫᒥᑲ: ᓂᒥᐧᐯᐱᓪᐧᐊᑲ, ᓪᒪ ᐃᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑲᔭᑭᑕᐧᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᓂᔭᑲᒥᑲᓵ

ᐯ ᐅᒋᔨᔪ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍᐧᐃᓇ 37.

1 ᐯᑲᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᔨᔭᑲᒥᐃᑎᓯᐧ ᐅᒪᒥᐊᐸᑎᐧᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᐯᑲ ᓄᔭᒋ ᐅᑌᓕᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᔪᒥᑫᒥᑲᓵ

2 ᐧᐯᓱ ᐧᐃᐸᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᓂᐧᔭᐧᐊᑲ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᒪᔪᔨᔪᔪ, ᓄᔭᒋ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐳᐧᐃᓵᔨᐧᐊᑲ ᒋᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐧᐊᒋᓂ ᓂᑕᐧᐃᑭᑲᓂᔨᓂᓵ

3 ᒪᒥᔨᑐᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ, ᓄᔭᒋ ᒥᓗᐧᑐᓂ: ᐯᑯ ᑫ ᑕᔨᑫᑲᓪ ᐊᔪᑭᑲ, ᒋᐧᐯ ᓄᔭᒋ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᑲᐧᐃᓪᓵ

4 ᐊᑯᒥ ᓄᔭᒋ ᒥᓕᐧᐊᑎᐧᐃᐱᔪᔨᐧᐃᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑲ ᑲ ᐃᐯ ᐸᑯᔨᓕᒪᔪᓪ ᑭᑌᐃᑲᓵ

5 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐢᑦᐢᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ; ᒪᒥᔪᔩᑦᓂ ᓄᖅᑦ, ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓂ ᒪᒃᓀ

6 ᑲᑦ ᓇᑯᑦᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ·ᐊᔪᓵᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑦᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ▽ ᐊᐱᑦᑭᔪᐢᑲᓕᒃᓀᕐᓂᒃᓀᓄ

7 ᐊᑦᓄᐱᓴᑦᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ, ᔪᐱᓕᓵ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐯᐃ: ▽ᑲᑦ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑯᖏᑭᐃᑎᓯ ᐊᓇ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᒥᑦᓭᐸᒣ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᐢᑦᐢᐃᓂᑯᒃ; ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᓱᑦ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᓄᓄᓂᓄᓂᓄᓂ

19 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᓱᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒋ ᑭᔨᖏᓕᓐᓄ: ᑐ·ᒃᒃ ᐃᒃ ᖏ·ᐊᖏᑌ·ᐃ ᑭᔨᖏᓕᓐᓄ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴᐳ·ᐊᖏᓚ

20 ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᖏ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐞᑎᓱ·ᐊᖏ, ᖏ <·ᖏᑦᑭᖏ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭᓐᓕ ᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᓵᔪᑉ ᐅ ·ᐃᓕᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᓂᓵᓂᔨᓂᔨᓵᖏ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨᐞ-ᔪᓱ·ᐊᖏ: ᑲᑕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐞᑎᓱ·ᐊᖏ; ᐱ>ᑌᖏ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔨ ·ᐁᐱ<ᓕ·ᐊᖏᓵ

21 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᖏ ᐊ·ᐃᐞᓱ·ᐊᖏ, ᓇᒪ ᐃᒃ ᑭ·ᐁ ᑎ<ᐊ·ᒪᖏ: ᐃᒃ ᐅ·ᖏᓵᓴᑦᑕᑎᓱ·ᐊᖏ ·ᐞᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁ·ᐊᖏ ᔪ·ᐁᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐊᖏᓵ

22 ·ᐁᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᒥ·ᓭᑭᒥᔪᖏ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᖏ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓄ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᖏ ᒪᒐᑭᒥᔪᖏ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔨᖏᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᖏᓵ

23 ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑕᔪᓴᓕᒥ ᒥᓗᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᓗᓕᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᑦ: ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑦ·ᒣᓄ ᒪᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓵ

24 ᐋᑦ ᐁ <ᑭᔨᖏ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑲᑕ ᓂᑭ·ᐁᐱᓇᓵᓄ: ·ᐁᓴ ᔪᑐᓂᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ᐅᒋᒋᓕᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

25 ᓂ ᖏ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔨᖏᓂᖏᓱ, ᐊᓇᒃ ᒪᖏ ᓂ ᖏᘽᓕᓕ·ᐃᓱ; ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᖏ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᖏ ·ᐋᑦᒪᓵ ᐅ·ᖏᓵᓴᑦᑕᑎᓱᓄ ᐁ ·ᐁᐱᓇᓵᖏᓂ·ᐃᑦ, ᓄᓵᑦᐱᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᔭ ᐁ <ᑯᔨᑦᑕᒥ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊᓵ

26 ᒧᔨᒃ ᔨ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫᓄ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᐃ·ᐁᓄ; ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔨᒥᔨᔭ ᒪᖏ ᔨ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᓱᓕ·ᐊᓵ

27 ᓇᖏᑦ ᖏ ᒪᓭᑦᒃ, ᑐᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᖏ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᒃ: ᑦᔨᑫ ᒪᖏ ᖏᑭᑫᓵ

28 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓴᑭᑦᓄ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐁᐱᓄᓄᓄ ᐅ <ᓕᓄᑭᓱᒪ; ᖏᑭᑫ ᖏᓇ·ᐁᓕᒪ·ᐊᖏ: ᒪᖏ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪ-ᑭᑦ·ᐊᖏ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔨᖏᑦ·ᐊᓕᓐ·ᐊᓵ

29 ᐅ·ᖏᓵᓴᑦᑕᑎᓱ·ᐊᖏ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑦ·ᒪᖏ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓄ, ᐁᔨᑦ ᒪᖏ ᖏᑭᑫ ᑫ ᑦᔨᑫᑭᖏᓵ

30 ᐅᔪᓇ ᐅ·ᖏᓵᓴᑦᑕᑎᓱᓄ ᐊᓵᒥᒪᖏᓂᓂᓄ ᖏᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅᑌᓕᓕ ᒪᖏ ᐋᓕᒧᑦᒧᒪᖏᓂᓂᓄ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵ

31 ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᑦ·ᖏᓂᓕᓄ ᐅᑌᐃᖏ; ᓇᒪ ᒥᔪᓂ ᒪᖏ ᖏᕐ ᐅᓵᔨᔪᔨᓇᓵ

32 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦᓄ ᑭᒧᓵᐸᒧᓄ ᐅ·ᖏᓵᓴᑦᑕᑎᓱ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᔪᑭᑦᓄ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐸᐊᑦᓵ

33 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑲᑌᓂ ᐅᒥᒥᓕᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᖁᔪ·ᐊᐃᓇᒥᓂ ▽ ᑎᐸᔪᐃᓇᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᕐᔪ

34 ᐯᐃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᓕᒪ ᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪᐸᖏᐃᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᐊᔪᑭ: ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭᓴᑲᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃ·ᑦ·▽ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓇᔪᕕ

35 ᓂ ᑭ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓴᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᖅᓴᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᔪ·ᔪᑭᑦ ᒡᐱᔪᐊᓄ ᐅᔪ·ᐊᐄᑎᑲᕕ

36 ▽ᓕ·▽ᑲ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᐸᓕᓂ, ᒪᑎᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᓇᒪ· ᑭ ᐃᑦᓂ: ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐊᐸᒪᓂ, ᒪᐄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑲ·ᐊᓂᕕ

37 ᐱᓯᔪᓕᒥᑲ ᐅᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯᓂ, ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᑲ ᒪᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᓂ: ·▽ᔪ ▽ >ᓂ ᐃᑦᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲᐅᓴᒧᓕᒪᔪᕕ

38 ᒪᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑦᑐᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ; >ᓂ ᐃᑦ·ᑦ·▽ ᒪᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑲᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲᕕ

39 ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᒥᓕᓕᓕᓂ, ·ᐃᓪ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒪᓂᓕᑲᕕ

40 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᒥ▽ᓂ, ᖅᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒥ▽ᓂ; ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥ▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᐅᒥ, ᖅᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪᒥ▽ᓂ, ▽ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᑦᑯᔪᕐᓇᕕ

ᖃᓇᖅᓂ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᕕ

▽ ᓀᑭᓱᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᕕ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 38.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᔪᓇ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔨᔪᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯᔪᖃᓇ; ▽ᑲ ᖅᓴᑦ ᐸᐸᔪᔪᑌᐅᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯ ᓭᔪᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒪᓇᕕ

2 ·▽ᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑲᔪ·ᑲᑲ ᓂ ᒥᒥᒥᔪᑲ·ᑲᑲ, ᑭᒥᒥ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃᓴᑭᔪᑲᑯᑯᓇᕕ

3 ᓇᒪᑦ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᓯᔪ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ·ᐃᔪᓯᑲ, ▽ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᔪᖃᓇ; ᓇᒪ ᖅᓴᑦ ᒥᓗᒪᒥᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᑲᓂᑲ, ▽ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᐊᒪᕕᓇ

4 ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐸᔨᒥᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᑲ: ᒡᐱᔪᐊᓄ ᐸ·ᐊᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᔪᒪ ᓂ ᑯᓯᑯᒪᒥᓇᕕ

5 ᓂ ᒥ·ᔭᑲᓂᑲᑎᑯ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᑎᑲ·ᓇ ᖅᓴᑦ ᓭᓗ·ᐊ·ᓭᓇ, ᓂ ᑲᑫᐸ·ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥᕕ

6 ᓂ ᒥᐅᔭᑲᑕᑌᓐ ; ᓀᔭᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒍᓐ ; ᓂ ᐱᒥ ᒪ·ᐃᑲᔪᓐ ᐁᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓓ

7 ·ᐁᔭ ᓂᓵᓄ ᓱᑲᑭᓄᓄ ·ᐃᔭᑲᔭᐱᓄ·ᐃᓐ ; ᓐᒪᑦᑲᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᓯᔭ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ·ᐃᓵᓯᒃᓓ

8 ᓂ ᓕᓪᒥᓯᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯ ᐱᑯᔪᓂᓐ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑕᓐ ᐁ ᐃᔭᐱᑭ ᒥᐅᔭᑲᑭᑌᐁᑲᓐᓓ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓵᓐ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂ ᐸᑯᔭᓕᒍ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑯᓐ : ᓂ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓐᒪᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑦᑲ·ᐃᓐᓓ

10 ᓂᑌᐃ ⊃⊃ᓯᒪᑲᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓄᑌᐸᓕᓐ : ᓂ ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑭᔪᑯᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑲᑎᑯᓐᓓ

11 ᓂᑊ ᓱᑭᐊᑲᓐᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᑐᑌᒪᑲ ᓪ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐃᓱᑭᔭ·ᐃ-ᓂᓪᓄ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᑯᒪᑲᓐᑲ ·ᐊᓪᓄ ᓂᐸ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᓓ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᓀᓐᑦ·ᐁᓪᓕᑭᑭᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᔭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᓂ ᑦᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᑲ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ·ᐃᑲ·ᑫ ᐊᑯᐃᑭᑲ ᐊᑦᐅᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐱᔭᓀᑎᔭ ᑫ·ᑲᓓ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓪᔭ·ᐃᓓ ᒥᔭ·ᐁ ᐁᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓓ

13 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ, ᑦᐱᔭᑯᑊ ᐁ ᑭᐱᑌᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ, ᓀᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ; ᓄᔭᑦ ᑦᐱᔭᑯᑊ ᐁ ᑭᐱ·ᐁᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑦᔭᑭᑭᓄᓪᓪᑦᓵ

14 ·ᐁᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔭ ᓀᔭᐱᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ)ᓂᑲ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓪᑭ ᑭ)ᔪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓀᓵ

15 ·ᐁᔭ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ· ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓵᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᐯᓪᒧᐩᑦᑎᓐ : ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐯᑌᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᓵᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᓘᓵ

16 ·ᐁᔭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓐ, ᓀᐩᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᔪᑭᑲ : ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᔭᔪᔪᓀᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᑦᑭᑎᓂᓱᑦᑦ·ᑲᑲᓵ

17 ·ᐁᔭ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᑭᐱᑭᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒥᑭᓪ·ᐁᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᔭᑲ ᓂᑦ ·ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᑲᑯᓐᓵ

18 ·ᐁᔭ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑦᑌᓐ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐩᑦᒧᒍ·ᐃᓐᓵ

19 ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ᑭᓱᔭ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐊᑲ : ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᓀᐸᑦᓴ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ᑭᐱ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᐊᑲᓵ

20 ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐁᑭᑲ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓂᓪᑲ ᒋᔭᑯ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᔪᔪᓂᓪᑲ ᓂ ·ᐊᑲᑎᑦ·ᑲᑲ ; ᐁ· ᓄᔭᐱᓀᓪᒪᓕᓀ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓪᔪᔪᑭᓵ

21 ∇ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ: ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒻ, ∇ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓕ·ᐊᐸᒥᓐᕕᓐ

22 ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᒥᐃᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᐃdᓯ·ᐃᓐᕕ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 39.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓐ, ᓂ ᒃ ᔭ·ᒃᒥᓯᓐ ∇ ᐃᑭᑎᓯᔭᓐ, ∇ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᐊᐅᑎᔭᓐ ᓂᑌᓕᓕᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐱᑐᓴᐱᑎᓯᓐ, ᒣ·ᒃᒪ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ∇ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃ·ᐃᒥᒃᕕᓐ

2 ᓇᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᓐ ∇ ᑭᐱᑐ·∇ᐃᔭᓐ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐊᑦᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓐ, ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᒃ ᐅᒥ ᓴᔪᑐ; ᓵᔪᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔭᒣᑕᑌᓐᕕᓐ

3 ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑌᓄ ᐱᒥ ᓂᔭ·ᐃᒃ; ᒣ·ᒃᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑐᓴᓕᒧᒪᓐ, ᐃᔪdᑌᓄ ᑭ ᔫᔪᑭᑌᓄ; ∇.d ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᓐ ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒥᓯ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒥᐃᓐ ∇ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓴᔪᑦ ∇ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ, ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒧᒪᓐ ∇ᔪᐱᒥ ᓕᓕᒥᓯᔭᓐᕕᓯ

5 ᐅᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐸᓐ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᒋᐱᔪᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᓕᓕᒃᔫᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ; ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᐱᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᑦᔪ ᐃᑌᓕᒋ·ᒃᓐ ∇ ᒃᓇ·ᐊ·ᐸᑕᒪᓐ: ᒋ·∨ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒥᓗᒪᑭᐅᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑕᓄ ᐃᑌᓕᒋdᓯᓄᓯ

6 ᖃᑭᓴᔪ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑕ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐱᒧᑌᓄ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑕᓄ ᐃᔪᓴdᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᒋ·∨ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑕᓄ ᒥdᔪᑲᑌᓕᒋᒥᐃᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᒪ·ᐊᓵdᓴᒪ ᒥᔪᑭᓯ·ᐃᓴ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒪ·ᐊ·∇ᓕ·ᐊ ᖃ ᐅᑎᓴᒥᓕᒥᓯᓐ

7 ᐊᓴᑲ ᒪᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ᖃ·ᑲᓴ ·▽ᒥ ∨ᐅᐱᔭᓴ? ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓵ∨ᓕᒧᑕᑎᓴᓐ

8 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᓴ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᒥ: ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᔪᐃᓴ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑕᔪᒥᑦ ᑭᓵ·ᖃᑲᓴᒃᓯ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐊᓴᓐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓵᑭᑕᓄᓕᓕᓴ; ·▽ᓵ ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᑕᑕᒪᓯᓐ

10 ᐃᑲᑌᓴᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑫ·ᐃᓴ: ᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᒥᐃdᓴ ∇ ᐅᑕᒪᐅᔭᓯᓐ

11 ᐃᓵᐱ ᑭᓕ ∇ ᑭᑕᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ

·▽ᐱᐸᓕᑦᑎᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓇᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑕᐱᔪᑐ ᒪᓂᔨᔪ : ᓀᑎᓇᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐤ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᐤ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯᐤᙵ

12 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᑯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᑎᔭᓐ, ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓱᑦᑦᓐ ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ ▽ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᑯᐸᔭᓐ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐊᓐᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐅᐱᒥᐱᑭᓐ, ᑕᐱᔪᑯ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᐸᓐᓴᒃᙵ

13 ᐅ ᒪᓇᒥᐃᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ·▽ ᑯᔭᔨᓐ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ·ᐸᒍᔅ ᐅᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᑐᑌᔨᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ▽ᒃ ᐃᑦᔨᓐᙵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 40.

1 ᔅᐱᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐱᓯᔪᑫᓕᒥᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕᒪ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᙵ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐱᑎᒃ ᒪᒃ ᔪᔨᑕᑎᔪ ·ᑯᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ▽ ᒪᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐃᑕᔨᓄ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓯᑦ ᑭᔨᕐᐱᔪᑯ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᐊᔨᓄ ᓂ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐃᓇᙵ

3 ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᔪᑭ ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐊᔨᓄ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ, ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓄ: ᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᒃ ▽ ·ᑲᐸᑕᑭᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᙵ

4 ᔭ·▽ᓕᑦᑯᓯᓄ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ·ᓂᒃ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᑦ·ᑲᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᑭ ; ▽ᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑭᔨᑌᒍᑦ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᑭᓇᔨᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᙵ

5 ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑦᒪ, ᑭ ᐃᒪᔨᑲᑭ ᐊᑲ-ᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲ ᐊᑲᑌᓕᒥᑫᒃ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᒃ·ᐃᓇ : ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑕᒪᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊᓕᓐᒍᑦᒪᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᐊᑭᑎᑲᑎᐃᓇᙵ

6 ᐄᔨᑭ·ᐃᓕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐸᐅᓂ ᓂᑕ·ᐊᑲᓴ : ᐃᔪ·ᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒪᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓇᙵ

7 ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᔨᓇ, ᐄᑎᑲ, ᓂ· ᐯᑦ ᕕᔅᑎᓂᓇ : ᒪᓯᓇᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓯᓇᐃᑲᓯᓇ :

8 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑕᑭᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕᒪ: ▽▽, ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᐱᑭᑌ▽ᔨᑲᑯᓇᙵ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᑭᒥ·ᐊᓐ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐅ)·ᐃᓂᓗ: ᐃᒋᑎᒃ, ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑲᓗᓐ ᓂᐅᓐ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᑌᓐᓯ

10 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒋᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓐ ᓗᓴᓪ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᓗᓴᓪ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒥᑐᑎᑲ ᐁ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᕳᑎᑎᑲᓯ

11 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᒋᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓄᓴᐱ ᕃ·ᐁᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᕿᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓗᓴᓪ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᕃᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·ᐁᓪᒥᑎᑯᓯᓐᓯ

12 ·ᐁᓴ ᐁᑲ ᕿ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒋᑲᑌᑭ ᒪᒋ ᕿ·ᑲᓐᑲᓴᑲᑯᓐ: ᓂ ᒪᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᒋᑯᓂᑯᓐ, ·ᐁᒋ ᐁᑲ ᑲᔨᑭᒋᓐᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑕᕆᓴᐱᓐᓐ: ᐊ·ᐊᑭᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓐ ᐃᔨᐱᔨ ᐅᐱ·ᐁᓴ ᓂᐱᑎ·ᑲᓂᑲ: ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᓄᑌᒥᑯᓐ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓯ

13 ᒥ·ᓵᓪᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᓯᒋᐃᓴᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥ-ᒋᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᓪᐱ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓴᓐᓓᓐᓯ

14 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓓᓄᐯ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᔨᑕ ᓯᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᑯᑌᓪᒧᒪ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᓀᓓᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᓯᒋᑭᑲ ᓂᑕ ᐊᐃᓚ·ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᒋᐊᑭᑲ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊᐁᑲ-ᕿ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᔨᑕ ᓓᓄᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᒪᒋ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑎᑭᑲᓯ

15 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐁ ᑎᕿᐊᓯᒋᑲ ᐅ ᓓᓄᐯ·ᐃ ᐊᓀᑎ·ᐃᓂᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔪᑭᑲ, ᐊᐊ, ᐊᐊ!

16 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᒋ·ᐁ ᑲ ᓀᓓᑕ·ᐁᓪᒥᑎᓴᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᓄᔨᑕ ᒋᑭᓵᒋᑦᑦ·ᑲᑲ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓴᑭᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐱᓯᒋᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄ ᒧᕃᑲ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᑭᓴᒋᑎᒪᓄᓯ

17. ᐄᑲ ᓂᓪ· ᓂ ᑭᑎᓯᒋᒋᓓ ᓄᔨᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓄᒋᓓ; ᐁᓪᒥ·ᐁᑲ ᐄᑲ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒥᑎᑲ: ᑭᓪ ᑭ ·ᐃᒋᐃᓓ ᓄᔨᑕ ᑭ ᐱᓯᒋᐃᓓ; ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·ᕿᓴᑦ·ᐃᒋ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑦᓯ

ᐁ ᐅᕿᔪᒃ · ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 41.

1 ᓴ·ᐁᓪᒥᕿᔪᒋᓄ ᐊᓓ ᑲ ᕿᐱᒋᑫᓪᒥᓯᑦ ᐅᑭᑎᓯᑭᓴ: ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐁᓄ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᓪᒥᑲ ᑲ ᐊᕆᒪᓂᓪᒥᑲᓯ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᖃᑦ ᖃᓇ·▽ᓕᓪᓗᓂ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᖃᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᖃᐅ▽ᓂ; ᖃᑦ ᔅ·▽ᓕᓪᑯᔪᓂ ᐊᓴᖏᖅ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᖃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᖃᑎᑯᔪᙵ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᖃᑦ ᒪᕐᖃ·ᐃᔪ▽ᓂ ·ᐃᓴᕆᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᖅ: ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔨᑦ·ᒪᓇ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐊᑯᔪᙵ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ, ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ; ᒥᓇ·ᐊᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᖅ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑎᓇᙵ

5 ᔅ ᐸ·ᖃᔨᔭᖃᖅ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒧᒥ·ᖃᖅ; ᑦᓂᕐᐱ ᕆ ᓂᐱᑦ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖃᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᕆ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑕᓕᓕᖅ ?

6 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᒪᖃ ᐱ▽ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑭ, ᐸ·ᖃᓇᑕᓂ ᐊᕐᒥᓂ: ᐅᑌᐃᖅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᑕᓂ ᒡᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᐃᕐᐱ ᒪᖃ ·▽ᓕ·ᐃᑭ, ·ᐃᑕᒪᙵ

7 ᒥᔪ·▽ ᖃ ᐸ·ᖃᔨᔭᖃᖅ ᑭᒧᑭᐊᕐᒥᐃᑐ·ᐊᖅ ▽ ᐊᓕᒧᒧᒥᖅ: ᓂᓕ ᐃᑌᓕᑕ·ᒪᖃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑕ·ᐃᑭᖅᙵ

8 ᒪᑭ ᐃᑦᕐᐱᓄ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙵ, ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᖅ, ᑭᑭᔅᖃᑯ ᓇᕐᐱᒃ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᒪᖃ ▽ ᐱᒥᔨᖅ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᕐᖃᖅ ᒥᓇ ᖃᑦ ·ᐊᓂᔅᖃᖅᙵᙵ

9 ▽▽, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᓂᑐᑌᒪ, ᖃ ᒪᒥᔨᑕ·ᐊᖅ, ᖃ ᒧ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓭᑯᓇᒪ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᖃ ᐅᑐᑕᓇᙵ

10 ᒪᖃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᔪᓇ, ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ·ᐊᓂᔅᖃᓂᓇ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᕐᑯᒥᐊᑭᖅᙵ

11 ᐅᒪ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᑭᕐᖃᓕᑌᓇ ▽ ᑭᑎᒪᖅᖃᒥᔪᓇ, ᐊᓇ ᖃ ᐸ·ᖃᔨᑦ ▽ᖃ ▽ ᑲᑯᒥᐃᑦᙵ

12 ᓂᓕ ᒪᖃ, ᑭ ᓯᑐᓂᓇ ᓂ ·ᖃᔪᕐᑎ·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭ ᓇᐊᐱᐃᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᔅᖃᖅ ᑭᑲᕐᒥᖅ ᖃᑭᑫᙵ

13 ᒪᒥᒥᑦᑯᓯᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᐃᓪ; ᖃᑭᑫ ᐅᒥ ᓂᕐᑦ ᖃᑭᑫ ᐃᕐᑯᙵ ▽ᒧᓇ, ᓂᕐᑦ ▽ᒧᓇᙵ

ᓂᖃᒪ·ᐃᓇ 42.

1 ᑦᐱᕐᑯᓗ ᐊᑎᖃ ᖃ ·ᐃᔨ ᓄᑌᔪᐸ·ᑫᑐᒃ ᓯᐱᔨᔨ·ᐊᐳᓕᓂᙵ, ▽ᑯ ᑦᐱᕐᑯᓗ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ▽ᔨ ᓄᑌᔪᐸ·ᑫᑐᖅ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᙵ

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᑌᔪᐸ·ᑫᑐ·▽ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᐯᒪᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ: ᑦᓂᕐᐱ ᕆ ᐯᒥ ᓄᓯᐃᑎᓂᕐᑦ·ᐊᖅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ?

3 ᓂᐱᑭᔨᐧᐣᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑲ·ᐊᑲ ▽·ᐊᐧᔪ ᓂ ᒥᑎᒥᒪ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᒃ, ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑕᑭᓄ ▽ ᐃᔨᑎᒃ, ᒐᓇᑌ ▽ᒐᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖅ

4 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᐅ ᑫᔭᑭᔨᓄᓂ, ᓂ ᔨᑭᓇᒧᒪᔨᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᒃ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᐧ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑲ ; ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᐧ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᐧᑲᓴᑲᓂᒥᓂᑲ, ᐊᔨᑎ ▽ ᐯᒋ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧᐧ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽· ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑎᑲ ▽ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑕᑭᒃ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᔨᑲᓪᓂᓵ

5 ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᒧᓴᓇ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᒃ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᑲ ᒥᔨᓴᑲᑌᓪᑕᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ ? ᐊᐧᐯᓪᒧᑕᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ : ·▽ᓴ ᑫᓴᐸᑌ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓵᔨᐧᒪᓂ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎᐃᔨᐧ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋᔨᕕᑎᓵ

6 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᒪ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᒃ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᒧᒧ ; ▽·ᐊᐧᔪ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᔨᒋᑎᓇ ᒪᔨᕕᑦ ᐊᐧᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐦᐊᔨᒧᒧᐩᕆᑕᒃ, ᒦᒪᔨ ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᐅᑎᙵ

7 ᒧᔨᒃᐊᓇ ᑌ·ᒋᑕᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᒧᔨᒃᐊᓇ, ▽ ᓄᒋᔨᔭᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᒪᔨᒃ·ᐃ· ᑎ·ᐊᓄᒪ : ᒥᔭ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᐊᓄᒪᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᒃᔨᒃᓄᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᔨᒃ·ᒃᑫᙵ

8 ᐁᓪ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑐᓪ·ᐊᑕᒪᐅ ᓵᑭᐃᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊ· ᑎᔭ·ᐃᓇ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓪᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ, ▽ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᓪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᑦ·ᐊᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔨᒥᐁᔨᑦ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐱᒋᑎ·ᔭᔨᓇᙵ

9 ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔨᒋᐱᔨᔭᒪᓵ, ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᔨᓇ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᐱᒥᒋ·ᑌᒋᑐᔨᓇ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨ·▽ᖅᙵ

10 ᒋᓇ ᐱᑯ ᔨᒋᒪᓇ ▽ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓇ ᓂᔨᑲᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎ·ᑲᒃ ; ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᒧᔨᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨᑭᒃ, ᒋᓇᑌ ▽ᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᒪ ?

11 ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᐱ·ᑫᓪᒧᓴᓇ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑲᒃ ? ᒋᓄᑭ ·▽ᑎ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᒥᔨᓴᑲᑌᓪᑕᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᓴᓇ ? ᐊᐧᐯᓪᒧᑕᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑫᓴᐸᑌ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᑎᑭᒪᓂ, ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᒥᓵᐊᔨᓴᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧᒪᙵ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧ·ᐃᓇ 43.

1 ᑎᐸᔭᔨᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐧ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᓭᒪ·ᐃᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᐧᐊᑎ·

ᓱᒥᒃ ▽ ᐃᑦᕿᒃᓂᓱᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ : ᐅ ·ᐃ·ᒪᑎᐃᓐ ᒪᒃᕿᔪᓕᓱ·ᐃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᒥᐊᑭᑎ·ᐃ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᒥᕽ

2 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᒃ ᐅᒥᕿᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐ : ᒡᓗᑭ ·ᐁᒥ ᒃ ·ᐁᐱᓂᓗᓐ ? ᒡᓗᑭ ·ᐁᒥ ▽ ᐱᒥᒻ·ᑌᒪᑐᔭᓐ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᔨ·ᐁᑦᕽ

3 ᐅ ᐯᒥᐃᔨᑎᔭᐊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᔭᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒡ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᑕᐃᑯᓐ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᓐ ᑭ ᕿᓗᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᑲᒃᕽ

4 ᐁᑯ ᕐ ᓵᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᕿᑭᑎᒃᓵᐱᔭᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭᒋ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ : ᐁᐁ, ᔭᒃᓵᐱ ᑭᑐᑎᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪᕽ

5 ᒡᓗᑭ ·ᐁᒥ ᐱ·ᕐᓪᒧᔭᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ? ᒡᓗᑭ ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐁᒥ ᒥᔪᔭᑎᑌᓪᑕᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᒃ·ᐃᔭᓐ ? ᐊᑦᐯᓪᒧᑕᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ : ·ᐁᓴ ᕐᐅᔨᐸᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᓂ, ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒥᓪᑕᐊᐅᔨᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪᕽ

ᓴᑭᑦᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᒃ

▽ ᕐᑭᕐᓪᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᒃᒧᓪ·ᐃᓐ 44.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓴᓐ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃᓴᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓴᓴᓐᒃ ᓂ ᓄ ·ᐃᑦᓭᒪᓴᓴᓐᒃ ᕐᑲᒃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᓐᒥ ᒣᑲᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒥᒥᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᐁᔨᒃᑲᕽ

2 ᒃ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐁᑎᔭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᒥᒥ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᑎᓐᓪᒥᒃ ; ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᒃ·ᒃᑦᑭᐊᒥᒃ ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐁ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃ·ᐁ·ᐱᐃᓐᒥᒃᕽ

3 ·ᐁᓴ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᒃᔨᑭᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᔨᑭᓂᑐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓱᒥᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᔪᐃᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᐅᒥ, ᐓᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅᔨᐱᑐᓂ·ᐊᐤ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ : ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔨᐱᑐᓐ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊᓱᓱ·ᐃᓐ, ᐁ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᒪᒥᒃᕽ

4 ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᐃᒪᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ : ᐃᑦᓐᓵ·ᐁ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥᐊᐃᒃ-ᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᖃᒃᑦᕽ

5 ᑭᓪ ᐅᒋ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒋ·▽<·ᐊᐧᓴᓐᒃ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᔭᒻᒥᒋᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓐᓄ-
Ⅴ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔪᔭᒻᒥᒋᒃᕽ

6 ·▽ᓴ ᓱᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᐅ·ᐊᐤ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᐱ, ᓱᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ
ᒃ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᐊᓱᓐ ᓂ ᔪᒪᒃᓐᕽ

7 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓱᓐ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᔭᒻᒥᒋᒃ· ᐅᒋ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ
ᓐᓄⅤ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔪᔭᒻᒥᒋᒃᕽ

8 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔪᒃ ᐱᓱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᒋᒧᓱᓐ ▽ᕼᒃᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒃ
ᒻᒥᒋᑌᓱᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓗ·ᐃᓐ ᒃᑭᑫᕽ

9 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓱᓐ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓐᓄⅤ·ᐃᐃᓱᓐ; ᓱᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ
·ᐃᕁ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᓚᑎᓂᕁᒥᓱᓐᒃᕽ

10 ᑭ ᔪᑦ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑎᒥᒃ<·ᐃᕀᑦ·ᐊᑭᒋᒃ ᒃ <·ᒃᔪᔭᒻᒥᒋᒃ;
ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃ ·ᐊᒃᔪᔭᒻᒥᒋᒃ ᓂ ᒪᕼᒥᑯᓱᓐᒃᕽ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒥᓱᓐ ᒋᐱᕼᑯᒃ ᒪᓐᔪᓗᓂᔪᒃ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᒥᒋᒥ·ᐃᒋᒃ;
ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᕀ·ᕀᑎᔪᐅᓱᓐ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒋᒋᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃᕽ

12 <·ᒃᓇᑦᓂ ᑭ ᒋᕼᑯᓂᒃᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᓱᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ
ᓪᑭᒋᓇ ᑭ ᒥᔪᑭᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑎ<ᐊᒪᒃ·ᐃᔭᓇᕽ

13 ᑭ ᔪᑦ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᔭᒻᒥᒋᒃ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓕᒥᓱᓐᓇᒃ, ᑭᒋ <ᐱᐃᓕ-
ᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ <ᐱᓄᓕᒥᔭᒻᒥᒋᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ·ᐊᕼᒃ ᒃ ᐃᒋᒋᒃᕽ

14 ᑭ ᔪᑦ·ᐃᓱᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓕᒪᒻᒃᓂ·ᐃᔭᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒋᒋᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ
ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᒃ, ᑭᒋ ·▽·▽ᐱᓵ·ᕃᓕᓵᑦ·ᐃᔭᒥᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

15 ᓂ ·ᐊᐧᐊᓄᓕᑐᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᔭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᔭᒃᑯᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ
ᓐᓄⅤ·ᐃ·ᕃᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᑯᓇᕽ

16 ᐅ Ⅴᒋᑯᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ·ᑭᔪᔨ·▽ᑦ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃ ᐸᓵᒋᒪᑦ;
ᐅ<·ᒃᔨ·▽ᓄ ᐅᒋ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᒋᓵᑯᒋᐃ·▽ᓄᕽ

17 ᒥᓗ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᐊᓱᓐ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ
ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓵᑭᓗᔪᒋᑎᐊᓱᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᒃᔦᓕᓕᓗ·ᐃ ᐊᐸᒋᒋᐊᓱᓐ ᑭ
ᓇᓵᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇᕽ

18 ᓂᑌᐃᐊᓱᓐ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ·▽<ᓕᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᐊᓱᓐ
ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᒋ·ᐃᓇᕽ

19 ᐊᑦ ▽ ᑭ ·ᐃᓵᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᔨᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᒋᒋᒃ ᒥᔨᑭᓄᐱ·ᒃᒃ
ᓄᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᔭᒃ ▽ᑎᑲᓵᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇᕽ

20 ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᓂᐸᓯᑎᒧᐊᓕᒻᐊᐧᑫ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᒻᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᑎᒥᓐᓄ, ᓄᓴᑕᐱᑯ ᐱᑐᓂ ᒪᓂᑐ ᑲ ᓕᐧᐃᓂᓂᓴᑕᐧᐊᐧᐊᑭᑎ ;

21 ᓇᒪ ᓐ ᐅᒣᓂᐧ ᑲᑕ ᓐᓇᑕᐧᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ? ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑕᒪ ᑲ ᑭᒧᑕᓂᓕᑭ ᒥᑌᐃᐢᓓ

22 ᐁᐁ, ᑭᓭ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐧᐃᓐᓓ ᐁᓴᓄᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᐢ; ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᑲᐧᐃᓐᓓ ᒉᐱᓴᔨᑌ ᒪᓂᓴᓰᓂᓱᓄ ᑲ ᐧᐃ ᓂᐸᐊᑲᓂᐧᐃᑭᑲᓐ

23 ᔨᓴᔨᓗ, ᒉᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑎ ᓂᐸᓴᓐᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑫᓴᓐᓓ? ᐸᓗᔨ, ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓐᓓ ᑲᑫᑫ ᐧᐁᐱᓐᓓᓓᓐᓓᓐᓓᓐ

▽·◁d ᐅᒋ ᑭᒪᒻᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᒪᒻᓂᑐᒪ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔪᑯᓂᒃ ᓱᑭᓄᓱ·Δ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᓕ·◁ᑭᔅᒃ·◁ᒋᒃ ᑭ ·Δᑐ·ᐊᒃᑲᓇᵇₓ

8 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭ ·Δᓭᒋᒃᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᒃ·ᓇ ·Δᑭᒪᓯᐃᐱᑭᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ◁ᓗᔪ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑲᔨᓗ, ᒥᐱᑦᐱᔪᑯ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᒃᒥ·ᒃ ᐅᒋ, Δᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᓱᑭᓄΔᔪᑭᒃₓ

9 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᑦᓂᓴᓇᒃ ᑭ ◁ᔨᑦᑭᒪ·◁ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒋ Δᔪ·ᑫᒪᒃ: ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪ·ᑫᐤ ᑭ ᓂᕄ·Δᐤ ▽ ·Δᓭᒋᑕ ᐅᔪ·Δᓄᓪᑕ◁ᐞᐱᔪ·ᑯᓪᐤ ᐅᐢᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐅᒋᒪ·ᑲᓂᓪᑐᵇₓ

10 ᓇᑐᑦ, ᐅ ᐅᑦᓂᓱᒪᓄ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓬᒥᑐᓄᓪᑦ, ·ᓇΔᑦᔪᑦ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ·◁ᑲᒃ: ·◁ᓂᑭᔪᑭᓱᑦ·Δᒃ ᒪᑲ ᑎΛᓪ·▽ ᑭᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪᒃ, ᓄᔪᑦ· ᑯᑦ·Δ ·Δᑭ;

11 ▽d ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐞᔨᐱᒃᑫ ᒧᔨᑌ·Δᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄᐞᑯᓱ·Δᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ·Δᓪ ᑭ ᑎVᓴᑭᑫᓴ; ·Δᓪ ᒪᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐅᔨᑦᑕₒₓ

12 ᑲᔪ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᒪᑲ ◁ᓇᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᓴ·◁ ᒥᓪ·▽·Δᓂᓪᐠ; ◁>ᒋᒃ ᑲ ᒥᔭᑭᓱᒋᒃ Δᓪᓪ·◁ᒃ ᑲᑦ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓴᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᑫᔨᑦᑫ·Δ·ᓂᓪᐠₓ

13 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓄ ᐅᑦᓂᓴ ᒪᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᓄᐞᑯᓱᓄ ᐱᒋ: ·Δᓭᒪᒻ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑦᓂ·◁ᓂᓪᐠᒃ ᐅᒉ·Δᓂᓪᑦᓇᐞᐱᔪᑯᓪᐤₓ

14 ᑲᑦ ᐯᔪ·◁ᓄ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᑦ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·◁ ▽ ·▽ᓭᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑲᔭᑭ·ᑲᒋᒃ ᑲᗐᒃ: ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔪ·ᑫ·◁ ᐅ ·Δᑐ·ᐊᒃᓇ ᑲ ᓃᔪᐞᓇᑎᑯᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯ·ᑦ·ᑲ·Δᵃₓ

15 ᓱᑭᓄᓱ·Δᓂᒃ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒧᑭᑫᓪᒧ·Δᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐯᔪ·◁·◁ᒃ: ᑲᑦ ᐱᔪᑫ·▽·◁ᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·◁ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δᒃᒥᑯᓪᒃₓ

16 ᒼᔪᑯᓗ ᑯᑦ·Δᔨᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᔨᓇ, ᑫ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·Δ◁ᒋᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ◁ᔪᑭᒃₓ

17 ᓂ ᑲ Δᔨᑦᓇ ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᒃᓱ·Δᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑭᔪᑭᔪᐅᑎᑲᑌᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕿ ◁ᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᕿ ᐱᒻᑎᓱᐊᓂ·◁ᒃ: ▽·◁d ᐅᒋ Δᓪᓪ·◁ᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒻᒥᑎᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᒃᑭᕿ ᓄᔪᑦ ᒃᑭᕿₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·Δᓇ 46.

1 ᑭᒪᒻᓂᑐ ▽·◁d ᑭ ᐊᑦᒻᒪᓱ·Δᓂᓇᓄ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᒪᔪᒃ·Δ·ᓱΔ·ᓂᓇᓄ, ᑲ ·Δ ·ΔᑭΔ·▽ᑦ ▽ ◁ᓪᒥᒥᓱᐊᐠ·◁ᓂᓪᐠᒃₓ

2 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑯᓴᒋᐛᓇᓂ, ᐋᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ ᕿᒋᕿᓕᕐᓀ, ᐊᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐊᒋᓴ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᓚ ᑭᒋᑲᒃ ᐃᓴᕿᓕᑦᓂ·ᐊ·ᑲ·▽ ;

3 ᐋᑦ ᓂᐱᓴ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑭ·ᖃ·▽ᒪᒃ·ᑲ·▽ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᒪᑲᐊ·ᑲ·▽, ᐋᑦ ·ᐊᒋᓴ ᑯᓵᑯᕿᓕᓕ·ᑲ·▽ ▽ ᐃᓴᐱᒋ ᕿᑭᓴᕿᓕᓕᑭ ᓂᐱᓴᓵ

4 ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓇ ᓯᐱ, ▽ ᕿᕿᓴᑭᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒋ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐛᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ), ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᕿᓗᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐋᒪ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᖏᓵ

5 ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᓴ ᐃᑦᐤ : ᐛᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐋᒋᕿᓕᐤ : ᑭᑎᒪᓂ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᒋ▽ᐤ ᐛᓵᐱᓴ ·ᐃᕿᓴᵪ

6 ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐋᓵᒥᐋᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐋᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐋᒋᕿᓕ·ᐊ : ᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐤ, ᐊᓄᑭ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌᐤᓵ

7 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕽᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᕽ·ᐃᑯᓪᓂ ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪ-ᓂᐧᒪ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐛᑦᒪᑯᓪᓂᓵ

8 ᐋᓵᑎᑲᒃ, ·ᐋᕿᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔾᒥᕽ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᑲ ᐃᔾ ᓂᔾ·ᐊᑲᐛᒥᐃ·▽ᑦ ᐊᓄᑭᒃᓵ

9 ᐳᓂᕿᓕᓕᐤ ᓪᓐᕿᓕ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓯ·▽ᓄᑲᒥᒃ ; ᐛᑦᓕᓂᐤ ᐊᐞᐱᐅᓴ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐱ·ᑲᐊᒪ ᑕᑭᑲᑲᓂᓕᓂᐤ ; ᐃᓄ·ᑲ·ᓄᐤ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᐛᓄ·ᑲ ᐃᔾᑯᑌᒃᓵ

10 ᑲᐞᐳᒪᐱᒃ, ᑭᓄᓕᓕᒍᒃ ᒪᑲ ▽ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐃᐞᓱᓵ : ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑎᒥᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐋᓵᒥᐋᒋᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑎᒥᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐊᓄᑭᒃᓵ

11 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᕽᑲᑎᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᕽ·ᐃᑯᓪᓂ ; ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)ᒪ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑭ ᐛᑦᒪᑯᓪᓂᓵ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐋᐞᒥᐋᒋᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓪ 47.

1 ᐅ ᕿᕿᔪᑎᐊᒪᒃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᑲ; ᑭ·ᖃ·▽ᑌ·ᕿᑦᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ▽ ᔭᑯᓯᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᕿᑲᓵ

2 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒥᓐᐞᓂ ᑭᓴᑎᑯᓯᓯᓂ ᑯᓴᑦᑎᑯᓯᓂ ; ·ᐃᓕ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓄᑭᒃᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᔭᑯᓯᑦᒪᒪᑯᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᕿᐱᔪᓵ ▽ ᐃᑦᓴᑲᓂᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᓐᐊ ᔑᕿ ᑭᓯᑎᐛᒃᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᐸᑕᒻᒪᓂᓇᓂᐤ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᑲᓂᓇᓂᐤ, ᐅ ᒥᓗ ᑎᐱᓕ-·▽·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᖁᑲᐸ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᖅᐊᖏᔪ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᐱᐠᑲᐤ ▽ ᑭ·ᖃ·▽ᑌ·ᐸᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᖏᑦ ▽ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᒃ >ᑦᑭᑲᓇᓐᓄᔪ

6 ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᒥᑭᒣᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ: ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᒥᑭᒣᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᓂᐤ, ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᔪ

7 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᑲᑕᒻ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐱᑭᓂᐤ: ᓂᑲᒧᒃ ᒪᒥᑭ-ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲᔪ

8 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᓕᒣᐤ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓕᑭᓗ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐊᐱᐤ ᐅ <ᓐᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂᓂᑲᔪ

9 ᐅ ᑭᕆᐅᑭᒧᔪᔪᒥ·ᐊᓂᐊ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑐᓕ·ᐊ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐁᖏᑌᐊᒪ: ·▽ᓴ ᐊᐳᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓂ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ᓇᐳᐱᓴ ᑭᐳᑦᑭᒪᓄᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ.ᐃᓇ 48.

1 ᑭᐳᑎᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ, ᓇᐳᐱᐳ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂᐤ, ᐅ <ᓐᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᑲᔪ

2 ᒥᓂᓇ·ᑲᓇ ▽ ᐃᑦᐳᑌᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᑭᐳᑌᓕ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐳᑭ, ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᒪ ᖃᐊᓇ ·ᐊᑭ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓂᑦᑲ ᐃᑌᕐᖏ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᖖᐳᑎᓂᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᓂᔪ

3 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᐳᖏᓕᑦᓯᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᑲ ▽ ᓇᑦᒪᖏᑦᔪ

4 ·▽ᓴ, ᒪᑎᑲᑲ, ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᖘ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᐅ)·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐅᑌ·ᐊᑲᔪ

5 ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦ·ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᒪᒪᐠᑲᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᒪᑲ ; ᑭ ᒥᑯᐠᑲᑌᓕᑦ·ᒪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᑭᐅᑌ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲᔪ

6 ᑯᐠᑦᑭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᐁᑯᑦ, ᓄᐠᑦ ·ᐃᓴᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᑦᐱᐠᑯᑲ ᐃᐠ·ᑫᓄ ▽ ·ᐃ ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᐊᓯᑦᔪ

7 ᖘ ᑭ ᐱ·ᑲᐠᑎᑦᓇ ᑦᐠᔪᐣ ᓇᐱ·ᑲᓇ ▽ ·ᐊᐸᓂᒍ·ᐁᑲ ᐅᑭᔪ

8 .ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐯᑦᒪᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᓄᐠᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐳᑲᑎᑎᓯᑦ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓇᓇᓄ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐹᑭᓯᓂ ᑲᑭᕐᖏᔪ

9 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᓕᒫᓐ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐁᐧᐁᐧᐁ ᑭᕐᐧᑯᑎᓯᐧᐁᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐱᒋ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑯᐳᒥᐁᐧᐁᓕᑲᒥᑯᓚ

10 ᐁ ᐁᔨᓂᑲᓯᐳᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑯ ᐁ ᐁᔨ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑲᑲᐧᐁᓐᐳᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐊᑲᒥᓱ: ᑭ ᑭᔨᓂᐊᑲᓄ ᐊᓱᐊᑭᓄᓂ ᑭ ᐧᑲᐳᐊᑭᑎᓯᐧᐁᓐᐳᓐᓚ

11 ᐁᑯᔨ ᖃᐊᓐ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪᐧᑯᑎᒪᒪᑲᓐ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᔪᑕ ᐅᑭᓂᓯᐧ-ᒪᐧᐊᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓯᑭᓄᓯᐧᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᑎᑭᐳᑯᓂᐧᐁᓐᐳᓐ ᐅᒋᓚ

12 ᐸᐸᒪᑭᑭᒪᑲ ᖃᐊᓐ, ᐧᑯᐳᑲᑲᒪᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ: ᐊᑭᑕᒪᑲ ᐊᓵᐧᑯᐱᐧᐁᓐᐳᓐ ᐁᑯᑕᓚ

13 ᓐᓐᑲᑕᐧᑯᐸᑕᒪᑲ ᒣᓂᑲᓐ, ᒪᑎᑐᓄᑕᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᒪᐧᐁᑎᐧᑲ; ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐧᐁᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᑲᑲ ᐊ ᐯᒋ ᑯᔨᐊᐸᑲ ᐊᐳᑭᑲᓚ

14 ᐧᐁᐳ ᐊᐧᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑎᓐᐳ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑭᓄᑕᐁᑯᓐᐳ ᐱᑕᓵᐱᐧᐁᓐᐳ ᐁᔨᓚ

ᓂᑲᒪᐧᐁᓐ 49.

1 ᐧᓐᑕᒪᑲ ᐅᒪ, ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᐁᓕᓕᑐᑲ; ᓐᐁᐱᐳᑲᑭᑲ ᑭᑕᐧᐊᑲᐧᑎᐧᐊ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᐸᑲ ᐊᐳᑭᑲᓚ

2 ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᑎᑯᓯᐸᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑭᐳᑎᓯᐸᑲ, ᑲ ᒥᔆᑭᓯᐸᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᓯᐸᑲ, ᒪᒪᓚ

3 ᓂᑐᓐ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓕᒪᒪᒪᒪᒪᓐ ᑲᑫᐧᐁᐅᓕᒪᒪᐧᐁᐧᐁᓐ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂᑌᐁᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓄᑕᒪᓐ ᓂᓯᐧᐁᑕᒪᐧᐁᐧᐁᓐᓚ

4 ᓂ ᑲ ᓐᑐᑌᓐ ᐊᐳᐸᐊᑫᒪᐧᐁᓐ: ᓂ ᑲ ᓄᑯᐊᓐ ᓂ ᑎᐱᐳᑭᓯᐧᐁᐧᐁᓐ ᐊᐳᒥᐧᐁᓐ ᔆᑲᐊᐱ ᑭᑐᑲᑭᓂᓚ

5 ᐊᓄᑭ ᐧᐁᑭ ᐳᑭᓯᐧᐁᐸᓐ ᐁᐳᐱ ᒣᒥ ᑭᔨᑲᑭ, ᐁᐳᐱ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐁᐧᐁᓐ ᓐᐧᑲᓓ ᕽ ᐧᐊᐳᑲᐳᑲᑯᔨᓐ ?

6 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᑭᑲ ᐅ ᐧᐁᓓᑎᓯᐧᐁᐧᐁᓂᐧᐊᓂ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᒪᑭᑲ ᐁ ᐁᐳᐱᒥ ᒥᒣᑎᓂᓂᑭ ᐅ ᒥᔆᑭᓯᐧᐁᐧᐁᓐᐧᐁᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ;

7 ᓐᒪᐧᐁᓕ ᐊᐧᐁᓐ ᐁ ᐁᑕᓯᐧᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐁᓂ ᐧᐁᑭᔨᓐᓐ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑎᐸᐁᑫᐳᑕᒪᐧᐁᓐᐧᐁᓂᓂ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓄᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐁᐧᐊ;

8 (ᐧᐁᐳ ᐁ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑲᓂᐧᐁᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎᑯᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐊᓕᒪᒥᑭᔨᑲ-ᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐳᓂᐸᓕᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ;)

9 ᑫᐅᐸᑳ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒥ ᱚᒪᑎᑯᓕᒥ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐊᐸᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᓂᔨᐧᐊᓐᓇᑎᑯᐧᐁᓐᐧᐁᓂᓕᓂᓚ

10 ·▼ᓴ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᒋᓕᒋᓕᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᐱᓕᒃ, ᐊᓯᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᓵ·ᑫᐅᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑫᐸᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐅᑎᓯᓕᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ▽ ᓇᑲᑕᒪ·ᐊᓕᒋᒃ ▷ ·▽ᓗᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐦ ᑯᑕᑭᓴᕐᓵ

11 ᐱᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒪᒃ ▷ ·ᐊᓵᑲᐅᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᒃ ᐃᑦᑲᑲᓂᓕᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ▷ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑦᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓵᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ: ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑭ·ᐊᐦ ▽ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯᑭᒃᓵ

12 ▼ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐦ ᐊᑦ ▽ ᑭᓵᑎᓯᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᓴᒃ ᐃᑕᐦ: ᓇᓵᐱᑦ·▽ᐦ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐇᑎᓯᓕᒋᓵ

13 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐦ ▽·ᐊᑯ ▷ ᑭᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐦ: ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᓵᒋᑦᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃ-ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

14 ᒐᐱᓵᑲ ᒪᓂᓵᒍᓂᓴᒃ ᐱᒥᔪᒪ·ᐊᒃ·ᓕ·ᑲᐊᓵᑲᓂᒃ; ᑲᑦ ᒧ·ᐃ-ᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᐦ; ᑲᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᑭᑎ·ᐊ ᑫᑭᔨᐠ-ᒍᓕᑫ; ᓄᓵᑦ ▷ ᒥᓇᓵᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐦ ᑲᑦ ᒫᑭᐠᓕᓕᐦ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᓵᑲᓂᒃ, ▷ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ▷ᒥᓵ

15 ᒧᒃ ᑭᒥᓚᓂᔨ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐯᐦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒫ·ᑲ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᓵᑲᓂ ᑲᓴᐅ·ᐃᓂᒃ ▷ᒥ: ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ▷ᑎᓂᒃᓵ

16 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᔨᑭᒥ ᐃᔨᐱ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒥᓴᑭᓯᑌ, ᐃᔨᐱ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒍᓂᓕᒃ ·ᐃᑭ ᐊᑎ ᓕᑭᐸᓕᓕᑫ;

17 ·▽ᓴ ᐃᔨᐱ ᓂᐱᑌ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑫ·ᑲᓕᑦᐠ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᐃᑕᐠ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ▷ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓓ ᑲᑦ ᓗᔨᐱᓵᑎᑯᔪᓵ

18 ᐊᑦ ᒣ·ᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᔨᐸᓓ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭ·ᑲ: ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯ·ᑲᒃ ᐃᔨᐱ ᒣᓗᑦᑯᓯᓴᕐᓂᓵᓵ

19 ᑲᑦ ᓇᑌᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᑲᑫ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᐸᓓ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᔨᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᒃ ·ᐊᓵᔨᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᐠᓵ

20 ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᑲ ᑭᓵᑎᓯᑦ, ▽ᑲ ᒧᒃ ᑲ ▷ ᓂᓯᑐᑦᒪ·ᐃᓂᑦ, ᓇᔨᐱᑦ·▽ᐠ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᓕᒍᓂᓵ

ᒥᑦᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓵ

▽ ᑫᑭᔨᐠ ᐊᔨᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 50.

1 ᓱᐦᑲᑎᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔨ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᓂᔪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ

ᑌ·ᕿᑕᒪ ᐊᐳᑭᓂᓄ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓴᒃᓯᑦ·▽ᓂᒥ ᐱᓱ·ᒪ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᕿᑭᔪᒧᓂᒥ ᐃᐣᑯₓ

2 ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᐊᒥ ᒥᓄᓀ·ᑲᒃ, ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ·ᐊᓱᓱₓ

3 ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᐅᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐱᑐ·▽ᓂ: ᐃᐣᑯᑌᓀᓂ ▽ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓀᑎᐃ·▽ᒪᒃᓂᓀᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓂᒃᓂᕿᓀᐣᑦᑯᑯ, ᓀᐣᐱᑦ ᓂᓵᑕ·ᑲᑕ ᑭᐣᑎᓂᓀᓂ ·ᐊᐣᒃ ▽ ᐃᐣᕿᓀᓀᕽₓ

4 ᐃᐣᐱᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎ ᑌ·ᕿᑕᒪ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᐊᐳᑭᓀᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᑎᕿᐣᑯᓀᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓀᓀᒪₓ

5 ᐃ·ᐊᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᕿᓄᑭᓯᒪᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᓀᐣᑯᒥᒥᑲᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᐳᐣᑭᑭ·ᐃᓀ·▽ᐣᑕ·ᐃᑭᒃₓ

6 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᐅ ·ᑲᓵᐣᑭᑎᑦᓯ·ᐃᓇ: ·▽ᕽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑫᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᕿᐣᑯᓂᓂᑫᓄₓ

7 ᓇᑐᑕᒧᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓀᓀᒥᑐᒃ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓵᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ; ᐅ ᐃᐣᑐᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓂᓇ ᐃᒃ: ᓂᓀ ᑭᑭᐃᓂᑐᓂ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐅᑎₓ

8 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑐᑎᑎᓇ ᑭ ᕽᕽᑭ·ᐃᓀ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ ᓵᓂᕿᐣᐸᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓂᑲᑌ·ᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᒧᓵᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ·ᐃᓂᑲᑯᐊᓵᓄₓ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓇᐤ ᓇᐯ ᒥᓂᔪ ᑭᑭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓇᒪ ᓵᓂᕿ ᓇᐯ ᑯᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᑲᓂᑲᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑎₓ

10 ·▽ᕽ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓱᔪ ᓄᑭᒥᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᒥᑕᒃᒥᑕᓇᓇ ·ᐊᐱᒃₓ

11 ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐱᓵᓱ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᐱᒃ: ᓂᓵᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᓱᑦᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓱᔪᓀ ᒪᔪᑫᑯᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇₓ

12 ᑭᔪᐱᓇ ·ᐊ ᒥᑎᓱᐳᓂ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑎᑕ; ·▽ᕽ ᐊᔪᑭ ᓂᓀ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᓂᓇ, ᓂᓵᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᕽᑲᔪᑭᓂᒃₓ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑎ·ᐊᓇ ᓇ ᓇᐯ ᒥᓱᔪᓀᒃ ᐅ ·ᐃᐳᓱ·ᐊᓂ, ᓂᓵᑕᐱᑯ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᓇ ᓇ ᑯᑕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ?

14 ᕿᑭᑎᓇᒪᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓇᓇᔪᒧ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ; ᓂᓵᑕ ᑎᕿᐊᒪᓂ ᒥᐳ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔪᑎᓱᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌᓴᓇᓂ:

15 ᓇᓇᐧᒥᑲᓇ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓀᒥᓱ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᑫ: ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᓇ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑭᔪᑦᒥᒥᐳᓇₓ

16 ᐃᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑦᓂ ᑫ ᐃᑦᕿᒋᑦᕿᓴᒃ ᑭᒋ·

ᓴᐃ·ᐃᐸᒣᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑕᐱᓄ ᑭᑭ ᐅᑎᓐᒣᒃ ᓂ ᓐᖅᓄ-ᒥᑐ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑐᓂᒃ ?

17 ▽ ᓗ·ᒃᒃ ▽ ᕿ·ᒃᑕᒪᓐ ᑭᖅᑭᓗᐊᒪᓄᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭᖅᐱᖅ·ᒃᓂᒃ ▽ ᐃᔪ ·▽ᐱᓐᒪᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐᓯ

18 ᐃᖅᐱ ·ᐃᐊᕿᒪᑦ ᑭᒧᑎᒃ, ▽ᓄ ᒃ ·ᐃᒥᓐᖅᓄᒪᑦ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᐱᔪ·ᒃᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃᕐ

19 ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓄᓐ ᑭᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᒪᑭᐊᔭᒥᒪᒃᒃ, ᑭᑌᓪᓚ ᐃᒃ ᐅᔪᑦᒪᒃᓐ ᒃᒃᕿᓕᓯ·ᐃᓐᕐᓯ

20 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐱᓐ ▽ ᒪᑭᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦ ᑭᑭᔭᓐ; ᑭ ᕿ·ᒃᓗᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᑭᒃ·ᐃ ᐅᓄᓯᕆᓯ

21 ᐅᐅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑐ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᑌᑉ ᐃᓐᐱᓄ ᒥᑐᓂ ▽ ᓐᔭᐸᑦᑦᓐ: ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᑐᑎᑑᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᓪᔭᑦᓐ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓀ ᑭᔭᑭᔪᓄᒃᕐ

22 ᐅᒪ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓪᑦᒧᒪᒃ ▽ᓄ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓯᑐ·▽ᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᓯᐱᑎᑦ·ᒃᒃ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ▽ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃ·▽ᑦᕐ

23 ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·▽ᑦ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑦᑭᒥᓀ: ᐊᓐ ᓄᖅᑦ ·ᒃᖅᓀ ᒃ ᐅᓪᔭᑦᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓪᓕᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭ-ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐᕐᓯ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 51.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᓐᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᑭ ᓱᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᕐ·ᐃᑎ-ᓯᖅᓀ; ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒥᕆᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓗᔪᐱ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᒥᑭ·ᐃᓐ, ᒃᓯᐊ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᕐᓯ

2 ᑭᑭᔪᕿᐸ·ᐊᒥᓀ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᒪᒃᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᕿᓕᑭᐃᓀ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᕐᓯ

3 ·▽ᓱ ᓂ ·ᐃᑌᓀ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂ ᒪᒥᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓀ ᒪᒃ ᒧᐸᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᔭᒃᑯᓀᓯ

4 ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐱᑯ, ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᑎᓀ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓀ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᒪᓪᓪᑎᑦᒃ; ᑭᑦ ·ᒃᔭᔭᑭᑌᓪᓕᑎᑯᓯᔭᓀ ▽ ᐊᔭᒥᔭᓀ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᕿᓕᑫᓪᓕᑎᑯᓯᔭᓀ ▽ ᑎᕿᔭᑯᓂᑫᔭᓀᓯ

5 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐳ·ᐃᒃ ᓂᒃ·ᐃᓵ

6 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑦ·V·ᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓕᓂ; ᒃᑕᓄᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᖏᓕᑕᒥᐃᓐ ᒃᕐᑕ·▽ᓕᑕᒧᒍ·ᐃᓐᓴ

7 ᐸᓗᑭᐃᓐ "ᐃᓘᖏ ᐅᑭ, ▽ժ ᕐ ᐸᓗᑭᑭᐳᓐ : ᑭᑎᒋᐸ·ᐊᓕᓐ ▽ժ ᐊ·ᐊᑭᑌ ᕐ ·ᐊᐱᑭᐳᓐ ᐃᖏᐱᖏᓴᓐ ժᓴᓐ

8 ᑐᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖏᑕ ᖁᑭᓗᑭ·ᐃᓐ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒥᖏᒃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᐱժᓐᒪᓐ ᑭᑭ ᒧᒥᕐᓕᑕᒧᒪᒃᑭᓴ

9 ᒃᑭᑕ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓴ, ᒃᑭᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒥᑭ·▽ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓐᓴ

10 ᐅᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᑭᓕᓂ ᐸᓗᑭ ᒥᑌᐃ; ᐅᖏᑭᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ·ᒃᐳᖏᒃ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᑭ ᐱᑭᖏᒃ·ᐃᖏᓴ

11 ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐ ▽ᑦᖏᒪᐱᐳᓐ ᐅᑭ; ▽ᒃ·ᐃᓕ ᓄᖏᑕ ᒪᖏᒥᓐ ᑭ ᐸᓗᑭ ᐊᐃᒃᓴ

12 ᑭ·▽ᒥᓕᓐ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᓭᑐᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓴ

13 ▽ժ ᕐ ᑭᖏᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓇ; ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ·ᕿᖏᒃᑎᓭᑦᒋ·ᒃᒃᓴ

14 ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃᓐ ᒥժ·ᐃ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒪᑭᐃժᓭ·ᐃᓐ: ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂᑌᓕᓕᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ·ᖁ·▽ᓂᒃᒧᒋᓐ ᑭ ·ᒃᐳᖏᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃᓐᓴ

15 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᐳᓐ, ᐸᖏᑌᓐ ᓂᑐᓐ; ▽ժ ᓂᑐᓐ ᕐ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥժᓭ·ᐃᓐᓴ

16 ·▽ᖏ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᖏᖏᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ; ·▽ᖏ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑎᑦ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᓇ▽ᓕᑕᒥᐃժᓐ ᐃᖏᒃᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᖁ·ᐃᓐᓴ

17 ᐅ ᖏᖏᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽ᖏᑦᒋᓭ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᓇ▽ᓕᑕᒥᐃժᑦ ᑭᒪᓂᑐ ▽ ᐱժᐸᓕᓕᒥ ᐊᐃ·ᒃ: ▽ ᐱժᐸᓕᒃ ᓄᖏᑕ ▽ ᒥᒥᓕ·▽ᓭᒪᒃᒃ ᒥᑌᐃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓐᓴ

18 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᒪᓐ ᒥᓗᑐᑕ ᖃᐊᓐ: ᐅᔪᑕ ᑭᑭᕐᒪᓕ ᒣᓂᒃᓇᓴ

19 ▽ժ ᕐ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᒥᐃժᐳᓐ ·ᒃᐳᖏᑭᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂ ᖏᖏᑭ·ᐃᓕ·▽·

·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐃᔭᒃᑐᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᓕᒋ ▽ ᒥᓱ·▽ᐅᓴᒃ ᐃᔭᒃᑐᑌ·ᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᓯ·ᐃᓐᓇ·: ▽ժ ᕐ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕐᕈᒃ ᓴᐯ ᒥᔪᓴᓕ ᑭ ᐸᑭᕈᒃᓴᐱᔪժᒃᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ 52.

1 ᐋᓐᑭᑭ .▽ᒥ ᒃᑭᑭᒍᓴᓐᓇ ᐱᓱᓴᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᓱᐸᒃᑎᓱᓴᓐᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ? ᐅ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒃᑭᕐ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂᓄᕽ

2 ᑭᑌᓴᓕ ᐱᓱᓴᑎᓱᑭᕐᒪᒃᓐᓇ; ᑕᐱᔪժ ▽ ᒃᓴᓄᒃ ᒃᔪᑭᕐᓱᓐᓇ, ▽ ᒃᒃᔪᓕᓕᓱ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᕐᒪᒃᒃᕽ

3 ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᐄᓱᑭᓐᓇ ᒃ ᒪᓴᑕᒃ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᒃ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭᓴᐳᑭ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᑭᑎ ᐊᓕᒍᒪᒍᓐᓇ·ᒃᓕᐳᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐃᓐᓇᕽ

4 ᑭ ᐄᓱᑭᓐᓇ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᓱᒍᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒃᒃᔪᓕᓕᓱ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᓂᕽ

5 ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᔪᐱᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᓱᐃᐅᒃ: ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᐅᑌᓂᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑕᔪᓐᓇ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭ ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᑭᐱᐱᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓴᓂᒃ ᐅᐱᒪᒍᔪ ᐅᑎᕽ

6 ᐅ·ᒃᔪᔪᑭᑎᓂᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓕᒋ ᒃᑦ ·ᑯᕿᑦ·ᒪᒃ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᒃᑦ ᓴᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᒃᑦ ᕿᐱᐅ·ᐊᒃᕽ

7 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊ·ᐊ ▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑐ·ᑯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᑭᑎ ᒪᔨᒃ·ᐃᓱᐃᑯᑦ: ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒪ ᒃ ᒥᑐᓕᓕᑭ ᐅ ·ᒥᔨᑭᓱ·ᐃᓴ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᑯᐅᑭᐃᑎᓱᑦ ᐅ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ

8 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᓴᔪᐱᑕ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐅᓱ·ᐊᔪᐸᐊᑦ ᐊᓭᕿᑎᒃ ᐅ ·ᑯᔪᒃᐅᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ): ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔨᑐᒪᒧᓴ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᐊᓕᑭᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ) ᒃᑭᕐ ᓄᓕᒋ ᒃᑭᕐᕽ

9 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑦᒥᑎᓴ ᒃᑭᕐ, ·▽ᓱ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓴ: ᓂ ᒃ ᐯᕿᓴ ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓴ; ·▽ᓱ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᔪᒃᓂ ᑭ ᕿᓗᑭᓱᒪᒃᕽ

▼ ᐅᕿᔨᔨ ᑯᔪᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐᓇ 53.

1 ᐅᒃᕐᕿᑎᓱ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ, ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᕽ ·ᐃᓂᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪᒃ ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᑎ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ: ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓗᑐᓂᒃᕽ

2 ᑭᒋᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒃᓇ·ᐊᕐᒋᒥᓱᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᕐᕕᑉ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᐁᑦᓕ·ᑫ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᓂᓯᑐ-ᕕᒥᓕᒋ, ᒃ ᐃᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᔨ·ᐊᓵ

3 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ : ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᒪᓂ ·ᐃᓂᓯ-·ᐊᒃ ; ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓐᑐᕕᒃ, ᓇᒪ, ᓇᒪ ·ᐃ·ᐃᑊ ᐯᖅᵇₓ

4 ᓇᒪ ᐃ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᒪᑎᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫᑭᒃ ʔ ᒃ ᒧ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᑕᐱᖏᑦᑕ ᐁ ᒧ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᐊᓪᔨᓇ·ᐊ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑐᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊₓ

5 ᓇᖏᐱᑊ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᖃᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁᒃ ᐁᔪ ᔨᖏᑕᑎ·ᒃᓂᓕᓕᒃ : ·ᐁᒉ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ·ᐊᒉ·ᖏᐱᓇᓪ·ᒣᓄ ᐅᖏᒃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐯᑦ ᓄᑎᓂᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐁᓕᒥᔨᑦᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊₓ

6 ᐅ ᓇᕈᒪ ᐅ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔨᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓕ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋᕐᓕᓕᒃ ! ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᑦ ᑭ·ᐅᑉᑕᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓪ, ᒣᒃᑦ ᒃᑕ ᒧᒋᑫᓪᕕᒪ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᔨᑭᓐᔨᑭᐠᵒₓ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 54.

1 ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑎᕐᔪᔨᓂᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋₓ

2 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ; ᐱᔪᒋᑕ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᕐᓕᓕᑭₓ

3 ·ᐁᖏ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᕐᔨᔪᖏᐠ·ᒃᒃ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐅᐠᓕᒥᐃ·ᐁᖏᒃᒃ ᓇᓇᑕ·ᐁᓕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐠ·ᒃ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐊᓄ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᔭᒃᔨᔪᒋᒃₓ

4 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᓂᓀᒃᒪᒪ·ᐃᑦ : ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ·ᐃᕽ·ᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᕐᑐᓇᓕᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐠ·ᒃᓂₓ

5 ᒃ ᐃᓓᕐᓂᓕᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔨᒋᒃ : ᑭᔭᒃᕐᐅᒃ ᑭ ᐠ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

6 ᒥᔭᕐᐃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕ·ᐁᔭᐠᕐᑎᓇ : ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᒥᒋᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂ-ᒃᓕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓇ, ᓕᐁᖏ ᒥ·ᓓᔨᓇₓ

7 ·ᐁᖏ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᓕ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓕᐅᑭ : ᓂᔭᑕ

ᓂᕆᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᕼᐊᐸᑌᓐ ▽ ᐃᑌᓕᒫᑦ ᒃ ᐸᕼᔪᑎᒃ ▽ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓕᖅᒃᓯ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐃᓐ 55.

1 ᐱᔪᑎᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᕐᒥᐊᕼᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ; ▽ᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ᒃᓗᕆᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑫᐃᓐᓇᓯ

2 ᕼᐱᔪᑎᐃᓐ, ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ : ᓂ ᒃᐃᒡᒃᐃᑌᒧᓐ, ᓄᖅᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓗᓐ ;

3 ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓗᑦ ᒃ ᐸᐃᔪᑦ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᐃᐅᑎᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᐃᑦᐊᒃ : ᐃᐅᓴ ᓂ ᐃᐅᐱᓇᒪᐃᒃ ᒪᑎᑎᓗᐃᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᐊᑯᓕᐃᐅᓗᑎᒃ ᓂ ᐸᐃᒃᑎᐃᒃᒃᓯ

4 ᓂᑌᐃ ᓂᐃᐱᓴᒃᑯᓇ ᐱᑭᓕᓄ; ᓄᖅᑦᒃ ᑯᓴᑦᑎᐃᒃᑭ ᓂᐱᐃᐃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒥᓴᒃᑯᓇᓯ

5 ᓴᑭᓗᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓕᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓇ, ᑯᓴᑭᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓴᒥᐃᑯᓇᓯ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐃᑦᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᓇᑦᒪ ᐊᑦᒃᒃᓂᐃᑦᓂ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᐃ ᐅᒥᒥᓄ! ᐃᐅᓴ ᐁᑯᓴᐱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑭᓀᒋ ᑭᑦ ᑯᐃᓄᐱᓴᑦᓇᓯ

7 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᐁᑯ ᐊᑦᓀᓄ ᑫ ᐸᐸᒥᓀᓴᐱᓴᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑫ ᑕᔪᑫᓴᐱᓴᓇ ᐸᐃᒃᑎᐃᒃᒥᒃᒃᓯ

8 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓀᐱ ᐅᔪᒪᒋ ▽ ᐗᔪᓀᐃᐅᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ ᐗᓴᑎᒃ ᐅᒥᓯ

9 ᓂᔪᐃᐊᓇᒥᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᐸᐯᓴᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᐅᑌᓀᓀᐃᐅ: ᐃᐅᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐊᐸᑌᓇ ᐃᐃᒃᑎᑭᓕᐃᐃᓇᓄ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᒃᓄᑦᐃᐃᐅᓇ ᐃᑦᐃᐃᓂᐅᒃᓯ

10 ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᓀᒃᒃ ᓄᖅᑦ ▽ᐃᑎᐱᓴᒃᓀᒃᒃ ᑦᑦᐃᓕᒃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑦᑯᐃ ᒣᓂᒃᓂᒃᒃ; ᐱᔪᐅᑎᑭᐃᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᑯᐸᑌᓀᑦᒧᐃᐃᓇ ᑌᑦᐃᐃᓕ ᐃᑦᐃᒃᓇᓯ

11 ᒪᑭᐃᑦᐃᐃᓇ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑌᑦᐃᓕ ᐃᑦᐃᒃᒃ : ᒃᒃᐸᓀᓀᔪᐃᐃᓇ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐃᐊᓀᔪᒥᐃᐁᐃᐃᓇ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᒃᓇ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᒃᓇᒃ ᐅᑭᓯ

12 ᐃᐁᓀ ᓇᒪᐃᓪᓕ ᐃᐸᐃᒃᔪᐃᐁᓄ ᒃ ᑭᑐᔪᑦ; ᐃᐅᓀ ▽ᑯᓀᐱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓴᑌᑦᑦ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑦ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᐃᒃᔪᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓀᑭᒥᑎᑭᓀᑦᐃᐃᓕᑦ; ▽ᑯᓀᐱ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓭᑦᐊᑦᒃᓯ ;

18 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐃᓕᓕᐤ ᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᒋᓴ, ᓂ ᑭᔭᕇᓪᐃᐦᐁᒪ, ᓄᔾᓪ ᓂ ᐦᐊᑯᒪᒃᓴᓰ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓗ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᓕᐊᓴᐤ, ᓄᔾᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐦᐃᑉᐃᓕᐊᓴᐤ ▽ ᐃᓕᑌᐦᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐦᐊᔭᒃᓂᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕᓰ

15 ▽ᑯᔪ ᓂᐱᐦᐃᓂᓕᐤ ᒃᓪ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᐦᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᓄᔾᓪ ᒃᓪ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐃᓕᑌᐦᐊᒃ ᓕᐦᒃᐊᔭᒃᓂᒃ: ᐦᐁᔭ ᒪᑭᐦᓪᐃᓴ ᐃᓪᐦᒃᓂᓕᐤ ᐅ ᕿᔪᑫᐦᐃᓂᐊᒃ, ᓄᔾᓪ ᐃᓪ ▽ ᐃᓪᑭᑭᒃᓰ

16 ᓂᓕ ᒪᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐃᓕᒪᐤ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕ ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ ᓄᔾᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒋᑭᐃᒃᓰ

17 ▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᒃ, ᓄᔾᓪ ▽ ᕿᑭᔨᑦᐅᒃ, ᓄᔾᓪ ▽ ᑯᐱᑕᑭᔪᒃᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᓇ, ᓄᔾᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐦᔨᑦᑯᓇ, ᒃᓪ ᓇᐅᓪᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓭᐦᐃᓂᐊᓰ

18 ᐅᐅᓗᒥᓕᒍᐦᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᐟ ᐅᒁᐦᒃ ᒃᓪ ᐱᒪᒋᐁᐤ ᑯᓪ ▽ ᑭ ᓇᐅᐸᐦᕿᒃᐦᐃᐅᓇ : ᐦᐁᔭ ᑭ ᒥᑎᐦᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐦᐃᑉᐃᒋᒃᓰ

19 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᒃᓪ ᓇᐅᓪᒪ ᓄᔾᓪ ᒃᓪ ᒃᐦᒃᓪᑭᐁᐤ, ᐦᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐦᔭᓴ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᓪᑭᓰ ᐁᒃ ▽ ᑯᔭᒋᐸᒥᑯᒃᓂᐦᐃᒋᒃᐟ, ᓇᒪᐦᐃᓕ ᓇᓂᒋᓵᐦᐁᐦᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕᐦᐊᓰ

20 ᑯᒋ ᐅᑎᑎᓄᓴ ᐊᓂᐃᐤ ᒃ ᐅᐦᔭᒣᐦᐃᓂᓪᑯᒋᑯᒃ : ᑭ ᐱᑯᓇᒪ ᐅ ᓇᔭᑯᒍᐦᐃᓂᐊᓰ

21 ᑯᔭᒥᐦᐃᓇ ᐅᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒋᐸᒥᑭ ᐊᐦᑯᒋᑌ ᑭ ᓐᓴᐦᒃᐊ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᔪᔪᓐᐱᒥ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᐧᐃᐸᒥᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᓴ ᐅᑌᐃᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᑯᔭᒥᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᐦᑯᒋᑌ ᑭ ᓕᔭᒃᓂᐦᐊ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᐱᒥ, ᐯᓕᐦᐯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐯ ᑫᒋᑯᐱᒃᑌᓕᑭ ᔑᒪᒃᓂᐦᐊᓇᓰ

22 ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪᐤ ᑭ ᓇᔭᒋᒃᓂᓕᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐟ, ᑭ ᒃ ᔪᓯᐧᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ: ᓇᒪᐦᐃᔭᒃᐟ ᒃᓪ ᐃᓕᓇᐦᐯᓴ ᐅᐦᒃᔭᔪᑭᑎᓯᐦᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᐦᐊᒃᓂᐦᐃᓕᓴᓰ

23 ᒪᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᓕ), ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒋᐦ▽ᐱᐞᐦᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᐦᐊᐞᑎᓯᐦᐃᐊ ᐦᐃᑎᒃᓂᒃ: ᒃ ᐦᐃᑭᒋᐦᑫᑭᒃ ᓄᔾᓪ ᒃ ᒃᒃᔪᓕᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ ᐦᐊᐦᐊᑲ ᐊᐱᑦᐤ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᐦᐊᐦᐊ ᒃᓪ ᐱᒪᑎᔨᐦᐊᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᐦᑎᑎᓰ

ᐯᓴᓂᔨᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓯ

▼ ᖃᑭᖏᓪᓗ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃᓯ

ᓂᑲᒍ·ᐃᓐ 56.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᖃᒥᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ: ·▽ᓴ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·▽ᐸᓕᐃᒃ; ᑐᓵᑲᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒃᓯ

2 ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᒃ ᑐᓵᑲᒃ ᓂ ·ᐃ ᒥᓯ·▽ᐸᓕᐃ·ᑲᒃ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥᕐᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᒥᓵ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓵᓐᓯ

3 ·ᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᓴᑭᓯᓵᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑕᑎᓐᓯ

4 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᓕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓐ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᐊᓄ: ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᓴᑌᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᐅᔪᑦᐃ·ᑫᓯ

5 ᒌ·ᑦᓄ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ·ᑫᓴᑭᓐᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓐ: ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔪᓵᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᒥ·ᑲᒃᓯ

6 ᐄᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᔪ·ᐊᒃ, ᑲᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅᑲᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᒪ·ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑦᔨᓴᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓴᐱ ·▽ᓴᑲᒪ·ᐊᒥᑭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐄ·ᑲᓯ

7 ᑲᑦ ᐅᔪᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᐄᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ ? ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᒥ·▽ᐱᓂᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᓯ

8 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑌᓐ ᓂ. ᕿᕿᒧᒪᑌ·ᐃᓐ: ᐱᑦᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒥᑲ·ᐊᐳᒪ ᑭ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᔪᑦᓯᑲᓂᒃ: ᓐᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᒪᓯᓐᐃᑲᓂᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᑲ·ᓐᓯ

9 ᐃᔪᐱ ᓐᐅᔭᑎᑦᓴᓄ, ᐁᑯ. ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᑲᕿᑦ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ: ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑌᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᖏᓯ

10 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᓕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓐ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᑦᓕᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥ·ᐃᓐᓯ

11 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᔪᑦᐊᓄ: ᐓᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᔨᓴᑌᓐ ᑫ ᐊᐅᔪᑦᐃ·ᐃ·ᑫ ᐃᓕᓕᓄᓯ

12 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓱᑲᔨᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓕᑎᓐ ᐃᒥᒥᒥ·▽·ᐃᓐᓯ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐊᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐄᑲ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ: ᓐᒪ ᐅ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᓂᓯᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᔭᓐ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᑦᐊᓄ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᔭᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐯᐃᑎᓯᒥᒃᓯ

ᓂᒃᒍ·Δᓪ 57.

1 ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᓪ:· ·▽ᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒃ: ▽▽, ▽ ᐊ·ᒃᓂᕆᒃ·ᒃᓵᒥᓗᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᓵᑕᒪᒃ·Δᓪ, ᐱᓕᔭ ᐅᐅ ᐊᓕᒥᓯ·Δᓭ ᑭ ᒥᓗ·Δᐸᓕ·ᒃ·▽ᕽ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᒪ·Δᒍᓵᑦᐊ·ᐊᐠ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓗ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕫ·ᒃᓭ ᒃ ᑐᑕᒪ·Δᓗᒥᖏᕽ

3 ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐠᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑭ ᐯᑭᑎᔭᐅ·▽ᐠ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑭΔᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑐᔪ·▽·Δᓂᓕᐠ ᐅᑭ ᒃ ·Δ ᒥᓯ·▽<ᓕΔᓕᒥᕽ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑭ-ᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓭ ᓗᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓴᓭᕽ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥᔪᐱᔪᓴᒃ Δᑦᐠ: ᐊᐳᑭᒃ ᓂ ·Δᑭᐱᒥᔪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᕈ ᒃ ᓵᓵᑭᓕᒃ, Δᓕᓕ·Δᐠᓯᓵᓴᒃ ᐅᑎ, ·Δᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᕆᑲᑭᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᕈ ᓗᔭᑦ ᒃ ᐊᑲᔪᐠ·ᐊᓂᓕᑫ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᒃᓴᓕᒃ ᔪᒪᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓗᕽ

5 ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦᓯᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ; ▽ᐠᔪ ᓗᔭᑦ ᕈ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᓯᓯ·Δᓭ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭᕽ

6 ᕈ ᐊᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓕᐱᓴ Δᑕ ▽ ᑕᑕᐠᔪᑫᐅᓭ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐸᑕᐱ·: ᓂ ᕈ ᒧᓭᐊᒪ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓂᓕᓕ·ᐤ, ᑌᑦ·Δᒃ ▽ᐠᑕ ᒪᒃ ·Δᓕ·ᐊ·ᐤ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᒃ ᕈ >ᒋᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

7 ᐅᓕᔪᐤ ᓂᑌΔ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᓕᔪᐤ ᓂᑌΔ: ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᓭ ᓗᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥ·ᐊᓭᕽ

8 ᐐᔪᐠᓕ, ᓂ ᕈᔪᑌᓕᐠᓕᓯ; ᐐᔪᐠᓕ, ᔭᒃᓵᐱ ᕈᑐᒃᓂᔭ ᓗᔭᑦ ᔭᒃᓵᐱᕈᑐᒃᓭ; ᓂᓕ ᑫᒋ·ᐊᒃ ·Δᐸᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐐᔪᐠᓕᓭᕽ

9 ᕈ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑎᓭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓭ, Δᑦ ▽ Δᐊᑭᒃ Δᓕᓕ-·ᐊᒃ: ᕈ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᔪᐊᑎᓭ Δᑦ ▽ Δᐊᑭᒃ ᐸᐱᑐᔭ ▽ Δᑕᔪᒃᓗᓯᑭᒃ. Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᕈ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓭ ᑭᑭΔᑌᓕᑦ·ᒃᓭ ᑭᔪᐠᒃ Δᔪ, ᓗᔭᑦ ᕈ ᑦ·ᐯ·Δᓭ ·ᐊᔪᐠᒃ Δᔪᕽ

11 ᐃᔪᐯᓕᑦᓯᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔪ·ᒃ; ▽ᐠᔪ ᓗᔭᑦ ᕈ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᓯᓯ·Δᓭ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᔪᑭᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍ·Δᓪ 58.

1 ᑦ·ᐯ ᓵ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᓵ·ᐊᐤ ·ᒃᐳᔪᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓭ, ᐅ ᒃ ᒪ·ᐊᒥΔ-

ᑐᕋᒃ ? ·ᑲᒃᓴᒃ ᓇ ᑭ ᑎᕐᓴᑯᓂᑲᓇ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᑯᓯᓴᓂᑐᒃₓ

2 ∇∇, ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑦᑌᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ ; ᑭ ᑎᕐᐯᓴ-ᑯᕈᓇ·ᐊᓂ ∇ᓴᐱᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᑭᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᒋᒋ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᓴᑲᒃₓ

3 ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᓇᑌ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓴᕐᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ : ᑲᓐᓴᑲ ∇ᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃ-ᑭᒋᒃ, ᐊᑎ ·ᐊᓂᔨᓇᒃ, ∇ ᑭᓭᓴᑭᒋᒃₓ

4 ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓪ·∇·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂ ᑕᐱᓴᑯᐱ ᐅ ᐱᒋᐳᓪ-·∇·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᒥᔨᑭᓂᐱᒃ; ᓇᓴᐱᑦ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑲϥᐱᑌᓪᒋ ᑭᓂᐱ·ᑲ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐳᑦᒥᓪᒋ;

5 ᐊᓇ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᓇᐳᑦ·ᐃᑦ ᐅᒥᓗᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊ, ᐃᑦ ᓇᓴᐱᓴ ∇ ᒥᓗᑦᑯᓯᓪᒋₓ

6 ᐱᑯᓘ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂᐳ, ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐃᒃ ; ᐱᑯᓘ ·ᐃᐱᑎ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓵᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭϥᓴₓ

7 ∇ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᑎᑭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᓂᐱᓵ ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ : ·ᐊᑭᓇᑌ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞᐱᓵ ᑭᒋ ᐱᒍᑦ·ᑫᑦ, ∇ᑯᔨ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓴ ∇ ᐱᓯ·ᓴ-ᑲᓂ·ᐃᓪᒋ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᓯᓪ·ᐊₓ

8 ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐱᒪᓴᑯᑎᔨᓵ ᑲ ᑎᑭᓯᑦ, ∇ᑯᔨ ᒥᓯ·∇ ∇ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ·∇ᐱᐸᓪ·ᐊᒃ ; ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓴ ∇ᑲ ᓇᐃᓪᑯᒃ ᑲ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᐊᑦ ᐃᓴ·ᑫᓄ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒪᑭᒃ ᐱᓯ·ᒪₓ

9 ·ᐸᒍᔨ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᑭ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑫ ᒍᔨᐊᑭᒃ ᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᑯᔨᓵ, ᑲᑦ ᐃᑲᑌᓁᓄ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐸᓯᐸᓯᑭᓯᒃ, ᒪᒪᓄ ∇ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂᒥ, ᓁᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃₓ

10 ᐅ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎᓯᓄ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᐸᒪ ᐃᓴᐱ ·ᐊᐸᑦᑫ ᐊᓴᑯᑭᐃ·∇-·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ : ᑲᑦ ᑭᓯᐯᑭᓪᒪ ᐅᓯᑦ ᐅ ᒥᑯᓪᒃ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊₓ

11 ∇ᑯ ᒪᒃ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ ᑫ ᐃ·ᑌᑦ; ᑦ·∇ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭ-ᑦᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ : ᑦ·∇ ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳ·ᐃᑯ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒃₓ

∇ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒪ·ᐃᓇ 59.

1 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᑭᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐳᒪ ; ᓇᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑲ ᐸᓯᓴᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃₓ

2 ᐱᐃᒪᒋᐃᓐ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·Δ Δᔪᒋᑫᒋᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᑦᑫ-ᓇᒪ·Δᓐ ᑲ ·Δᑭᒥ·ᑫᒋᑲ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲᓯ

3 ·▽ᓴ, ᐃᑎᑲ, ᐊᔭᑲᒪ·▽·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ: ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᒋᑲ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑎᓯᔪᑦ·ᑲᑲ; ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑕᑦᒧ·Δᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑕᑦᒧ·Δᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐᓯ

4 ᐱᒥᕐᑦ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ·ᑯ·▽ᔪᐅᒋᑲ ᐊᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᔭᓐ: ᔪᔪᓯ ᑭᒋ ·Δᒋᐃᔭᓐ, ᑲᓇ·ᑯᐸᒥᓐ ᒪᑲᓯ

5 ᑭᓕ ᒪᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᓱᑲᑎᓯᔭᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑕ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑕᒪ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᔭᓕ, ᔪᔪᓯ ᑭᒋ ᓇᑦᑯᐸᒪᒋᑲ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᑲ ᐅ·ᐊᓂᑕᒪᒧᔪᑲᓯ

6 ᑭ·▽·ᐊᑲ ·▽ᑦᔪᔪᓂᓕᑭ: ᑦᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᐊᑎᒪ ᐯᑦᔪᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔭᑦ ·ᑯᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᒪᑲ Δᑦ·Δᓂᓕᓄᓯ

7 ᐃᒪᑲ, ᒪᒥ ᑯᔭᒥ·ᐊᑲ: ᔪᒪᒃᓇ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᑯᑲ Δᑦᑲ·ᑲᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᐱ▽ᑦᑲ, Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲᓯ

8 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔭᓐ, ᑭ ᑲ ᑦᐱᐊ·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᐯ·Δ-ᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑯᔭᒥᑯᒋᑲᓯ

9 ᐅ ᒪᔨᑲ·Δᓯ·Δᓇᐅᒋᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯΔᑎᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐅᑦᐃᒪᑲᓯ

10 ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᔪᓯ·Δ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᒥᑎᑲ: ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᑯᐸᑎᓕᑲ ᑭᒋ Δᑎᒋᑲ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᒋᑲ ▽ Δᑌᓕᐃᒪᓯ

11 ▼ᑲ·Δᓕ ᓂᐸᐃᑲ, ᐃᔭᔪᒃ ᓂᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᑲ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᑭᓯᐸᓇᑲ: ·ᐊᔨ·ᔨΛᓂᑲ ᑭ ᔪᔪᑲᑎᓯᔪᓯ·Δᓂᑲ; ᓂᒥ·▽Λᓂᑲ ᐃᒪ ᑲᑎᓯᑲᓕᒪᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔭᑌᓯᒪᓯ·ᐊᑲ: ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᒥᑦ·▽·Δᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᓯᔭᑭ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋᑲᓯ

12 ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎ·Δᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·Δᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇ·ᑲᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕ·ᒧᓇ·ᐊᑲ: ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᒃᑭᒥ·▽·Δᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᓯᔨᑭ·Δᓇ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᒋᑲᓯ

13 ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒪΔᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·▽ᓱ·Δᓂᑲ, ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᒪΔᑲ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᒥ Δᐸᒋᑲ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑲᑦ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᖁᑲᐱᵏ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ᔨᐱᑦᔨᑲᒥᓗᑲᓯ

14 ·▽ᑦᔪᔪᓂᓕᑭ-ᒪᓇᑲ ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᑲ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᑦᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᐊᑎᒪ ᑲᑦ ᐯᑦᔪᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑦ ·ᑯᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᒪᑲ Δᑦᑦ·Δᓂᓕᓄᓯ

15 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᕿᕿᒍᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᓇᑕ·ᐅᐊᕿᕿᕈᒃ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᓄ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃᑕ ᒥᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ▽ᒃ ᑭᔭᐳ·ᑕ·▽ᓵ

16 ᐃᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᒋᓇ ᑭ ᓯᒃᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ▽▽, ▽ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᐅᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᒋᓇ ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᖏᐸᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᕈᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᓇ ᔨᐃᐊᓪᒥᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒥᐅᓂᓵ

17 ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᓂ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒍᓵᐸᑎᓇ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐅᕈᐃᒪᒃ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓴᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 60.

1 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᓀᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵ·ᓵᐱᓂᓀᓇ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᕈᑕ·▽ᓪᒥᑌᓇ; ᐅ ᑭ·▽ ·ᑫᓵᑲᒃᐸ·ᐃᓵᑕ·ᐃᓀᓇᓵ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓪᒥᓀᓇ ᐊᓵᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓄᓇ: ᒥ·ᓀᔨᑦᑕ ᒃ ᐃᒪᓵᒃᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑯᓄᑯᐸᓪᒥᓄᓵ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᒥᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᓪᒥᒪᓂᒥᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐃᓀᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᐅᒃ ᐃᒪᓱᓵᑐᒍ·ᐃ ᓕᒥᓀᓇ>ᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᐅᒥᐁ·ᐁᑭᓂᓪᒥᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑭᓵᐅᑭᒃᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᓄᑯᑕᓂ·ᐊᓀᓪᒥᒃ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᓵ

5 ᑭ ᓵᑭᐊᒃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃᓵ.

6 ·ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᐅᒥᓄ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓇ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᐯᓵᑎᓄᓇ ᔑᑭᒪ, ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐁᓇ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓴᒃᴱ ᑦ·ᐊᑎᓇᓇᓵ

7 ᑭᓪᓴᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓇ, ᐃᓇᓯ ᓄᔭᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴᓇ; ᐃᖏᑌᐃᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓵᑎ·ᒃᓇ; ᔪᑕ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓄ·ᐁ·ᐃᓭᓪᒪ;

8 ᒧᐊᑦ ᓂ ᒃᓯ·ᒃᓂᓪᒐᒃᓇ; ᐃᑕᒥᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ·▽ᐱᓄᓇ ᓂ ᒪᓵᑭᓯᓇ; ᕃᓪᓵᑎᐅ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑭᓵ

9 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ? ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᕐ ᐃᐩᑕᐃᑦ ᐃᑕᒥᒃ?

10 ᓇᒪ ᓇ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒃ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓂᐅᒃ? ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕈᒥᒋᓇᓇᒃ?

11 ᓂᓕᖏᒪ·ᐃᐋᓐ ᐊᓪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᐅᑭ: ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᑕᐅ ᐃᑌ-ᓪᒋ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᐅ ᐅ ᓂᓕᖏᒪᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐅᙵ

12 ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᑌ▽·ᐃ ᑐᑌᐋᓐᓐᐅ: ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓐ ᕿ ᑕᑯᖏᑲᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑕ·ᖏᖅᙵ

ᓂᖏᒧ·ᐃᓐ 61.

1 ᓐᑐᑕ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᕿ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ; ᐱᔨᑎᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐊ·ᐃᓐᙵ

2 ᑭᔨᐸᖏᒥᑲᖅ ᐅᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑭᑎᓐ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᐃᑯᖏᑭᑌ-▽ᐅᓂ: ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓐ ᑭᖏᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑲ ᐃᖏᐸᖅ ᐃᖏᐱᖏ ᓂᓪᙵ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖏᑕ ᑲ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᖏᓵ·ᐊ-ᐱ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᓄᑎᓂ·▽ᓂ ᐅᑭᙵ

4 ᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑲᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᓐ ▽ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᕆᑲ·ᑲᓐᒥᓴᓐᙵ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ,.ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᓐ: ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓪᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐊᐅᓴᑭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓐᓂᑎᕆᑭᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᙵ

6 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᓄᑦ·ᐊᓐ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᓕ·ᐃᓐ: ᓄᖏᑕ ᐅ ᐱᐅᓂᒪ ᒋᐱᖏᑯ ᒥᑫᑦ ▽ ᐊᓂᖏᓴᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓕᓐᓂᐊᑭᙵ

7 ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᐅᑎᖏᑲᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᑲᑭᑫ: ᐅ ·ᐊ·▽ᔪᑕ ᖏ·▽-ᓪᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᖏᑕ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ, ᑫ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓪᒥᒥᑦᙵ

8 ▽ᑯ ᑫ ᓂᑲᒪᒋᐅᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓕ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᑭᑫ; ᒣᖏᑲ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐱᑐᒪᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐᓐᙵ

ᓂᓪᓕᖏᑦ ▽ ᑭᔨᖏᖅ

▽ ᑫᑭᖃᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖅᙵ

ᓂᖏᒧ·ᐃᓐ 62.

1 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᐯ▽ᓄ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᑎᕆᓪᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᐃᑯᓕ·ᐃᓐᓵᙵ

2 ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᐊ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᐱᔨᑯᒪ ᓄᖏᑕ ᓂ ᐱᒧᒪᐃᑯᓕ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᓐᑕᒧᒪᑯᓕ·ᐃᓐ; ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓐᔨᐱᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑎᕆᓪᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐᙵ

3 ᒋᓐ ▽ᓪᑯᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑌᓪᑎᒣᑲ ᑭᑎ ᐱᓕᓐᑕ·▽ᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᐅ? ᑭ ᑲ

ᓂᐸᐃᑲᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᐠ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ▽ ᐃᑕᔨᔪᖅ : ᒋᐱᓴᑊ ᑲ ᑲᐧᐃᐸᓕᒃ ᒣᓂᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓵᑯᓯᓇᐧᐊᐠ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒋᐱᓴᑊ ᑲ ᑯᔭᑯᐸᓕᒃ ᒣᓂᓴᑲᓇᓯ

4 ᐱᑯ ᔨᑭᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᒋᑯᐧᐃᓇᓂᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥ ᓂᒥᐧᐁᐸᐧᐊᒥᒃ ; ᒥᐧᓐᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᓭᓴᑭᐧᐃᓇᓭ ; ᐅᐧᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒥᐧᓭᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ, ᐃᒃ ᐱᒥ ᒪᒪᑭᒥᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃᓯ

5 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᐊᐠ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐩ ᐱᐠ ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᐧᐃᓭ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒪᓯᓯ

6 ᐧᐃᓭ ᐱᐠ ᓂ ᑭᓴᒋᐱᓴᑊᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐸᐃᑯᐧᐃᓇᓭ ; ᐧᐃᓭ ᓂ ᐞᒋᐃᑯᐧᐃᓇᓭ ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓴᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᐃᑲᐧᐃᓇᓭᓯ

7 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐩᒃ ᐃᑕᓴᐠ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐸᐃᑯᐧᐃᓇᓭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᑯᐧᐃᓇᓭ : ᐁ ᑭᓴᒋᐱᓴᑊᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᓭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐞᒋᑕᒧᓴᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇᓭ, ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐩᒃ ᐃᑕᓴᐠᓯ

8 ᒪᒥᔪᐧᐃᒋᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ ; ᑭᓭᐧᐊᐠ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐩᒃ, ᔪᑯᓇᒧᓴᒋᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐣ : ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐩ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐞᒋᑕᒧᓴᑕᒧᐧᐃᓇᓂᐧᐊᐠᓯ

9 ᕿᒥᐞᔭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓕᒋᑯᐧᐃᓇᒥᑭᒃ ᐸᐧᑲᓀᐠ ᐃᑌᓕᒋᑯᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲ ᐃᐱᐯᓕᒋᑯᐧᐃᓇᒥᑭᒃ ᑭᐞᓴᑭᓴᑭᐧᐊᒃ : ᑭᒥ ᑎᐸᐧᐯᓴᑯᐞᐃᒥᑭᒃ, ᐊᐧᐊᐧᐃᑯᑌ ᐞᑲᔨᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᐸᐧᑲᓀᐠ ᕿᑲᐞᓯ

10 ▼ᑲᐧᐃᓭ ᒪᒥᔪᐧᐃᑕᒪᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᐧᒪᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᓭ, ▽ᑲᒃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒥᒪᒃ ᒪᓴᐧᐃᐧᑌᐃᓂᐧᐊᒃ ; ᑭᔭᐱᑭᐧᐃᓇᓭ ᓴᓕᑭᐧᐃᓇᐧᐊᓭ ᐞᑭᐸᓕᐧᐃᐧᐁ, ▽ᑲᐧᐃᓭ ▽ᑯᑦ ᐃᑕᓴᑦᒃ ᑭᑌᐃᐧᐊᐧᐊᐣᓯ

11 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐩ ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐣ ᐯᔭᐧᐃᐣ; ᓂᐧᓴᐣ ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᓭ; ᐧᐃᔭᑭᐅᐧᐃᓇᓭ ▽ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᒧᑦ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐩᓯ

12 ᑭᓕ ᓄᔭᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓭ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁᐧᐃᓇᒧᑦ ᓴᐧᐁᓕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓇᓭ : ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓕᐣ ᒥᑦᐣ ᐸᐧᑲᓀᐠ ᑕ ᐃᔨᓵᐧᐃᐧᐁᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐩᔭᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᓭᓯ

ᓂᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓇᓭ 63.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐩ, ᑭᓕ ᓂ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧᐩᒪᐧ ; ᐧᐃᐸᐠ ᑭ ᑲ ᓵᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᒥᒥᐧᐃᓇᓭ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓭᑌᐅᔭᐸᐧᑫᐧᐃᑕᒃ, ᓂ ᐧᐃᐅᔭᐠ ᑭ ᑭᐧᐊᑐᓕᒥᑫᓭ, ᐁ ᐸᔨᐠᑌ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁ ᓭᑌᐅᔭᐸᐧᑫᐧᐃᓇᒪᒃᑲ ᓂᐱᐧᐃᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁᑲᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᑲ ᓂᐱ ;

2 ᑭᒥ ᐧᐃᐸᑕᒪᓭ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅᐧᐃᓇᓭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᒋᑯᐧᐃᓇᓭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᐸᑕᓭ ᐸᓐᑭᒃᒥᒋᓭᓯ

3 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·△ ᑭᖓᐊᑎᓯ·△ᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ▽ ᒥ·ᓭᔨᖅ △ᔭᐱᔭ ᐱᓭᑎᓯ·△ᓐ, ᓂ)ᓂᖅ ᑭ ᖏ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᓂᕐᓵ

4 ▼ժ ዓ △ᔨ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᓯᓐ △ᔭᐱᔭ ዓ ᐱᓭᑎᓯᓴᓐ: ᓂ ᖏ ᐅᐱᓄᓐ ᓂᒋᒋᓴ ᑭᑦ △ᔨᓂᖏᓯ·△ᓂᖏᓵ

5 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᖅ ᖏᑦ ᑭᔭ> ᑯᐱᔪᐣ ᐅᔪᖏᓂᐱᒥ ᓄᔭᑦ ᖏ ·△ᓕᓗ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑭ; ᓂ)ᓂᖅ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᖏ ᐅᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᓇ ▽ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᒧ·△)ᓂᓴᓐᓵ

6 ᐃᔪᐱ ዓᔪᑭᓯᑦᑦᓂ ᓂ ᓂᐯ·△ᓂᖏ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥᐊᒥ)ᓄᓕᒥᑦᓂ ᒥᐁ·ᖏ ᑎᐱᔪᖏᑭᓵ

7 ᑭᓪ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᓕᖏᒪ·△ᓴᓐᓇ, ▽ ᐊ·ᖏᓂᕆᖏ·ᖏᓇᒥᓴᓐᓇ ᓂ ᖏ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓐᓵ

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᖅ ᓭᖏ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᑎᖅ: ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᖅ ᓂ ᓭ)ᓂᓯᓐᓵ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᒃ ᖏ ᐅᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᒪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᖏ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐅᒧᐊᑭᖅ, ᖏᑦ △)ᑌ·ᐊᖅ ᒪ·ᐊᖓ ᐊᑦᒪᓴᑎᒥᖏᖅᓵ

10 ᖏᑦ <ᑭᔨ·ᓇᖅ ᔨᒪᖏᓐ ᐅᒋ; ᖏᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᓯᓯ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᑫᓭ·ᐊᓵ

11 ᐃᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᖏᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐊ; ᒥᓭ·▽ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᖏ ᐊᓴᐱ ᑭᒋ △·ᑌᑦ ·△ᓪ ᐅᒋ ᖏᑦ ᑭᓴᑌᓪᓕᓯᓯ·: ᐃᒃ ᐅ)ᓂ·ᐊ·ᓂ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖏ ᑭᓪᓴᑭᑭᖅ ᖏᑦ ᑭ<△ᖏᑌᓪᓂᓵ

ᓂᖏᒧ·△ᓐ 64.

1 ᓐ)ᑦ·△ᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊ·△ᓂᖏ: ᖏᓐ·▽ᓕᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᓯ·△ᓐ ▽ ᑯᓴᖏ ᖏ ·△· ᓄᑎᓂᑦᓵ

2 ᐅᓕᓐ ▽ ᑭᒧᑭ ᔭᑭᒥ)ᑭᖅ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᖅ; ▽ ·△ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᖅ ᖏ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ △ᔭᑭᑫᑭᖅ;

3 ᐅ ᖏᔭᐸᑭᖅ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊᓄ ᑯᐱᔪᐣ ᔨᐃᒪᖏᓐ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓕ·ᐊᑭᓄ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᐱ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑭᑭ· ᐱᒧᐸᑭᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖏᔪᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᐊᔪ ᐊᔭᒥ·△ᓐ ᐅᑎ;

4 ᑭᒧᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐱ·ᐃᒪᖅ ᖏ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯᓕᒥ: ዓᑕᑕ·▽ ᐱ·ᒣ·ᐊᖅ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᑦ ᔪᔭᐸᑭ·ᐊᖅᓵ

5 ᔭᑭ△ᑎᓯ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᑭ ዓ·ᖏᓂᖅ: ᔭᑭᒥ)·ᐊᖅ ᑭᒧᐣ ᑭᑭ ᐸᐦ·ᑫᑭᖅ; △·ᑌ·ᐊᖅ, ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ዓ ·ᐊᐦᒥᓓᑭᖅ ?

6 ᓇᓇᑦ·ᐊᐦᑦᑦ·ᒪᖅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓇ; ·▽·▽ᓕᑦ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑭᑫ·ᐊᖅ:

ᐃᓚᓄ ᐱᑭᓪᓄ ᐅ ᒥᑐᓂᒥᑲᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᖁ ᐃᑕᓱᑭᒃ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄ ᑎᒥᔭᓪᓂᓄᓚ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑭᓚᓐᑐ ᑲᑕ ᐱ·ᒣᓄ ᐊᑲᖏ·ᒃ ᐅᑭ ; ᕿᑕᑦ·▽ ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓵᑲᑲᓐ-ᑲᑦ·ᐊᓪ·ᐊᓚ

8 ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅᑌᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑭ ᑕᓵᓪᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ : ᒥᓱ·▽ ᕿ ·ᐃᐸᒥᑯᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔪᓚᓪ·ᐊᓚ

9 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᖁᑭᓱ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᖁ·ᐃᓐᓪᓄ ᑭᑭᓚᓐᑐ·ᐊ; ·▽ᖁ ᑲᑕ ᑲᕿᑕ·▽ᓪᓚᒧᓱ·ᐃ ᒥᑐᓂᓪ-·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓪᓄᓚ.

10 ᐅ·ᑲᔭᖁᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕿᓪᒥ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᑲᔭᖁᑌᐯᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒧᒪᕿᕐᓚᓱᓪᓚᓚ

▽ ᐅᑭᑯᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓐᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 65.

1 ᐃᒥᒋᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᕿ ᐯᐃᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓐᑐ), ᖃᐊᓐᑲ: ᑭᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑭᓐ·ᐊᒃ ᕿ ᑲ ᑐᑭᒃ·ᐃᓇᓚ

2 ᐅ ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᓇᑐᒪᓇ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ; ᑭᓪ ᕿ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᓴᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᔭᔪᓱᑭᒃᓚ

3 ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃᓴ ᓐ ᓵᑯᒋᐃᑯᓇ : ᓐ ·ᐊᓐᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓴᓴᓴ ᐃᒃ, ᕿ ᑲᓱ·▽ᓇᓚ

4 ᔅ·▽ᓪᑕᑯᔪᓱ ᐊᓴ ᐃᓪᓪᓐ ᑲ ·ᐊ·▽ᓴᒪᒃᑦ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᒃᑦ ᑭᒋ ᐯᒋ ᓴᑎᖅ, ᑭᒋ ᑕᔪᑫᑦ ᕿ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᒃ : ᓐ ᑲ ᑌᐱᓴᐅᓪᑕᓴᓴ ᐁᖏᐱᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᒃ ᕿ ·ᐊᖏᑲᓕᑲᓇ, ᕿ ᐸᓐᕿ ᑭᒋᐊᔭ-ᒥᐁ·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᓚ

5 ▼ ᑯᖏᑕᑎ·ᑲᑭ ᕿ·ᑲᓴ ·ᑲᔭᖁᑕᑎᓱ·ᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᕿ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᓴᓵ·ᕿ·ᐊᔪ-ᐃᓴᓴ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓐᑐ ·▽ᒋᐸᓪᓂᒃ ᓐ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐᓴᓴ ; ᑭᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓴ ᑲ ᐊᖏᐯᓪᒧᑐᕐᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ᖏᑲᒥᑯᓪᓂ, ᐊᓐᐃ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᐃᓪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᕐᓪᒥ ᑭᒋᑲᒃᒥᒃ ;

6 ᐅ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑦ ·ᐊᒋᓗ ; ᐁ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᐅᑐᑦᑲᒃ ᑲᓵᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐᓪᓂᓂ :

7 ᒃ ᑭᐱ·ᑌ·▽ᑦᑦ ᑭᑭᑲᒥᓂᓄ, ▽ ᒪ·ᑌᓴᔭᒃᑲᓂᒃ, ᓄᕐᑦ ▽ ᑲᕐ·ᕿ-ᑦᑯᓯᓂᑭ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᓛ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭᔪᐸᓄᒃ ᒃ ᑕᔪᕿᑭᒃ ᑯᕐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑭᓄᑦᐊᑭᑭᒃᓇ : ᑭ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑕᒧᑦᓇ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᕿᑭᖓᑕᓴᔭᒃ ᓄᕐᑦ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᒃᓛ

9 ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑦᓇ ᐊᕐᑭ, ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᑦᓇ : ᓇᕐᐱᖏ ᑭ ·▽ᓭᑭᑦᓇ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒪ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑭ, ᒃ ᒧᕐᒃᐊᐃᓂᒃ : ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᕋᕐᒃ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑦᒥᓇ, ᐃᕐᐱ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᑭᕐᑕᒪ·ᐊᑕᒪᓇᓛ

10 ᓇᕐᐱᖏ ᒥᕐᑕᐃ ᑭ ᓯᒃᐊᑐᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐅᖓᔭᑭ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᒪᕐᑦᓇ ▽ ᑕ·ᐊᖓᔭᑭ : ᑭ ᓄᕐᑦᓇ ▽ <<ᑭᐯᕐᕐᑭ ᐅᑭ : ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦᓇ ▽ ᕐᑭᑭᒃᓛ

11 ᑭ >ᕐᕐᔪᑎᓇᑦᓇ ᐊᕐᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒥᓄᔪᑦᖓ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ ; ᓄᕐᑦ ᑭ ᒣᕐᒃᓇᒃ ᐅᑭ <ᑭᑎᓇ ᒃ ·ᐃᓪᓄᓄ·ᐊᒃᓛ

12 <ᑭᑎ·ᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ <·ᒃᑕᕐᒃᒥᒃᒃ ; ᓄᕐᑦ ·ᐊᑭᔪᔭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒧᒪᒃ·ᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᐅᑕᓄᓛ

13 ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃ ᒥᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓴᕐᑭᑭᓄ·ᐊ ᒪᓂᔭᒻᓂᓂᔭᒃ·ᐅᑭ : ▽ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓰᓴᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᒧ·ᐊ ᒪᑦᒥᓇ ᐅᑭ : ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᒪᑲ·ᓇ ▽ ᒧᑭᖓ-ᓂᑕᒧᒪᒃᑭ, ᐊᓯᑭ ᓄᕐᑦ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᒃ·ᓇᓛ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 66.

1 ᒥᓪ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᐃᑎᑦᓇᓯᔭᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐊᕐᑭᐊ :

2 ᓂᒃᒧᑕ·ᒧᒃ ▽ᕐᐱᑭ ᑭᕐᑌᓪᑦ·ᒃᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ; ᒪᒪᑦᓇᖏᒃ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᓯ·ᐃᓇᓛ

3 ᐃᔪᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᑭ ᓯᔪᑦᑎᓇᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ! ▽ᕐᐱᑭ ᑭᕐᑌᓪᑦ·ᒃᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓂᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ <·ᒃᑎᕐᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑭ <ᑦᐱᕐᕐᑦ·ᒃᒃᓛ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ᕐᒃᒥᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇ·ᐊᑮᕐᑦᓇᓇ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᕐᑦᓇᓇ ; ᒃᑦ ᓂᒃᒧᕐᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓛ

5 ᐯᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑦᓯᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ : ᑯᕐᑎᑯᓯᓄ· ▽ ᐊᐅᑐᑦᓯᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓪᐊᐊᓛ

6 ᑭ ᐸᒃᕋᒥᑭᓪᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᒥᓂᓄ : ᑭ ᒧᕐᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᔭᒃᐊᓄᒃ : ▽ᑯᑦ ᒃ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑦᓪᑦᓛ

7 ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ᐅ ᑲᓴᐅᐳᐃᓂ ᐅᒋ ᑲᑭᑫ ; ᑲᓭᓱᐸᒣᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓂᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕᐊᐤ : ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁᑲᐧᐃᓭ ᑲ ᐃᓕᐊᐁᒧᑦᑕᖏᓂᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪᐯᓕᖅᑯᐃᑎᒋᐊᐧᐣ

8 ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒥᓂᓄ, ᑭᓭᐊᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᔪᑲ, ᓂᔪᑕ ᐯᖅᑯᖅᑲ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑯᒋᐊᐧᐣ

9 ᑲ ᒋᔪᓱᓪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᓄᑯᓭᐊ ᐱᒪᑎᒋᐧᐃᓂᑲ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐃᓕᓭᐊᑲ ᑭᒋᑎᓭᐊ ᑭᒋ ᐊᒋᐸᓕᓕᑭᐧᐣ

10 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐃᓭᐊᓂᐊᐤ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑫᒋᐃ-ᓭᐊᐤ, ᒡᐱᓴᑲᐃ ᐁ ᑲᐧᑫᑭᒡᓂᐊᑲ ᓵᓕᐊᓱᐱᓴᑲᐧᐣ

11 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐧᐃᓕᓱᓭ ᐊᓭᐱᑲ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓴᒡᓭ ᐊᓕᒥᒋᐧᐃᓭ ᓂᔪᐱᓴᑲᐧᑫᓱᓭᑲᐧᐣ

12 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑌᑦᐱᐊᐧᐊᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ ᐸᔨᑎ ᓂᔪᑎᐧᑲᓂᓭᑲ : ᓂ ᑭ ᔅᓴᐅᑫᓱᓭ ᐃᔅᐧᑯᑌᓄ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂᐱ ; ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᓱᓭ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ·ᐁᓗᑦᑲᐧᐣ

13 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᓭ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑲᐳᑲᓂᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑦᐅᓭ ᐃᔅᐧᑲᑌᐧᐃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᓭ ; ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᑎᓭ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᐧᑌᐧᐃᓭ,

14 ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑦᒪᓭ ᓂᑐᓂᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐅᓭ, ᒣᐧᑲᑊ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᒋᐅᐸᓭᐧᐣ

15 ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓭᒪᑎᓭ ᐃᔅᐧᑲᑌᐧᐃ ᓵᓵᑭᐧᐃᓕᓕᐧᐃᓭ ᑦᒋᐳ-ᐊᑲᓭᑲ, ᑭᑭ ᐁ ·ᐃᑭᒪᔨᒋᒋᑲ ᓭᐯ ᒪᓂᔪᓵᓂᔪᑲ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑲᓭ ᓭᐯ ᒥᔪᐃᓵᑦ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒋᑲᐧᐣ

16 ᐯᒋ ᓭᑐᑕᒧᑲ, ᒥᒋᐧᐁ ᑭᓭᐧᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓭᓂᑭᑕᐧᐁᑲ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓭ ᒪᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᐧᐊᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐧᑲᐧᐣ

17 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐃᒧᑕᐧᐊᑲ ᐁ ᐯᑦᒋᒋᒋᐳᓭ, ᓂᑌᓭᓂ ᓂᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑭᔨᑦᒋᒪᓄᐧᐣ

18 ᑭᔪᐱᓭ ᐱᒋᔨᑫᓭᑕᒪᓂ ᒪᒋᑎᒋᐧᐃᓭ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ, ᑌᐯᓭᒋᑫᑦ ᓭᒪᐧᐃᓭ ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᑐᑦᒪᐧᐣ

19 ᒥᑲ ᑦᐧᐯ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᓭᑐᑦᑲ : ᑭ ᐱᔅᒋᑕᒪ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐁ ᐃᑎᑦᑕᒋᐧᐃᒪᑲᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐧᐃᓭᐧᐣ

20 ᒥᒥᒋᑦᒋᒋᐧᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓭᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐧᐃᓭ-ᓂᑕᐧᐅ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᔪᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓭᒪᐧᐃᑦ ᐅ ᔅᐧᐁᑕᒥᑫᐧᐃᓂᑕᐧᐣ

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓇ 67.

1 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᖃᐧᐁᓕᒥᑯᓇᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ Γᐧᓪᑭᒥᑯᓇᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒃᒉ ᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᓱᓗᖅᑯᑯᓇᓄᓚ

2 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᐧᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑭᖅᑫᓕᐧᑕᒃᒦᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃ Γᐧᓪᒐᑎᓱᐧᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑖᒥᒃ Γᓱᐧᐁ ᒃ ᑕᖅᒃᓄᓱᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃᓚ

3 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐧᒃᒦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ; ᐁᑯᔪ Γᓱᐧᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐧᒃᒦᓚ

4 ᐅ ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃ ᑕᖅᒃᓄᓱᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᐧᐊᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓇᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐃᖅᐱᐊᒥ Γᓪᒐᐧᐊᑕᒃᓚ ᐧᒃᓴᖅᑭᑎᓱᐧᐃᓂᒃ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑕᖅᒃᓄᓱᒥᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᖅᑭᒃᓚ

5 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐧᒃᒦ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ.; ᐁᑯᔪ Γᐧᓱᐁ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᐧᒃᒦᓚ

6 ᐁᑯ ᐊᖅᑭ ᑫ Γᓕᐧᐁᒪᒃᒦ ᑫ ᓕᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᑭ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐁ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓄ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᒃ Γᐧᓪᑭᒥᑯᓇᓄᓚ

7 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒃ Γᐧᓪᑭᒥᑯᓇᓄ: ᓄᖅᑕ Γᓱᐧᐁᐧᐃᖅᑲᒥᑯᓕᐧᓄ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓂᕆᑦᑯᓚ

ᓂᖅᑐᓴᐧᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᒃᓚ

ᐁ ᑫᑭᖏᑦ ᑯᐊᖏᒥᑯᓂᐧᑯᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓇ 68.

1 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐸᓱᑯ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐧᑯᓱᐧᐃᖅᑎᑑᓄ ᑲᐧᑐᐧᑯᐧᐃᖅ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐧᑯᒃᑎᑯᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔪᒥᑯᓚ

2 ᒐᐱᓴᑲ ᐱᐳᑌᓄ ᐁ ᐧᐁᑦᓴᐸᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒥᑎᓵᐅᒃ; ᒐᐱᓴᑲ ᐸᓴᑯᐃᒃᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑎᑭᓱᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᒃᓄ ᐃᓵᑯᑌᒃ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᒪᒥᐧᑕᐧᐃᒃ ᐁᑯ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓂᔪᓱᑯᐧᐃᖅᑲᒥᑯᒃᑭᒃᓚ

3 ᒥᒃ ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᐧᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎᓱᐧᐃᒃ ᑲᑕ Γᓕᐧᐃᑦᓕᒃ; ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑫᓕᓱᐧᐁᐧᐃᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᐧᐃ; ᐁᐁ, ᐁᑯᔪ ᓰᔭᐱᑌ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑫᓕᐧᑕᓕᒃᓚ

4 ᓂᒃᒪᓱᐸᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁ ᓂᒃᒪᓱᐸᒃ ᒪᒥᒥᑦᓕᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱᐧᐃᓇᐧᓚ ᑭᔭᑦᒥᒃ ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑌᑦᐱᑦ ᑭᔪᐧᒃ ᒥ ᒃ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓱᑦ, ᒪᒥᑫᓕᔭᐸᒃ ᒪᒃᓚ

5 ᑲ ᐅᑦᐃᒥᓂ ᐅᑭᐃᑎᓴ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓴᓀᓪᑦ ᐃᓴᖁᐃᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓀᐯᒥᐃᐊ, ᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᑲ ᑕᔪᖁᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐃᑦᐃᓂᓄᒃᕽ

6 ᑭᒪᓚᔪ ᐅᓕᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑭᐃᑎᓱᓕᒥ ▽ ᐊᐳᑕᑌᐃᐃᓱᓕᒥ : ᐯᒋ ᐃᐊᓕᐃᑕᐯᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᒻᒪᑭᐃᑲᐱᓕᒥ : ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓕᐅᒧᑐᑕᖁᑭᒃ ᑕᔪᖁᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐸᐃᑲᒥᑲᓕᒃᕽ

7 ᐅ ᑭᒪᓚᔪ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᑦᐊᒋᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᑲ ᔅᓴᖏᑲᒪᓓ ᐸᐃᑲᖏᑲᒥᒃ;

8 ᐊᖏᑭ ᑭ ᑯᖏᑯᐸᓕᓂ, ᑭᔪᐃᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓭᔪᐸᓕᓕᐃᐊ ᐅᑎᖏᑲᓂ ᑭᒪᓚᔪᑎᐃᐊ : ᐃᑦᐳᒋᒃ ᖃᓄᐅᐠ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐸᓕᓂ ᐅᑎᖏᑲᓂ ᑭᒪᓚᔪᑎᐃᐊ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᓚᔪᑎᒪ ᐃᖏᑐᐃᓕᓴᕽ

9 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᓚᔪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓕᖁᓐ ᒥᖏᑕᐃ ▽ ᑭᒥᐊᒃ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᓕᑲᐃᑦᐃᑦᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓐ, ᐃᖏᐠ ᐃᐊᐃᖏᖏᓯᒪᑲᓐᕽ

10 ᑭ ᒪᐊᒋᐃᐅᒪᒃ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑭᒃ : ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᓚᔪ, ᑭ ᒥᐊᑎᓯᐊᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭᖏᑕᒪᐊᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᖏᓓᒃᕽ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓕᐧᐅᐠ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᓕᓂᓕ : ᓰᖏᐱᖅ ᑭ ᒥᑫᑎᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᖏᐊᐊᓕᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐃᐃᑕᑭᓓᒃᕽ

12 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐊᒃ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒋᒃ ᒪᒪᐊᐃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓕᐱ ᐊᔨᒧᐊᒃ : ᐊᓰ ᒪᒃ ᐃᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᓰᐧᐅᐠ ᒪᖏᒃᑌᐃᓂᓕᓂᓵᕽ

13 ᐋᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔨᓂᒃ ᒣᑫᔅᓴ ᐊᖏᑭᒃ, ▽ᓕᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒃ ▽ᔨᓭᑯᓰᓭᐊᐠ ᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᐅᒥᒥᐊᑕᒃᐧᒃᓭ, ᒃ ᐊᐧᒃᓭᒃᒧᒪᑭ ᓀᓕᓕᐧᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᓴᐱᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᐱᐧᐋᐅᔅ ᐅᑦᐃᐧᐃᓕᓕᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᕽ

14 ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓯᓂᒃᑎᑦᓯᐧᐋᑦ ᐧᐅᖏᐧᖏᐧᐃᑎᓕᐊᐧᐋᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᐊᐧᐋ ᐃᓕ ᐅᒥ, ᑭ ᐧᐋᐱᓯᓕᐊ ᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᑯᓭ ᑦᓕᒪᓂᒃᕽ

15 ᐅ ᐧᐋᒥᒪ ᑭᒪᓚᔪ ᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᐯᑲᓭ ᐧᐋᒥ ; ▽ ᐃᔅᕐᒃ ᐧᐋᒥ, ᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᐯᑲᓭ ᐧᐋᒥᕽ

16 ᑕᓄᑭ ᐧᐅᒥ ᐧᒃᖏᑯᑎᔅᒃ, ᑭᓕᐧᐋᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐧᐋᒥᓴ ? ᐅᐧᐋᑯ ᐅᒪ ᐧᐋᒥ ᑭᒪᓚᔪᐧᒃ ᓴ ᓭᑕᐧᐅᓕᒃ ᐅᑯᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔪᑭᑦ ; ᐅᐅ, ᐅᑯᑕ ᑫ ᑕᔪᑭᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᕽ

17 ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᑕᐸᓴᓵᒃ ᑭᒪᓚᔪ ᓂᔅᓂᐠ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓭᓂᐠ ᐃᑕᔪᓕᐧᐋᐊ, ᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᒥᓭᓂᐠ ᐅᓵᒪᓕ ᐅᑎ : ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑭᑦ ᐧᐋᑫᐧᐅᐠ ᑕᐱᖏᑯ ᓱᓄᐃᐊᒃ, ᐸᓄᒃᓴᒃᕽ

18 ᐃᓘᐱᒥᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐅᐱᓘᖅᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᒍᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔪ·▽·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᑲᑌᖅ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᒥ; ▽▽, ᑲ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᑐᑕᖏᖅ ᐅᒥ ᓂᓴᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ᑭᒥ ·ᐃᒥᑕᔪᖏᒪᖅᔪ

19 ᐃᒥᒥᒋᑯᓗᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ, ᒣᓵᖅ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᐊᑕᐃᑕᖅ ᒥᓄᑐᒋᖏ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ᐅᑎ, ·▽ᒥᕐᓕᓕᖅ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑯᓗ·ᐃᓂᓐᓀᔪ

20 ᑲ ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ)ᒥᓵᖅ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ·▽ᒥᕐᓕᓕᖅ ᐱᒪᒥ-ᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓵᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᑲ ᐅᒥᕐᓕᓕᓕᓀᔪ

21 ᐃᒪᖅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ᖅᑕ ᒥ·ᔪᖅᓂᖅᑕ·ᒣᓀ ᐅᔪᑎ·ᖅᓂᓕᓀ ᑲ ᕐ·ᖅᑎᑯᑦ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐄᖅᑎᐱ ᑲ ᐅᐱ·▽ᐅᓵᓕᖅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑫᐅᕐᓕᖅ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑌᓕᒥ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂ)ᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕᓀᔪ

22 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓀ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭ·▽ ᐯᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊᖅ Vᔪᓂᖅ ᐅᒥ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐯᔨ·ᑭ·ᐊᖅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᖅ ▽ ᑎᒥᐅᖅ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᖅ ᐅᒥ:

23 ᑭᓯᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᑕᓂᑲᑌᖅ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᑭᖅ ᑲ ᕐ·ᖅᑎᑲᑭᖅ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑌᓕ-ᓕ·ᐊᓀ ᑭᑌᒪᖅ ▽ᑯᑦ ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑭᐅᓵᓕᖅ ᑲ ᐅᑕᐅᓵᓂᒥᖅᓀᔪ

24 ᑭ ·ᑭᕐᑦ·ᒪᖅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ); ᐅ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ·ᑭᒪᒪᓂ)ᓗ ᐅᑎ, ᓂ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ)ᓗ, ᕐᓄᑭᖅᒥᑯᑦᓀᔪ

25 ᐅᓂᖅᒧᐅᖅ ᑭ ᓂᖅᓄᑌ·ᐊᖅ, ᐅᑭ)ᑭᑫ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ ᓄᔪᐱᓇᔪ·▽·ᐊᖅ; ᒣ·ᑫᓵᔪ ᓯᖅ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᔪ·ᑫ·ᐊᖅ ▽ ᓄᑦᑯᑦᑭᖅ ᑌ·▽ᐃ-ᖅᓂᓕᓀᔪ

26 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᖅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ) ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃ)·ᐃᓂᖅ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓀ ᐅ ᒧᔪᑭᑭ·ᐊᓂᖅ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓪ ᖅ ᐅᑭᕐᓀᔪ

27 ᐁᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᑦ ᖅ ᐊᐱᔪᑌᓕᒋᑯᑦ ᐯᓇᑭᒥᓇ ᐊᑯᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃ-ᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᔦᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᒧᔪᖅ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᖃᐱᓀᓪᓇ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᒧᔪᖅ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᐧᓪᑦᒋᓐ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᒧᔪᖅᓀᔪ

28 ᑭ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ)ᓗ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᑦᓕ ᑭ ᒪᔪᖅ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ; ᐊᓵᑎᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᒪᒪᓂ), ᐊᓂᒪ ᖅ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᓗᖅᓀᔪ

29 ᑭ ᑭᒪᐊᓗᒥᐁ·ᐃᖅᒥᖅ ᐅᒥ ᑎᑕᓴᓪᒥᖅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᑭ ᖅ ᐯ·ᑦᖅ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓐᓀᔪ

30 ᑭᑐᖅ ᖅ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔪᑎᑭᖅ ᕆᖅᑭᑫ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ, ᖅ ᐃᒥᑐᑎᑭᖅ

ᓇᐯᒥᔪᓴᒃ, ᐊᓯᒋ ᐅ ᒥᔪᔨᔨᒥᐦᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐊᑲ, ᕿᑎᒧ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ▽ ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᕿᑕᐱᐦᑕᐦᐁ ▽ ᐯᑦᑭᒃ ᓄᓕᐊᓇᐱᓴᓵᔪᓵ: ᐦᐊᓴᐦᔪᑎᓵᕆᐅᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐊᑲ ᑲ ᒥᐦᓂᓕᑭᒃ ᓇᑐᕿᓕᐦᐃᓂᓕᐦᑯᓰ

31 ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒧᔨᔨᓵᒃ ᐃᒋᔨᑎᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᐦᐊᒃ; ᐁᑏᐅᐱᓴᓄ ᐦᐃᕿᑌ ᑲᑕ ᓄᐦᐊᓂᑫᓴᐦᑕᐦᐁᐦᐅᐦ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐦᐊᓰ

32 ᓂᑲᒧᔪᐦᑲᒃ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕᐦᐊᐦ ᐅᑭᒪᐦᐃᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ; ᐅ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔨᓵᒃ ᒧᒋᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᔨᐦ:

33 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐱᒋᑌᕆᐱᐟ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᐦᑲ, ᐦᐁᓴᒃᑲ ᑲ ᐃᕆᑲᓂᓕᑭ: ᒧᑎᒃᑲ, ᐦᐊᓭᐦᐃᑎᓵᔨᐦᐊᓰᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵ ᐅ ᐯᑦᔨᓂᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵ, ᐁᐦᐊᓇ ᒧᒃ ▽ ᑭᐦᓭᐦᐁᒪᑲᒃ ᐯᑦᔨᓂᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵx

34 ᕀᐦᐃᐃᕆᒧᒃ ▽ ᒪᓴᒃᐦᐃᓂᐟᐟ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ: ᐅ ᑭᔨᑌᓕᔨᓂᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵ ᑎᐯᓕᓕᐧᐣ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃᐦᐃᓂᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵ ᐃᕆᒃᑲᓂᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵ ᐦᐊᔨᔨᒃx

35 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᔨᔨᕆᑎᔨᓂᐦᐊᓵ ᑭ ᕿᓄᒃᓇᐦᐊᓵᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔨᑌᐃᓭ ᐁᐦᐊᒃᓇ ᒃ ᒥᓭᐟ ᒪᓴᒃᐦᐃᓂᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵᐦᐊᓵ ᓀᔨᕆ ᒃᔨᑭᐅᐦᐃᓂᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵ ᐅᕆ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓵx ᐃᒥᒋᓭᔨᐦᐊᓵ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪx

▽ ᐅᓭᔨᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐦᐊᒃx

ᓂᒃᒧᐦᐃᐦᐊᓵ 69.

1 ᐱᐃᒋᐦᐃᓵ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ; ᐦᐁᔭ ᓂᐱᔭ ᐱᒋᕿᓕᐦᐊ ᓂᕆ ᐊᐃᓄᔨᒃx

2 ᓂ ᔨᓭᐦᐃᕿᓕᐦᓵ ᑎᒥᖏᑭᐅᒃᑲᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁᒃ ▽ ᑕᐦᒃ ᓂᕿᐦᐃᐦᐃᓵ: ᓂ ᐱᒋᕿᓕᐦᓵ ᑎᒥᐯᐅᔭᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᕿᔪᒋᐯᐃᔨᓄᔨᓵx

3 ᓂᕆ ᐊᕿᔭᔨᐃᔨᓵ ᓂ ᒪᑐᐦᐃᓵ: ᓂ ᔨᑕᔭᓄᒃ ᕿᔭᑌᓰ; ᓂᕆ ᐊᕿᔭᐦᒃᐱᐦᓵ ᖁᐦᒃᑲ ᐁ ᐯᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑕᒪx

4 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒐᔭᒃᕆ ᒃ ᕿᒃᔪᒋᒃ ᐊᐦᐃᔨᑌ ᒥᖏᑎᐦᐊᒃ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᓂᔭᑎᐦᒃᓂᐦᐃᐦᐊᐦᐅᒃ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐦᐃ ᓂᔨᐦᐊᓭᒪᐃᑭᒃ ᕿᐦᓴᕿᓰ ᒃ ᐦᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᓭᒃᑎᔨᐦᐊᒃ: ᐁᔨ ᐯᑭᑎᓴᒪᓵ ᐊᓂᒪ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓴᒪᓵx

5 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭᔭᖏᑕᑌᓵ ᓂ ᒃᖏᕿᑎᔨᐦᐃᓵ; ᓀᔨᕆ ᓂ ᒪᒋᑐᒧᐦᐃᓵ ᓴᒪᐦᐃᓵ ᑭ ᒃᐦᕆᒃᐦᐃᓵx

6 ᐁᔨᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐯᐃᔭᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᖏᔭᓵ ᒥᔨᐦᐁ ᔨᕿᒃᑎᔨᐦᑭᓵ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐁᒃᐦᐃᓵ ᒃᕆ ᓄᓀᐯᐦᐃᔨᐦᐊᐦᐊᓵ ᓂᓕ ᐅᒋ: ᐁᔨᔪ

ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐅᓇᑦᐁᓕᒥᑦᑭᒃ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᕐᑐᐃᓪᔪᓚ

7 ᐧᐁᕐ ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᒃᐧᐃᓪ; ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐧᒃᓇᐧᑫᕐᒃᑯᓪᓚ

8 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑌᓕᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᓂᑭᔨᓇᒃ, ᓂ ᒪᓇᑌᐧᐁᓕᒥᐧᒃᒃ ᓂᒃᐧᐃ ᐊᐧ ᐊᐧᐊᔪᑎᑦᔪᓚ

9 ᐧᐁᕐ ᐁᕐᐱᑎ ᓴᑭᑦᐅᔪᓇ ᑭ ᐧᐊᕐᒃᑭᔨᒃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᐧᓇ; ᐅ ᑭᔪᔅᐃᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᕐᒃᑭ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒥᕐᒃᑯᓪᓚ

10 ᐃᕐᐱ ᒥᐊᔪᐅᔪᓇ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᐯᕐᕐᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐩᒃ ᐁ ᓂᒃᑭᐅᔪᓇ, ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑎᒃᐧᐃᓪ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓭᒐᓇ ᑭᑫᒃᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑕᓗᒃᓂᐃᓪᐧᒃᒃ ᒪᒃᓚ

12 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐱᑭᒃ ᑭᑎᐃᔅᒃᑌᒥᐧᒃ ᓂ ᐸᐧᒃᓄᒥᐧᒃᒃ; ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓂᒃᒪᑐᑕᐧᒃᒃ ᐅᑭᔅᑫᐯᐱᒃᒃᓚ

13 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐁᕐᑕᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᐃᕐᐱ ᐁ ᓇᐃᐸᓪᒃ, ᐁ ᒪᒥᑎᑕᒃ ᑭ ᔅᐧᐁᓪᒥᑫᐧᐃᓪ ᓇᑕᑦᐧᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᑦᐧᐯᒪᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪᓚ

14 ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐃᓪ ᓪᐸᑕᔨᔅᑭᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑯᑦᐧᐃᐃᐸᓪᔪᓇ: ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᒃᐧᐃᓪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᔨᑎᒃ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑎᑎᐯᔪᒃ ᐅᑎᓚ

15 ᐁᑯᔨ ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓪ ᐁ ᒧᔅᒃᐊᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᔨᔨᐯᐃᑯᓪ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥᑦᐧᐁᐸᓪᐃᑯᓪ ᑎᒥᐱ, ᐁᒃ ᓄᔅᑦ ᐧᐊᑎᒃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᐳᔅᓪᓇᒪᓪᓚ

16 ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓇ; ᐧᐁᕐ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓪᐧᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᕐᐧᐊᑎᑕᓪᓚ ᑎᑦᐧᐃᓪ ᒥᐧᐃᓪᓇ, ᐧᑫᑭᔅᑦᐧᐃᓪᓇ ᒃ ᐃᔅᐱᒥ ᐃᒥᒥᑎᑭ ᑭ ᓭᔅᐱ ᔅᐧᐁᓪᒥᑫᐧᐃᓪᓚ

17 ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓪᓂ ᐃᒃ ᒃᑦᐸᑦᓀ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᑎᕐᓴᒃᓇ; ᐧᐁᕐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓂᒥᑦᐧᐃᓪ: ᑭᓂᐱ ᓇᐅᑦᐃᓪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᒃᐧᐃᓪᔅᐧᒃᒃᓚ

18 ᐯᐧᔨᐸᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐅᒃ, ᐱᐃᒥ ᐃᒃ: ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐃᓪ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᓚ

19 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑫᓂᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑎᑎᑦᐧᐃᓪ, ᓂ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᑭᐧᐃᓪ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐢᐧᐁᓂᓂᑦᐧᐃᓪ: ᒥᐧᐃᐧ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔅᒃᐧᐃᓪᔅᔪᒃᒃᓚ

20 ᑭᑐᔪ·▽·△ᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐱdUᐁᖏbdᓐ, ᓂ ᓴbᖏᑭᓂᖏbdᓐ dᓯ·b-ᒪᒋᐅ·△ᓐ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔅ·ᐃᐸᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐃb ᐊ·▽ᓂbᓐᑲ ᑭᒋ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓐ·△ᒋᒃ, ᐃb ᓐᒪ·△ᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑭ △ᑕᓄ; ᓄᔅᑐ ᑭᒋ ᑲᑭᒋ△ᒋᒃ, ᐃb ᓐᒪ ·△ᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᖏb·ᐊᓄx

21 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·bᒃ ·△ᓯᐱᓪ·ᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒥᒋ·ᐊᒃ; ᓄᔅᑐ ᓂᐅᑌᓴᐸ·٩·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓐ△·bᒃ ᔑ·△ᐞᐅᐸᓄx

22 ᐁdᔑ ᐅ ᒥᒋᓯᓐᑎdᐧᐊᓄ bᑕ ᓐ·ᑲbbᓂᖏᑦdᐧᐊᒃ: ᓄᔅᑐ ᐊᓂᐁᓪ·ᓄ ٩ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·△ᓯᐧ·ᐃᖏᐸᓐ, ᐁdᔑ bᑕ ·ᐊᓐ△bᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪ·ᓄx

23 ᐁdᔑ bᑕ ᑎᐱᖏbᐱ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁᐞ ᑭᒋ ·ᐃᐱᒋᒃ: ᓄᔅᑐ ᐅᖏᐱ·b-ᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᔅᒃ bᑕ dᔅdᔅdᐸᓪᓪ·ᐊx

24 ᓯᑭᓐᒪ·△ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔑ·▽ᓪᑕᒧ·△ᓐ, ᐁdᔑ ᓄᔅᑐ ᑭᑦ ᐃdᓪ·▽ᓯᐧ·△ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᐧ·△ᓂᓪᓄ bᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓂdx

25 ᐁdᔑ ·△ᑭ·ᐊᓄ bᑕ ᑭ·ᐃᑕᓂᓪᓄ; ᓄᔅᑐ ᐁᐞ·△ᓪ ᐊ·▽ᓪ·ᐊ bᑕ ·△ᑭᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐃᒥ·ᐃᒃx

26 ·ᐁᓴ ᑲ·bᑕᑭ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ᑭ <bᒪᐅᒪᑦ; ᓄᔅᑐ bᔅᑫᓪ-ᑕᒥᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂ△ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓴbᓂbᑎᒪᑦx

27 ᑕdᑕ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓐ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·△ᓂ·ᐃᒃ: ▽ᑲ ᓄᔅᑐ △ᓪᓀ·△ᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐱᔨᑫᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᔅᑭᑕᑎᓯ·△ᓂᒃx

28 ᐁdᔑ ᐃb bᑕ ᑲᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓯᓀ△bᓂᓪᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᐱᒪᑎᓴ, ▽ᑲ ᓄᔅᑐ bᑕ ᐊᔑᑕᓯᓂbᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᓴᔅᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊx

29 ᐃb ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓯᓀ ᓄᔅᑐ ᓂ ᒥᒋᓪ·▽ᔦᓪᑌᓀ: ▽dᔑ ᑭ ᐱᒋᒥᐞ·▽·△ᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔊ ᓂ ᑲ △ᔅᐸᑫᓂdᓀx

30 ᓂ ᑲ ᒋᒥᒥᑕ·ᒋᓀ ᐅᑦ △ᔑᓂbᓯ·△ᓀ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔊ ▽ ᓂbᒧᒋᔅᓀ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔦᑭᒪᓄ ᒋᐃ ▽ ᐞᐞᔅdᒧᒋᔅᓀx

31 ᐅᒣᓪᓄ ᒋᐃ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ bᑕ ᓀ△ᓪ·▽△d ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ △ᔅᐱᔅ ᐞᐯ ᒥᔊᓴ ᓄᔅᑐ ᐱd △ᐅᐯ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔅᑲbᓂᓪᒥ ᓄᔅᑐ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨbᔑᓪᒥx

32 ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᒧᑊᒃ ᐅᒥᓪᓄ bᑕ ·ᐃᐸᑕ·ᒪᒃ, ᓄᔅᑐ bᑕ ᓯᑭᓗᓯ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᓄ bᑕ ᐱᒋᑎᓯᒪbᓀ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ᐞᓀᑕ·▽ᓪᒣᒣᒃ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔊx

33 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᓀᔑ·▽ᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᓀᒪ ᓄᔅᑐ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓪᒣᒃᓄ ᑭᐸ·ᐃbᓀx

34 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᔨᑯᓕᓂᐅ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᖏᓕᓂᐅ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᒥᑯ, ᑭᒃᑲᒥᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ) ᕿ·ᑲᓐ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑲ ᐊᐅᔨᕈᓕᓂᒃx

35 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᔨᑕᐅ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓂᐅ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐅᔨᑕᐅ ᔪᑕ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓐ: ▽ᑯᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔨᕿᓕᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᔨᓕᒥᓴx

36 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᓴᖃᑲᓐ ᑲᑕ ᑌᐯᓕᑕᒥ-ᓕ·ᐊ: ᐊᓂᑭ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓴᑭᑕ·ᒪᒥᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᐅ ᐊᓐᑕ ᑲᑕ ᕿᔨᕕ·ᐊᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 70.

1 ᑭᓕᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᔨᑕᐃᓴᓐ; ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐx

2 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᓐᓄᐯ·ᐃᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ·ᑯ·ᑯᓄᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐋᓐᕈ-·▽ᓕᒪᒥᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐊᖓᑲᐸ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᓐᓄᐯ-·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᑲ ᓐᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᕈᑲ ᒥᒥ ᒪᒥᑐᒉᑲ·ᐃᔭᓐx

3 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐊᖓᑲᐸ·ᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ ▽ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᑯᑲᓂ·ᐃᒥᑲ ▽ ᓐᓄᐯ-·ᐃᐃᒥᑲ, ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᒥᑲ, ᑯᐊ, ᑯᑯx

4 ᐁᑯᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐋᓐᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᕐᓵᑲᑲ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓕ·ᑯᑦ·ᒪᑲ ᓄᖅᑦ.ᑲᑕ ᓯᑭᓂᓯ·ᐊᑲ: ▽ᑯᔨ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑭᑦᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᔨᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᕿᑭ ᑲᑕ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲ, ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐸᑦᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᓄx

5 ᐄᒃ ᓂᓕ ᓂ ᑭᑎᐄᒪᑭᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᒪᓄᑭᓴ: ᑭᓕᐱ ᐯᒥ ᐋᔨᓴ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᓂᓀᑲᒪ·ᐃᓴ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐱᒪᔨᐃᓴ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓵᑲᓴ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᔭ ·ᐸᖅᑕ·ᐃᑭx

ᓄᐅᑦᓵ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ

▽ ᖃᑭᒃᐸ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 71.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓵᑲᓴ, ᑭ ᒪᒥᔨᑕᐸᑲᓴ: ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐃᖏᑦᑕ ᐃᓕᓴ·ᐃᓴ ᑭᒥ ᓴᓄᐯ·ᐃᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᓴx

2 ᐱᒪᔨᐃᓴ ᑭ ·ᑲᔭᖏᑕᐸᑭ·ᐃᓂᑲ, ᐅᔨᒧᐃᓴ: ᓴᑕᑦ·ᐃᓴ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᒪᔨᐃᓴx

3 ᐊᑦ·ᐃ ᓂ ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃ ᑕᔨᕿ·ᐃᓴ, ᐃᑌ ᒧᖏᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑐᑌᔭᓴ: ᑭ ᑭ

ᐃᑕᓂᐊᓐ ᑭᓯ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᑲ·ᐃᒣᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑭᓴᕿᐱᔪᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᕐᓂ·ᐃᑲᒥᖅ

4 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐅᒋᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅᒋᒋᑲ ᐅᒋ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᓴᐱᑕᑎᓂᔪᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓂᔪᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄᓵ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᐯᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ : ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᒪᒋᔨᑐᑕᑎᓐ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᓴᓐ ᐅᒋᙵ

6 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᔪᑐᓂᓐ ᒥᐱᕿᓴᑲ ᐅᒋ: ᑭᓪ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᓴᓐ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᐱᕿᓴᑲ ᐅᒋ : ᑭᓪ ᕆᑭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᙵ

7 ᓂ ᒪᒥᐱᑲᑎ·ᑲᑲ ᒥᑫᑦ ; ᑭᓪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃ ᓇᑕᒧᐱ·ᐃᓐᙵ

8 ▽ᑯᔪ ᓂᑐᓂᑯ ᑲᑦ ᐱᑲᐱᓄᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᒋᒥᑯᔪ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑌ·ᒥᒥᑯᔪ·ᐃᓐ ▽ᐱᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᙵ

9 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ·▽ᐱᓂᓐ ▽ · ᐊᑎ ᑭᖓᓪᓂ·ᐃᒣᓐ ; ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᑲᔪᓐ ▽ ·ᐊᑎ ᓄᑌᕿᓂᑲ ᓂ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᔪ·ᐃᓐᙵ

10 ·▼ᓴ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᒋᑲ ᓂ ᕿ·ᑲᓄᒥ·ᑲᑲ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐊᐱᑲᒪ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᔪᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᑲ,

11 ▼ ᐃ·ᑌᒋᑲ, ᑭᒪᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑎᑯ ; ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐃᐃᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑎᓂᑲ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᕐ ᐱᐃᒪᔪᐃᑯᔪᙵ

12 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓕ·ᐊᕿᒥᓐ : ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂᓵᑲᒪ·ᐃᓐᙵ

13 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓇᓀᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑲᓇᑎᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓇᒋᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐱᑲᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᔪᔪ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒪᕐᓕᒋᑯᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᔪᑦ·ᐃᒋᑲᙵ

14 ᐃᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐱᐯᓕᒧᓓ ᑕᑭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᕿᐅᐸᑳ ᐊᒋᐱᐃᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓐᙵ

15 ᓂᔪᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕ·ᐊᓓ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᐱᑕᑎᒋ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐃ·▽·ᐃᓓ ▽ᐱᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᙵ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭᐱᕕᑕᑌᓓ ▽ ᐃᑕᑎᑭᙵ

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᕆᓓ ᐅ ᒪᓴᑲ·ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᕐ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ : ᓂ ᑲᑫ ᐊᓕᒧᒍᓓ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᐱᑕᑎᒋ·ᐃᓐᓓ, ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᑭᓕ ᐱᐃᙵ

17 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᐊᒧ·ᐃᓐ ▽ ᐯᒋ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᐅᓐ ᐅᒋ: ᐊᓄᒃ ᐃᔭᑯ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔭᐅᒋ ᐃᔪᒋᑫ·ᐃᓐᓚ

18 ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᔭᑕ, ▽ ᑭᖏᓕᓕ·ᐃᐅᓐ ᓂᔭᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᐱᔭᑎ·ᑲᓂᐅᓐ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓚᑲᔪᓐ; ᕿᑎᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕ·ᑲ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᐊᓄᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓱᑲ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᒥᓱ·▽ () ᐊ·▽ᓚ ᕿ ᐯᒋ ᓄᔪᓱᖏᔪx

19 ᑭ ·ᑲᐅᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓚ ᓂᔭᑕ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓰᔭᐱᑦ ᐃᔭᐯᓕᑦ·ᑲᑲ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓚ ᑭᒋ ᕿ·ᑲᓚ: ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊ·▽ᓚ ᓂᔭᐱᑦᓀ ᐹ

20 ᑭᓕ, ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕᐅᓚ ᑭᒋ ᓂᔭᑕ ᐊᔪ ᐊᓕᒥᓱ·ᐃᓚ, ᒥᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᑭᐃᓚ, ᒥᓚ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᒋ ᐯᔨ·ᐃᓚ ᐊᑕᒪᔭᑲᑲᓀx

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᓕᑭᑕᓚ ᓂ ᑭᔭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓚ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᐳᑕᓂ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒋᐃᓚᓀx

22 ᐊᓱᒋ ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓚ ᓂᑲᒧᒋᑲᓂᑲ, ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᓗ: ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᑦᑎᓚ ᑐᑲᑲᓕᐱ ᑭᐅᒋᑲᓂᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᐃᔭᑫᐃᓕᓕ ᐊ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᓀx

23 ᓂᐅᓚ ᓰᔭᐱᑫ ᑲᑕ ᒧᒋᑫᓕᑕᒧᒪᒪᑲᓚ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᔭᑦᑦᓚ; ᓂᔭᑕ ᓂᑕ ᐊᐃᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦᓀx

24 ᓂᑌᓕᓕ ᓂᔭᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓕᓕᔭᑕᒧᒪᑲᓚ ᑭ ·ᑲᐅᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓚ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᐅᒃ: ·▽ᔭ ·ᐃ·ᐃᓄᓕᑕᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲ, ·▽ᔭ ᓚᓄᐯ·ᐃ-ᐃ·ᐊᑲ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃ ᒪᒋᑐᑕ·ᐃᒋᑲᓀx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓚ 72.

1 ᑭᓐᓚ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑎᕿᔭᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓚ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᐅᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᐅᔪᓱᔭᓀx

2 ·ᑲᐅᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑲᑕ ᑎᕿᔭᔪᓄᓂ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᒪ ᑎᕿᔭᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲᓀx

3 ·ᐊᒋᔦ ᑲᑕ ᐯ·ᑦᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᐅᔦᒥᓕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ, ᓂᔭᑕ ·ᐊᒋᓵ, ·ᑲᐅᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓚ ᐅᒋᓀx

4 ᑲᑕ ᑎᕿᔭᔪᓄᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓱᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔦᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᓄᓱ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐱᓱᓱᔦᓄ ᐅᑕᓕᒥᐃ·▽·ᐊᓀx

5 ᑭ ᑲ ᓚᓂᑦᓵ·ᑲᑲ ᐃᓕᔪᑲ ᑫ ᐃᑕᒋᑲ ᑭᔪᑲ·ᐃᐱᓱᒪ ᓂᔭᑕ ᑎᐱᔭ-ᑭᐱᓱᒪ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑦᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓴᓂ·ᐊᑲᓀx

6 ᑲᑕ ᐯᑭ ᓴᔪᓂ ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓐ ▽ ᒪᓂᔪᒃᑐᑲ ᒪᓴᑯᔪᒃ ; ᒋᐱᓴᑯ ▽ <<ᑭᐯᓴᒋᑭᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑯᓴᑭᕈᑫᒪᓱᑭᑭ ᐊᓴᑭᓵ

7 ᖷ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᐅᑭᔪᒃᒥᑦ ᐅ·ᒃᑦᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᖷ·ᐃᓯᓂ·ᐊ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓴᑕᐃ ᒃᑦᖷᓂᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᐃᓂᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐃᒋᓂᑭ ᑎᐱᓴᑭᐱᓯ·ᒪᓭ

8 ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓂᕈᑫᓄ ᒪᓱ ᐯᑦᒃ ᑭᕈᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑯᑕᒃ ᑭᕈᑲᒥᒃ ᐃᓴᑯ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᓯᐲᒃ ᐅᑭ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐃᓴᑯᓵ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ <·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᒃᒃ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑫᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᓴᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ <·ᑲᒋᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓄ·ᑲᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᑲᓵᔅᓄx

10 ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓂᕈᑫᑭᒃ ᒋᑦᔪᔪᓄ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓂᓴᑎᑯᓴᒃᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ : ᔪᐸ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓯᐸ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐸᑭᑎᓂ-ᕈ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇx

11 ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ <ᑭᔪᓂᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑐᑦᓴᓂᓂᑭᒃ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑐᓵᕈᑦ·▽·ᐊᒃx

12 ·▽ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓴᑦᕈᑫᓂᑌ ; ᐅᑭᑎ-ᒧᑭᓴ ᐊᓯᑭ, ᓂᔅᑕ ▽ᐢᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓄᑲᒪᔪᒥᒥᓵx

13 ᑲᑕ ᒪᓇᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᑐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑲᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᓂᓯ·ᐊᒃx

14 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒥᐃᑐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑭᑲᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲᑲᔦᓀᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐊ·ᑲ-ᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ : ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᑭᔦᑭᑦ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᒥᔪᓄᓵx

15 ᑲᑕ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓂ ᒪᑲ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓭᑲᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᔪᐸ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓄᓀᓂ-ᐊᓭᐱᓴᔪᓂᓂ : ᑕᑭᓂ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᓴᑕᒪ·ᐊᓂ ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᒣᔦᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᓵx

16 ᐯᓵᔪᖃᒃ ᒪᑦᒥᓭ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᑕᔪᖓ ·ᐊᑭᒃ; ▽ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐊᑭ ᒪᓭᒃ ᑲᑕ <·ᐃᐸᓀᓂ ᑲᐱᓴᔪᓴ ᓐᐸᓭᓂ : ᓂᔅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑦᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᖷ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᐱᓴᔪᓖ ᐊᓴᑲᒃx

17 ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓭ ᑲᑕ ᐊᑲᓀᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᔪ·ᐃᓭ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᐸᓀᓀᓂ ᐃᓀᓂᒃ ᐱᔪᒪ ᑫ ᐃᑦᑫ ; ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑲᑕ ᔅ·ᐯ-ᓀᑦᔪᔪᓀ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒥ ; ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᑕᔪᑲᓂᔪᓀᓀᒥ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᔅ·▽ᓀᑦᔪᔪᓂ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑎᑯx

18 ᑲᑕ ·ᐃ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓀᑦᕈᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓀ, ·ᐃᓭ ᐱᑯ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑕ·ᐃᐃᔪᒥᕈᖃx

19 ᓂᕐᑕ ᑲᑕ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒋ·ᒋᑲᑌᓕ·ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑯᓯ·Δ Δᔨᓂᑲ·ᓱΔᓐ ᑲᑭᕄ: ▽ძᔨ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᖏᑲᑭᓂᓕ·ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑯᓯ·Δᓐᕐᐧ ▽ᒣᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ᒣᓐᕐᐧ

20 ᐅᑦ ᐃᓴᒥᐃ·Δᓐᓗᐧ ᑌᕕᑦ ᒣᓯ ᐅძᓯᖏ >ᓂᐸᓕᓕ·ᐊᐧ

▽ ᐅᑑძᔨ ᐃᓴᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᐧ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓐ 73.

1 ᑑ·ᐯ ᑭᒪᒐᓂ ᒥᓗᑐ·▽ᐤ ΔᖏᑌΔᓕ, ᐊᓂΔ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᐸᓄᑭᑌ▽ᓕᒥᐧ

2 ᒪᒃ ᓂᓕ, ᓂᓯᑦ ᖃᑲᑦ ᓀᓵძᐸᓕ·ᐊ; ᖃᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓀᔨᔨᓂᓐᐧ

3 ·▽ᖏ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓕᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᓵ·ᖃᑲᓐᑲᑲ, Δᖏᐱ ·Δᑑᐸᑕᒪᓐ ▽ᖏᐱᒥ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᒣ·Δᓯᒥᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲᐧ

4 ·▽ᖏ ᓐᒪᑕ·ᑲ·ᓐ ᑕძᐱᓯ·Δᓐ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·Δᓂ·ᐊᑲ; ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓵᑲ·Δᓯᓯᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᓵᑲ·ᑑᓕᓂᓀᐧ

5 ᓐᒪ·Δᓕᐧᐊᓕᒥᓯ·ᐊᑲ ᑑᐱᖏᑲᒃ ᑑᑕᒥᑲᑲ Δᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲ: ᓐᒪ ᓂᓵᑕ Δᑑᖏᐱᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑑᐱᖏᑲᒃ ᑑᑕᒥᑲᑲ Δᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᐧ

6 ▽·ᐊძ ᐅᒥ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐧ ·ᑑᖏᑲᖏᑲძ·ᐊᑲ ᑑᐱᖏᑲᒃ ᐱ·ᑑᐱᖏ·ᑫᑑᐱᓕᓂᐧ; ᑑ·ᑲᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓂᐧ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᑲძ·ᐊᑲ ᑑᐱᖏᑲᒃ ·Δᓴᒥᑲᑲᓂᓕᓂᐧᐧ

7 ᐸᑲᐱ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᖏᐱᒥ ·Δᓕᓓᒥᑲᒃ; ᐽ·ᑑᓯᑌ ᑑᐳ·ᐊᑲ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑲ ᐸძᖏᓕᒧᒥᑲᐧ

8 ·Δᓂᓯᐧ·ᐊᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᒪᒥᑑᐳᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓕᒥΔ·▽·Δᓐᐧᐅᒥ; ᑭᖏᑌᓕᒧ·Δ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐊᑲᐧᐧ

9 ᐱᑭᖏᑲᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᔭ·ᑲ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐸᐸᓕᑌᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᐧ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᖏᑲᒃᐧᐧ

10 ▽·ᐊძ ᐅᒥ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ: ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ᖏᑲᖏᑲ-ᐯᓕᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᑲᑲᓐ Δᔭᐱᔭ ᑲᑕ ᓯᓯᐯᑭᓓᑲᓂ·Δᓕᓕᐧᐊᑲᐧ

11 Δ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᑲ, ᑑᓐ ▽ᔨᔪ ᑭᖏᑫᓕᒃ ᑭᒪᒐᓂ? ᐅ ᑭᖏᑫᓕᑕᒪᓐ-·Δᓂᓯᐧᑲ ᓐᓴ ᒥᐳ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᖏᑎᓯᑦ?

12 ᒪᑎᑲ, ᐅᑯ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᒪᓂᓂᐃᑎᓯᒃᑲ, ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᑐ-·Δᓯᒃᑲᐧ ᐊᖏᑲᒃ; ᓕᑭ ᒥᔭᑭᓯ·ᐊᑲᐧ

13 ᒋ·V, ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐸᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᒋᓇ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᔭᐸᐸ-
·ᐊᒋᓇ ᓂᒥᒥᓴ ᐸᓄᑲᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲᓀ

14 ·▼ᔭ ▽ᔭᑲᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔭᑲᑭᐃᑲ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᓂ ᑭ
ᐸᐸᔭᔭᑌᐅᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᕀᐸᓂ ▽ ᑫᑭᖏᒋᓴᑲᓀ

15 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ▽·ᑌ·ᐊᓂ, ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᓇ, ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᓐᐸ-
·ᐊᒋᓴᑲ ▽ ᐊᓂᔭᑫ ᐱᒻᑎᓯᓗᑲ ᑭᐸ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔭᑲᓀ

16 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒪ ᒥᐊᒥᐅᓄᓂᑕᒻᓇ ᐅᔭᒻ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᑯᐃᑯᓇᓀ

17 ᐠᓂᑎ ᑲ ᐱᐅᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᑯᑲ ᑭᑭᒻᓂᐅ ; ▽ᑯ ᓄᓯᐅ-
ᑕᑎᓇ ▽ᔪ >ᓂᐸᓂᑭᑲᓀ

18 ᖃᑭᓴᔭ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓪ·ᐊᑲ ▽ᔪ·ᑭᒋᓂᑲ : ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭ
ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐱᓇ·ᐊᑲᓀ

19 ᒋ·V ᖃᑕᑫ·▽ ᑭ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐯᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ! ᒥᐅᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴ-
ᑭᐃᑯ·ᐊᑲ ᖁᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓀ

20 ᒋᐱᔭᑯᓗ ᐸ·ᐊᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·▽ᓴ ▽ ᑯᔭᑯᓯ ; ▽ᑯ, ᐅ UVᓂ-
ᑭᖃᔭᓴ, ᑯᔭᑯᓯᔪᓄ, ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓂᑕ·ᒋᒪᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓴᓴᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓀ

21 ▽ᑯ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒥᑭᓂ·▽ᓯᒪᒃᑲ ᓂᑌᐃ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑕᐅᑲ·ᐃᓴ
ᐱᑭᓂᓀ

22 ᑲ ᐃᔭᐱᑭ ᑲᖃᐸᑎᓯᔪᓴ, ᓄᔭᐸ ▽ᑲ ▽ ᐅ ᑭᔭᖃᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ-
ᓂᔪᓴ: ᓂ ᑭ ᓴᔭᐱᑕ·ᐊᓀ ᐊ·▽ᓯᔭ ▽ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᔭᒋᒋᓴᓀ

23 ▽ᓂ·▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᒧᔭᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᕽ·ᐃᑎᓴ : ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᓴ ᓂ
ᑭᑭᓂᔭᑭᑲᓀ

24 ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑭᓄᑕᐃᓴ ▽ ᑲᖃᔭᑭᒥᔪᓴ, ᐠᓂᑎ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᓴ
ᑭᔭᑌᓂᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐃᔪᓀ

25 ᐊ·▽ᓴ ▽ᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᑭᓂ ᐱᑯ ? ᓴᒪ ᓄᔭᐸ ᐊ·▽ᓴ
ᐊᔭᑭᑲ ᓂ ᓴᑕ·▽ᓂᒪᓂ ᑭᓂ ᐱᑯᓀ

26 ᓂ ·ᐃᔪᔭ ᓄᔭᐸ ᓂᑌᐃ·ᓄᑌᐸᓂᓂ: ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᒪᑲ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯᑕᓂ
ᓂᑌᐃᓂᓂ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓂ·▽·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓴ ᑲᑭᑫᓀ

27 ·▼ᔭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓭ·ᐊᐸᒥᔭᑭᑲ ᑲᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ: ᑭ ᑭ
ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑭᔪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐱᔪ·ᑲᑭ ᓴᑲᑎᔭᑭᑲᓀ

28 ᒪᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓴ ᓂᓪ ᑭᑭ ᐯ·ᑐᐸᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒻᓂᐅ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᐅ-
ᑕ·ᐊᓄ UVᓂᑭᑫᑕ ᑭᑭᒻᓂᐅ, ᑭᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᑎᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓴᓀ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 74.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᓐᑭ ·▽ᒥ ·▽ᐱᓂᔭᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ? ᒋᓐᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᐱᐠᒃᑯᓂ ᒪᓂᔪᓂᔪᒃ ᒃ ᒃᓐ·▽ᓕᒪᑭᒃ?

2 ᑭᐠᑭᑐᑦᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑐᒪᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸ·ᐊᑭᒃ ·▽ᐠᒃᒪ; ᒃ ᑕᑐᑌ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᔭᓐ ᒃ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᕐᕆᒪ·ᐊᑦ; ᐅᒪ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᒥ, ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᕆᔨᑫᔭᓐᕁ

3 ᐅᐱᓯᑌᓂᑕ ᒃ ᓐᔪᐱᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᓕᕈ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑎ ᐅᐸ·ᒃ·ᔨ·▽ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔨᑎᑫᑦ ᐸᓄᑭᒃᒥᑯᓂᕁ

4 ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᒋᓕᒥ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑑᒪ; ᑭᒪᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᒋᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭᔪᓄ·ᐊᑎᑭᒃᑫᑭᒃᕁ

5 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᑭᒪᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐅᐱᓓᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᒃᐃᒃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᔪᐸᒃᑎ·ᒃᕁ

6 ᒦᒃ ᐊᓄᒃ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐸᐊ·ᒪᒃ ᒧᐯᑭᑫ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭᓵᒃ ᑭᒃᐃᒃᓓ ᐅᑎ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑕᒪᐃᒃᓓᕁ

7 ᑭ ᐱᑭ·▽ᐱᓓ·ᒪᒃ ᐃᔪᐯᑌᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ, ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᑭ·▽ᐸᐊᑭᒃ ᒧᔪᕀᒃᒥᓄᒃ ᐳᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕᓂᕁ

8 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᐯᔨ ᒪᒪᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓓᑭᐊᒋᓓᒃ: ᑭ ᐃᔪᒃᒪᔭ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐅ·ᐃᑕᒥᑯᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᔪᑭᒃᕁ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓓᓇ ᓂ ᑭᔪᓄ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃᓂᓓᓇ; ᓇᒪᑌᓂ ᐅᑭᔪᑭ·ᐊᐃᐊᑫᓂ ▽ᐯ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔨᔪᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔪᐊᓕᕆᒃ ᒋᓐ ᐃᓕᑯᒃᕁ

10 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᒋᓇ ▽ᓕᑯᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᐊᓂᓂ ᐊ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽ᑦ? ᐅᐸ·ᒃ·ᔨ·▽ᓂ ᓓ ᒃᑭᑫ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒥ ᐃᑕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ?

11 ᒋᓐᑭ ·▽ᒥ ᑭ·▽ᓂᔪᓕᓓᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᖅ ᐅᑎ? ᐅᒥᓂᔪᓕᓕ ᑭ ᐱᓵᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥᕁ

12 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᔪᒃᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐅᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᒥᓇ, ▽ ᐃᔨᒥᑫᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᒋ·ᐃᒃ ᐊᔪᑭᒃᕁ

13 ᑭ ᑭ ᐸᐯᔪᑭᑎᓓ ᑭᒥᑲᒥ ᑭ ᒪᓓᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑲᔪᑎ·ᑲᓀ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔨᑭᓀᐱ·ᑲᒃ ᓂᐲᒃᕁ

14 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᓴᒻᒃᓂᓂᐅᓄ ᓕᕐᓴᓐᓂᓐᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓇᓄ ᑭᒋ ᒪᐃᑯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊ ᒃ ᑕᔪᕐᓕᒋ ᕿᓂᒃᑕᒋᒻᒃᓴ

15 ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᕆᑭᕿᓕᓕᓇ ▽ ᒪᕆᑭᒋᓂᐊᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ▽ ᒪᕆᒃᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᑭ ᕿᕆᓇ ᑭᒋ ᓯᐱᖅᓴ

16 ᑭᔪᒃᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᓂᓇ, ᑎᐱᕆᒃᓄ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᓂᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐊᐅᔪᑦᓇ ᓂᐊᑦᓴᓯᓂᐅᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐱᓯᒪᓴ

17 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑕᕆᓇ ᒥᓯᐅ ▽ ᑭᔪᐸᒃᕆᒥᒃᑭ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᓇ ▽ ᓂᐱᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ▽ ᐱᐅᓴᓴᓐ

18 ᑭᕆᑭᓯ ᐅᒪ, ᐅᕐᓂᒃᔪᓐᐅᐅᓄ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᑐᔪᓐᐅᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᕆᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃ ᒃᑫᕐᑎᓯᓯᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓂᓯᓂᓕᓂᓄᓚ

19 ᐅ ▽ᒃᓂᐃᓕ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᖏ ᐊᒋᓂᒃ ᔨᒋᒥᒪ ᒃ ᐃᒪᓂᐃ ᒥᑎᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᒪᒋᓕᓂᐊ: ▽ᒃᓂᐃᓕ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᓂᑭᕆᑭᓯᑐᑕᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᒪᓂᐃᓴᑎᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᑎᒪᓕᒥᒪᓚ

20 ᐱᓯᕆᑫᓕᑕ ᓇᕆᔨᒥᑐᐃᓇ: ᓂᐅᕆ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐊᓂᑎᐱᕆᑭᓯᓂᐃ ᐊᕆᑭᓂᐊᒃ ᐃᓴᕆᑭᓄᓂ ᒃᓂᒃᑕᑭᐃᓂᐅᓂᐃ ᑕᔪᑫᐃᓇᓚ

21 ᐅ ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᒃᓂᐃᓕ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᒃᓂᓂᐃᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑭᓂᐅᓂᐊᒃ ▽ ᓇᓄᐯᓂᐃᓯᓯᑭᒃ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᕆᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᒪᓄᓯᓂᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᒥᑭᑕᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᓂᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄᓚ

22 ᕿᓯᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᐊᐳᒥᕆᕈᒪᓯ: ᑭᕆᑭᓯ ᒣᓄᒃ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑎᓴ ᒃ ᒃᑫᕐᑎᓯᓯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂᐊᓚ

23 ▽ᒃᓂᐃᓕ ᐊᓂᑭᕆᑭᓯᓯ ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᑭᒃ ᒃ ᕿᓂᒃᑎᕆᑭᒃ: ᑕᑭ ᓱᑭᕿᓕᓕᓂᐅ ᐅ ᑭᓵᑫᐊᑎᓯᓯᐃᓂᓂᐊᓂᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᕿᓯᑯᕆᕆᑭᒃᓚ

ᓂᕆᒐᓕᓄᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲᓚ

▽ ᑫᑭᖏᕿ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒪᐃᓇ 75.

1 ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᓇᓱᓵᑯᒥᑎᐱᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᓇᓱᓵᑯᒥᑎᐱᓇ; ᓂᐅᕆ ᐯᓄᖅ ▽ ᐃᑕᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᓂᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᐊᒪᕆᒃᑭ ᐊᐢᑎᑐᐃᓇ ᓂᐃᑕᒪᒪᒃᓇᓚ

2 ᐃᓴᐱ ᐸᑭᑎᓇᒪ·ᐱᓗᓐ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓗᑎᑭᒃ, ·ᑲᓗᓴ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑲᓇᓚ

3 ᐊᓴᑭ ᓐᓴᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᑭᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᑎᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ: ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᓱ)ᓐᓇᓚ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓴ·ᑫᑲᓇᒃ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑫᐸᑢ ᕀᓪᒪᒃ: ᓐᓴᑦ ᐅᒪᑢ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᐱᑌᓴᑲᓐᒃ:

5 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓴᐱᒥᒃ ᐅᐱᑌᓴᑲᓐᒃ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑦ·ᐃ·ᑲᓗ·▽ ᐊᓗᒥᑲᓚ

6 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓴᑐᑦᑯᐃᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᐸᓄᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓪᓂ, ᓇᒪ ᓐᓴᑦ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓐᓴᑦ ᓱᓴᐊᓄᒃᙳ

7 ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫᓂ: ᓂᑎᓐᓂ ᐯᓗᒃ, ᑯᑦᑭᓗ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓴᐸᑫᓐᓂᓚ

8 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑎᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᑦᑭᑫᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᑦᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᑲᑲᓇ, ᓀᒥᓇᐳ ᓐᓴᑦ ᒥ·ᑲᓂ; ᓴᑲᓴᑭᓐᓂ ᑭᑦᑲ·ᐃᐸᑦ·ᐊᐳ; ᐊᓂ▽ᑦᓂ ᓐᓴᑦ ᓭᑭᓇᒪ: ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᑭᓴᐸᑲᒥᓂᑦᑲᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᑎᓇ·ᒪᒃ ᓐᓴᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃᙳ

9 ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᑲᑭᕐᕃ; ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐅᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᕆᑲᕐᓵ

10 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓐᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔭᑲᑦ-ᐅᒪ·ᐊ; ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ▽ᔭᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᐅᔭᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔭᐸᑫ-ᓂᒪ·ᐊᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 76.

1 ᔪᑦᐃᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪ ᑭᔭᑫᑦᑯᐃᑭᓂᔪᓂ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎᐃᑌ-ᑦᑦ·ᑲᓂᑦᓂ ᐃᔭᑌᐃᓐᒃᙳ

2 ᔭᒪᒥᒃ ᓐᓴᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᑦᓂ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒪ, ᓐᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑕᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᐊᓂᑲᓚᙳ

3 ▽ᑯᑦ ᐱᐃᑯᐟᑦᐊᑲᔭ·ᑲ ᐊᐁᐱᒃ, ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓱ·ᐊᑲᓂᑦᓂᔪ, ᔨᒪᑲᓂᑦᓂᔪ, ᓐᓴᑦ ᓄᑎᓂ)·ᐃᓂᑦᓂᔪᙳ

4 ᐊ·ᐊᓱᑌ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑌᑦᑯᐃᓱᓇ ᓐᓴᑦ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᑦᑯᐃᓱᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂ ·ᐊᑎᓴᙳ

5 ᑲ ᓯᑭᑌᐁᑭᑯ ᒪᓴᑲᒪ·ᐊᑲ, ᑭ ᓂᕐᕿ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ·ᑯ ᓂᕐᕿᑭᑯ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᕐ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᑯ ᐃᓕᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲ·ᒪᑲ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᑯᐊ·ᐊᕐᓂ

6 ᐁ ᑭ ᑭᕿᐊᒧᕐᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᑲᔪᐃᓐ ᑎᑎᐱᑦᕿᓐᓇᑦ ᓄᔭᕐ ᒥᓴᕿᑎᒪ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐱᑎ·ᑲᒥᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂ

7 ᑭᓪ, ᑭᓪ ᐅᑎ, ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑲ·ᐃᖏ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᒪᒃ.ᕐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐃᑲᑦᕿᔪ ᐃᔪᐱ ᐁ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓯᓐᓇᓂ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦᑯᖏᓇ ᑎᐊᔪᑯᓂᕐ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ ᐅᑭ: ᐊᔪᑭ ᑭ ᑯᔪᑦᑭᒪᒃᓇ, ᓄᔭᕐ ᑭ ᑲᓴᒪᐱᒪᒃᓇ,

9 ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐯᓯᑯᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐊᔪᑯᓂᕐᕿᑦ, ᑭᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᓗᔪᑲᑎᔪ ᐊᔪᑲᑦᒃᓂ

10 ᕿᑭᓴᔭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓪᓕᓂᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᑯ·ᐊᓇ ; ᑲ ᐃᔭᑯᐊᓕᓂᑲ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᐱᑭᓇᓂ

11 ᑭᑭᐃ·ᑌᒃ, ᑎᐊᐊᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥ·ᐊᓂ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑲ ·ᐊᔪᑲᔪᑲᑯᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐯ·ᑦᑯ ᒥᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᑌ·ᓕᑦᑭᑯᓯᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᑭᔪᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂᕐᓇᑦ

12 ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑲᑕᐅᓐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔪᓴᓴᑲ: ᔪᔪᑦᑎᑯᓯᔪᑦᑦ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᑲᑦᒃᓂ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 77.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᔪᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔪᓇ, ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᑎ ᐁ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔪᓇ; ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᑲ ᒪᑲᓂ

2 ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᔪᑦᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑦᓕᓂᐅ ᐁ, ᑎᐱᔪᑲᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᕐ ᑭ ᐳᓂᑦᓕᓂᐅ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᒪᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃ ᒥ·ᓕᓕᒧᐃᑯᓯᓂᓐ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᑦ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᑌᓕᑌᓇ ᒪᑲ: ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᒪᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒥᐊᓂᓐ

4 ᑭ ᑯᔪᑯᓄᓇ ᓂᔪᑭᔪᑦᑲ : ᐁᔨᐱᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᑌᓕᑦᒪᓇ ᓇᒪ ·ᑯᑦ·ᐊᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔨᒥᓇᓂ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓇ ·ᐁᔨᓴᒃ ᑭᔪᑲᑦᐊ, ᐊᔪᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑎᔨᓴ ᑲ ᐱᒥᑦᓕᓂᑭᔪᓂ

6 ᓂ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᓴ ᓂ ᓂᒃᒍᒧ·ᐃᓴ ᑌᐱᓴᒃᑭᑉ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᒥᑦᓴ ᑎᐱᓕᑦᐁ ᓂᑌᐃ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓗᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓭᒃ ᓴᓇᑦ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑫᓘ

7 ᑌᐁᓕᒥᕈᑦ ᓴ ᒃᑭᕈ ᒃᑦ ·ᐁᐱᓂ·ᐁᓂ ? ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᒃᑦ ᓴ ᒥᓇ ᒃᑦ ᑭᕐᓘ·ᐊᑐᐊᕈᑫᓂ ?

8 ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓴ ᓴᓴᐱᒧ ᑭᑐᑌᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂᓂ ? ᑭᖏᐱᐸᓕᓕᓂᓂ ᓴ ᒃᑭᕈ ᐃᓴᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓕᓪᐊᒪᕈᑫ·ᐃᓇ ?

9 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓂ ᓴ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ ᑭᒥ ᑭᕐᓘ·ᐊᑐᐊᕈᑫᑦ ? ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᐸᐊᒪ ᐅ ᓗᓴᐱ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᒥᕈᑫ·ᐃᓇ ?

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐸᓇ ᒪᒃ, ᐁ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᐸᓴᓕᓂ·ᐃᓇ : ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓂᒃ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓴ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᑦᓘ

11 ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑎ·ᒪᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐁᓕᒥᕈᑫᑦ; ᕿᑭᓵᔅ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋᐸ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᕈᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᓴᔅᓘ

12 ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᑌᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓕᓗᒪᑌᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐳᑎ·ᐃᓇᓘ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᒋ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ), <ᓐᖀᒃᑎᓂᒃ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓇ: ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᐁᓴᐱᒥ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ) ᐃᔨᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐᒥᓇᓂ ?

14 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᒪᒪᒋᐸ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑭᑫᔅᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒪᔨᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓕᓪ·ᐊᒃᓘ

15 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᐱᐃᒪᑕᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᒃ, ᐅᑯᓯᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᖁᒃᑦ ᓄᓵᑦ ᔪᓯᑦᓘ

16 ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓕᑐ), ᓂᐱᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯᓇ; ᑭ ᓴᑭᓯᒪᒃ·ᓇ : ᑭ ᒥᑯᓴᑎᐸᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᑭᓴᒃᓴᓕ·ᐊᑭᓘ

17 ·ᐊᓴᑯᐊ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᓯᑭᐸᓪᓂ ᓂᐱ : ᑭᔨᒃ ᑭ ᐯᒋ·ᒃ·ᓇ : ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃᓴ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒥᐸᓪᓕ·ᐊᒃᓘ

18 ᑭ ᐯᒋᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᓴᑭᒪᒃ ᑭᖏᑯᒃ: ᐁ ·ᐊᓴᑌᐸᓪᓕᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓂᒃᑌᓂ ᐊᓴᑭ: ᐊᓴᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᒥᐸᓪᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑯᓴᑯᓴᑯ-ᐸᓪᓂᓘ

19 ᑭ ᒣᓴᒃᓇ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃ ᐱᒪᒧᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓴᒃᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑕᑯᓴ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᒍ·ᒃ·ᓇᓘ

20 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒧᐸᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᓪᒪᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᑯᑦ ᒪᓪᓂᓴᓂᓂᓴᒃ ᐊᑭᑭ·ᐁᒃ ᐅᒥ ᒧᓯᓴ ᓄᓵᑦ ᐄᓘᓇ

▼ ᐅᓱᐊᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 78.

1 ᓐᔨᑕᒍᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᑎᒃ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·ᐃᓐ : ᐱᔪᑎᑕᒍᒃ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᐅᓴᓐᓵ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᕿᑭᖅᓕᓐ ▽ ᐊᕿᐸᐊᑫᒍᐅᓴᓐ : ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ·ᐊᓂᑎ-ᐱᕿᒃ·ᐃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓐ ᑲᐅᔅ ;

3 ᑲ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᒃ ᖅᔅᑕ ᑭᕿᓀᓕᒪᒃ, ᖅᔅᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕᒪᑕ·ᑲᒃ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᒃᓵ

4 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓕᓴᓐᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪᑦ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ▽ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓪᓕᑭᒃ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᐃᓂᓴᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᓕᑭᒃ ᐅ ᐊᒥᒥᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑫᐢ, ᖅᔅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᔅᑲᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᖅᔅᑕ ᐅ ᐊᒪᔅᑲᒥ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑕᓵ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᐊᓅᑕᔪᑕᓂ ᑎᐸᒥᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᕆᑲᐱᒃ ᖅᔅᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑕᔪᑕᓂ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓂ ᐃᔪᑖᐃᓪᓕᒃ, ᑲ ᐅᓪᔅᓴ·ᐊᑦᑦᐢ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᑫ-ᓪᒥᐊᓪᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪᑦᓪᓕ·ᐊ ;

6 ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᓕᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒥᑕᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔅᒃ ᐅᑎ ᐁᔅᒃ ᑫ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᒃ, ᐅᑯ ▽ ᐸᓱᑯᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓱ·ᐊ·ᐊ :

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓪᒧᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᖅᔅᑕ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪ-ᑭᓱᑐᑦ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ :

8 ▼ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᓇᔪᐱ·ᐊᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᒪᔅᑲ·ᐃᔪᑎ·ᑲᓂᓪᓕ ᖅᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᓪ·▽ᒧᑐᑫᓪᓕ ᐊᑦᑲᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓵᔪ ; ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᓱᑦᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᓇᐃᑕᔪᑦᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᖅᔅᑕ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᓵᔪᑦᒃ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓇ·ᐊᒃᓵ

9 ᐊᓂᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅ ᐃᐢᑌᐃᒪ, ▽ ᓇᑐᓪᓕᐅᑦᒃ, ᖅᔅᑕ ▽ ᐱᒥᑕᓇᓕᒃ ᐊᐃᐱᔪᑲ, ᑭ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᓪᒃᓵ

10 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᓕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓇᔪᑎᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᖅᔅᑕ ᑭᑦ ·ᐱᒧᑕᑕ·ᐃᒪᑦᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ ;

11 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔪᑭᔪᑕᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᖅᔅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ, ᖅᔅᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒪᔪᑦᒃ ᐃᔭᑎᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓪᓕᔨᑦᒃᓵ

12 ᐃᒪᓴᒃᑎ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᑭ ᑐᑦᓪ ▽ ·ᐊᐢᕕᑎᓕᒋᑎ ᑯᑦ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊ, ᐃᑎᐠ ᐊᓴᖅᑲᖅ, ᓱᐊᔪᓇ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑎᑲᓂᵇᓯ

13 ᑭ ᐸᐯᓴᑭᑎᓇᒪ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᓕᓂᐅ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᔭᓐᑦ·ᐁᓴᑲᒥᐁᐅᓂ, ᑭ ᐱᓴ·ᑲᑲᒥᑲᐸ·ᐃᑦᐅ ᓂᐱᓐᓯ

14 ᒣ·ᑲᖅ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓂᵇ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑦᐁᐅᓇ ·ᐊᓴᑯ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑎᐱᓴᓇᓕᵇ ▽ ·ᐊᐢᑐᖅ ᐃᓴᑯᐅᓇ ᐅᑎᓯ

15 ᑭ ᑦᓴᑭᐸᓕᑦᓇ ᑭᓴᐸᐱᓴᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᑲᒥᑲᑲᵇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒥᓇᐁᓇ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᖅ ▽ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑲᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑎᓯ

16 ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒥᑎ·ᐊᓂᑦᓇ ᑭᓴᐸᐱᓴᑯᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓭᔪᐸᓕᑦᓇ ᓂᐱᓕᓂ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᖅ ᓱᐱᓕᓯ

17 ᐊᑎᐱᑯ ᑭ ᒪᑎᑐᑦ·ᐁᑲᑲᵇ ᐃᑲ, ▽ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑎᑲᵇ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑎ ᑭᓴᑎᓱᓕᑎ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᑲᒥᑲᑲᵇᓯ

18 ᑭ ᑲ·ᕿᑎᐁ·ᐊᵇ ᐃᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ ᐅᑐᐃ·ᐊᑲᵇ, ▽ ᓇ)ᑦᐃᒪᑎᑲᵇ ᒥᑎᒥᓂᑎ ᑎ ᒪᑎᐃᑐᓕᒍ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑎᓯ

19 ᐁᐁ ᑭ ᒪᑎ ᐊᓕᒍᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ : ᑭ ᐃ·ᑐ·ᐊᵇ, ᑲᓴᑭᓂ ᓭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ) ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᔪᐃᒪᕐᑦ ᒥᑦᓭᓭᑎᑯᵇ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑲᑲᵇ ?

20 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᓴᐸᐱᓴ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓭᑭᑎ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭ ᓂᐱᓐᓯ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐸᔪᑎᐯᓕᑭ ᐁ ᐃᔪᑎ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭ ; ᑲᓴᑭᓂ ᓭ ᐊᓕᓭᓭᒪ·ᐊ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐁᑦ ? ᑲᓴᑭᓂ ᓭ ·ᐃᓵᓭᓕᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐅᑎᔪᒪᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ?

21 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒪᑲ ᐅᒣᓕᓂ ▽ ᐯᑦᑲ, ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓭᓂ; ᐃᓴᑯ-ᑌᓕᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓴᔪᑭᑌᓴᑲᑯ ᖃᑲᑦ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᓭ·ᐊᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒥᓴᑲᑯ ᐃᔪᑐᐃᓕᓯ ;

22 ·ᐁᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑦᒡᐯᔪᓕᒣ·ᐊᵇ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᒣᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑎᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ :

23 ᐊᑦᑕ ▽ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐊᑦᓪᓕᒥᑎ ·ᐊᓴ·ᑲ ᐃᔪᐱᒥᑲ ᐅᑎ, ᓄᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐸᓴᑭᑌᓇᒥᓕᑎ ᑭᔪᑯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑲᑌᒪᒪ,

24 ᓄᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᑦᒪᑯᑲ ᒪᓇ ᑭᑎ ᒥᑎᑎᑲ, ᓄᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓕᑯᑲ ᑭᔪᑯ·ᐃ ᒪᑦᓪᒥᓇᓕᒥᓇ

25 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑎ·ᐁᓂ ᐁᓇᒪᓕ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᓕᓂ : ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔪᓴᐊ-ᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᒥᑎᒥᓕᓂ ᑭᑎ ᑭᔪᐅᓕᓂᓇ

26 ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᓗ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᐸᓂᓪ·▽ᓪᑲ ᑭᔪᐻᑲ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑲᖅᑭᐅ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᑭ ᐯᒋᐸᓪᑕᐠ ▽ ᖃ·ᐊᓂᓪ·▽ᓪᑲᓚ

27 ᑭ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᑕᒪ·▽ᐠ ·ᐃᐅᓱᓪᐠ ᑕᐱᔪᐻ ᒥᑭ·ᑲᓭᖏ, ·ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᓕᓱ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᔪᐻ ᓕᑲᐠ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᑲᓚ

28 ᑭ ᓭᔪᐸᓪᑕᐠ ᑌᑕ·ᐃᑲ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔪ·ᐃᓂᓪᑲ, ·ᐊᔪᑲ ᐅ ᕆᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᑲᓚ

29 ᑭ ᒥᑭᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᑭᖅᐳ·ᐊᑲ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᒥᓪᔨ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽ᓪᑕᕈᑲ;

30 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐯᓪᑕ·ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑭ: ᒪᑲ ᖁ·ᑲᖏ ᐅ ᒥᑭᒥᒥ·ᐊᐠ ᑫᐅᐸᐠ ᐅᐳᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᑲᓚ,

31 ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᓭ·▽ᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓪ·ᐊ, ᑭ ᓂᐸᓴᓪ-ᔨᓪ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᒋ ·ᐃᓪᑐᒍᖏᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐸᑲᒥᖅᑲᔨᓪ·ᐊ ᓇ·ᐊᐸᐠ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲᓚ

32 ᐊᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᒪ ᐅᑭ ᑫᐅᐸᖅ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐳᑦ·ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑦ·ᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐃᒪᖅᑲᑭ ᐊᑐᖅᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊᓚ

33 ᐁ·ᐊᔨ ᐅᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᓪ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᑦ·ᒧᐠ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᐠ ᑫ·ᑲᓇᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᖅᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᔨᖅᑲᑌᓪᒪ·ᐃᓂᑲᓚ

34 ᐃᖅᐱ ᓄᐸᐊᑦ, ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒥᔨ: ᓄᖅᑕ ▽ ·ᑫᖅᑭᓪᒥ ᑭᑦᔪ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓪᒧᓪ·ᐊ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᑦ·ᐊᓚ

35 ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᑭᖅᑕᐱᖅᒥᒥᑲ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑫᖅᑎᓱᓪᒥ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ▽ ᑭ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃᔨᒥᒥᑲᓚ

36 ▽ᓪ·▽ᑲ ᒪᑲ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᑲᑭᐸᔨᒥᐁ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐃ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓭᖅᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᓪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓚ

37 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ. ᑭ ·ᑲᔨᖅᑐᑌᖅᑕ·▽·ᐊᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑲ·▽ᓪᑕ·ᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᓇᖅᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇᓪᓂᔪᓚ

38 ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓪ, ᐁ ᓴᑲᖅᑭᓄᖅᑲᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᔪ, ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓪ-ᕕ·ᑎᔪ ᐅ ᒪᒍᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐁᔪ: ᐁᐁ, ᒥᑫ·ᕕᔪ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪ ᐅ ᑭᓱ·ᐊᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭ ᐸᐸ·ᐃᑎᕕᔪ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᓭ·▽ᓱ·ᐃᓇᓚ

39 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᖅᑭᓱᔪ ▽ ·ᐃᐅᓱᓪᒥᑭ ᐱᔪᔪᑲ, ᐁ ᓗᑎᓂᓪᑲᓚ ᑲ ·▽ᐱᐸᓪᓪᑲᓚ, ᐁᑲ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒋ ᑭ·▽ᐸᓪᓪᑲᓚ

40 ᒋ·ᐯ ᒥᑫ·ᒡᐠ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᔭᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔭ· ᖁᓕᑎᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ·ᐊᒋᓄᒃ!

41 ᐁᐁ, ▽ ·ᑫᔭᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐱᔭᑌᓕᒥᖁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᔪᓕᔭᓵ

42 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓯᑐᑖ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭᒋᓂᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᒃ ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᔪᑭᒃ ᐅᐸ·ᑲᔪ·ᐁ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓵ

43 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔭᑭᓂ·ᐊᑭᑭᕆᓕᒋ ᐃᑭᔨᑎᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒋ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᕆᓕᒋ ᓱᐊᓇ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᒃ ;

44 ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓯᐱᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑭ ᒥᔪ·ᐃᐸᓂᒋ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓂᐱᒥ· ᓂ·ᐊ, ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᕆᓂᒋᓵ

45 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔨᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᒥᕆᑦ ᑦ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᔪᔨ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᓱᓂᒋ, ᑲ ᒧ·ᐃᔪᓂᒋ ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐊᓂᑭᔨ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓱᒋᐃᔪᓂᒋᓵ

46 ᑭ ᒥᓵᒥᕆᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐁᓄᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᒧᑌ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᕕ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐸᐸᑭᓄ·ᐊᓵ

47 ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓱᒋᐃᕆᓂ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓱᑎᔪᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᔨᔨᑲᓴ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᓯᑭᒧᔨᑎᔪᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓴ ᐅᒋᓵ

48 ᔨᔨᑲᓄᒃ ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᕆᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂᒥᓂ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒧᓂᑐᒧᓂᔪᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑌ ᐅᓂᒥᔭᑭ·ᐊᓵ

49 ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᓴᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐁᔨᐱᒋ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒪᑲᓂᓂᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓴ, ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓴ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᑯᔨᑲᑌᓂᑕᒧ·ᐃᓴ, ᒪᒋ ᐁᓴᑲᓵ ▽ ᐃᔪᑎᔨᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦᓵ

50 ᑭ ᒋ·ᐃᓴᒪ ᑫ ᐃᔨᐸᓂᓂᑲ ᐅ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓴ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓴᓯᐃᕆᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᔪᓂ·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓂᒥ, ᒧᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓴ·ᕆᓂ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓂ ᐊᔪᐃᐃᒋᐱᓴ·ᐃᓂᑲ ;

51 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᓂ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂᔭᑦᒧᔨᓴᓴ ᐃᑭᔨᑎᒃ ; ᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᓂᒥᔪᔪᓯᒥ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᐦᐊᒪ ;

52 ᒧᒪᑲ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᐸᐁᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᒪ ᒋᐱᔭᔪᒃ ᒪᓂᔭᓂᓵ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑭᓵᐸᐁᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑕᔭᑲᒥᑲᒃ ᒋᐱᔭᔪᒃ ᒪᓂᔭ· ᓂᓂᓵ

53 ᑭ ᒥᓵ ᐱᒧᐸᐁᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᔪᔭᐸᓂᒥ : ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂ· ᔪᓂᒥ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓱᒋᐃᔪᓂ·ᐊ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᓂᓵ

54 ᑭ ᐯᔪ·▽ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑭᔪᐸᓄᑲ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᒃᑎᑎᑯᒃ, ᐅᒪ ·ᐊᐩᖏᒃ ᐃᓴᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᓴᖏᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑎᓇᒃᓫ

55 ᓂᑲᓇ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·▽ᐱᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓪᒥ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐃᑎᓇᒪ·▽ᐤ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑲᓂᓪᐤ ▽ ᑎᐸᐸᑕᒃ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·▽ᐤ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·Δᓬᓪᒥ ᐞᓴᑌΔᓪ ᑭᒥ ·Δᑭᓪᒥ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᒃᓫ

56 ▽ᓪ·▽ᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭ▽·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐅ▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᔭᑎᓬᒥ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᒥᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ· ·Δᓂᓪᓂᐤ ;

57 ᐃᒃ ▽ ᐊᑎᒥᑲᐸ·Δᑭᒃ, ᑭ ᓇᔭᐸᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᒋᐱᔭᐩᖏᓱ ᐅᒋ·Δ ·ᐊ·ᐊ : ᑭ ᐸᔭᑫᐸᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᔭᐩᖏ ᑲᑲᔨᓪᒥ·Δ ᐊᐃᐱᐤ

58 ·▼ᔭ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐅ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ Δᔭᐸᑎᓄᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᒥᒥ▽·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔨᓪᒥᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᓪ

59 Δᔭᐱ ᐅᒣᓪᓂ ᐱ▽ᑕᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᔨᓂ, ᓰᔭᐱᖏ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓂ ΔᔭᑐΔᓪ :

60 ▼ᑯ ᓂᑲᑕᒃ ᕐᓗ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᑭᓪᓂᐤ, ᐊᓂ▽ᓪᓂᐤ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᑭᓪᓂᐤ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᒪᒋᑦ Δᑕ ▽ Δᒋᓪᒥ Δᓪᓪᓪ·ᐊ :

61 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓬᒣᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲᑲ·Δᔨᔨ·Δᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᔪᔨ·▽·Δᓂᑲᓫ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᓂᒋᑯᔨ·Δᓂᓪᓂᐤ ᐅᐸᑲᔨ·▽·ᐊ ᐅᑭᒥᓪᒃᓫ

62 ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐤ ᐅᑦ Δᓪᓪᒪ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸᐃᑯᓪᒥ ᔨᒧᑲᓂᓪᓂᐤ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᔨᔭᑦ·▽ᐤ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒧᑲᓇᓪ·ᐊᓫ

63 ᑭ Δᔭᑲᔨᓪᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ; ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᔭ· ·ᑫᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓪᓪᓫ ᑭ ·ΔᑭᐩΔᒪ·ᐊᓫ

64 ᐅ ᓰᓰᑭ·Δᓪᓪ·▽·Δᓪᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐸᑭᔨᓂᔭᑲᑯᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᔨᒧᑲ· ·ᓂᓪᓂᐤ ; ᓂᓴᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔭᑫᒥᓪᓪ·ᐊ ᓇᒪ·Δᓪᓪᓪᓫ ᑭ ᒪ·ᑌᒪᒣᓪᓪ·ᐊᓫ

65 ▼ᑯ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ·ᑫᔭᑯᔨᑦ ᒋᐱᔭᑯᔭ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦᓫ, ᓂᓴᑕ ᒋᐱᔭᑯᔭ ▽ ᓬᑲᑎᓬᑦ Δᓪᓪᓪᐤ ᑲ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᑦ ᓱᒥᓇᐳᓪᓪᐤ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓂ·ᑫᑦᓫ

66 ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·▽ᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ·ᐃᓴ·Δᓪᓪᒃ ᐅᒋᓇᒃ : ᑭ ᓇᔭᐱᒥ ᓇᓂᐯ·Δ▽ᐤ ᐃᒃᓫ

67 ᓂᓴᑕ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓂᑕ·ᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓪᓪᐤ Jᓬᐢ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᓴᑕ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᒣᐤ ᐃᖅᑌΔᒪ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯᑌ·Δᓬᓪᒥ :

68 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᓪᓄ ᔨᑕᐊ ▽ ᐯᓴᐻᑌ·ᐃᓯᓀᓕ, ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᒋᓀᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᓴᑭᑦᑦᕽ

69 ᑭ ·ᐅᔪᑕᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒋᓀ ᑦᐱᓴᐻ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒋ·ᑲ, ᑦᐱᓴᐻ ᐊᓴᑭᓀᓂ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑕᓴᑦᑦ ᑲᑭᑫᕽ

70 ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᐸᓪᓄ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒃᓐ ᑌᐃᑦ, ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᓂ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓂᔅᓰᓂᔪ·ᐃᑲᒋᔨᑯ ;

71 ▽ ᐸᐸᑎᔅ·ᐊᑦ ᓄᖃ ᐃᓂᔅᓰᓂᔅ ▽ ᒥᓄᔪᔪᓕᒋ, ᑭ ᐯᔪ·▽ᓂ ᒋᒋ ᐊᔅᓰᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᖁᑲᐸ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᓰᒃᓓᕽ

72 ᑭ ᐊᔅᓀᖁᓂ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᑲᓴᓴᐻᑌᐱᑦ : ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓄᑦᐅᐱᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑲᖁᑦ·ᐃᒋᒋᖁᕽ

ᓂᑯ·ᒋᓯᔅᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲᕽ

▽ ᖁᑭᖁᐸ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 79.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᒋᑲ ᑭ ᐱᑐᖁ·ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑲᓂᑲ; ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᒋᐊᓴᒥᐅ·ᐃᑲᒥᑯᓕᐱ ᑭ ·ᐃᓂᑦ·ᐊᑲ ; ᑭ ᐸᐯᓴᑯᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑲᓴᒪᓕᒥᓂᕽ

2 ᐅ ᓂᐳ·ᐃ ·ᐃᓴ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒃᓐ ᑭ ᒥᓄ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒥᓕᒋ ᐱᓄᔪ·ᐊ ᑭᔪᑯᑲ, ᐅ ·ᐃᓵᔪᔪᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᔪᒪ ᐊ·▽ᔪᓴ ᐊᓴᑲᑲᕽ

3 ᑭ ᔪᑭᓭ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓕᓂ ᑦᐱᓴᐻ ᓂᐱᓕᓂ ᒥᔪ·▽ ·ᐊᓴᑲ ᑲᖁᓕᒪᑲ; ᓭᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒋ ᓭᐃᑲ·ᐊᒋᑲᕽ

4 ᓂ ᒪᒋᐃᑎᑯᐃᓭᑲ ᓂᒋᐃᓕᓕᒥᐃᓭᑲ, ᓂ ᐸᐧᐱᓭᑯᐃᓭᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᓴᒋᑭᐃᑯᐃᓭᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᓴᑲᓴᑲ·ᐃᐳᒥᑲᕽ

5 ᒉᓭ ▽ᓕᑯᑦ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᐳᓭ ? ᑲᑭᑫ ᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᒋᔪᓭ ? ᑭᑦ ᐅᑌᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓭ ᓭ ᑲᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᒋᑫᒪᑲᓭ ᒉᐱᓴᐻ ᐃᔅᑯᑌᓂ ?

6 ᔪᑭᓭᒪ·ᐃᑲ ᑦᑦ ᐊᑯᓭ·▽ᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᒋᑲ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᒋᓴᑭᑲ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓭ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓭᓭᑐ-ᒥᑯᐳᓴᕽ

7 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᖁᑲᐸ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓐᓇᑕᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᑕᔪᕿ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙳx

8 ᐅ ▽ᑲᒃ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ·▽ᓴᑲᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᑭ·ᐃᓐ : ▽ᑯᔪ ᑭ ⊃ᓴᐱ ᔭ·▽ᓪᒥᑕᕿ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᓕᐱ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓐᓴᐱᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᒪᑭᐃᒃ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐᙳx

9 ·ᐃᑭᐃᓐᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᑯᑭ·ᐃᓂᓐᓇ, ᑭᑭ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᑭ·ᐃᓐ ; ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᒃ, ·▽ᐸᐊ ᖁᓂᑦ ᓂ ᒪᑭᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓐᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭx

10 ᑦᖁᑭ ·▽ᑭ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᑲᐸᓐ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑲᒥᐊᑭᒃ, ᑦᓐᑌ ▽ᑦᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ·ᐊ ? ▽ᑯᔪ ᒃᑦ ᑭᓴᕿᑦᑯᑭᓯᐅ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᓕᒥ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᑲᒥᐊᑦᒥ ᐅᑎᓂᒃᓂ ᓂᓴᑭᔪᑯᓓᒃ ▽ ᐊᑲᔪᑭᐊᑭᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᔪᑭᓂᒃᑌᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓴᕿᓓᒃᓓᒃx

11 ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅ ᒥᑭᓕ·▽ᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᐸ·ᐊᒃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ·ᐊᓐ : ▽ ᐃᓴᐱᑭ ᒥᓱᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓂᑭᐅ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᓐᑭᑎᐃᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑕᑭᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᑭᓂ ;

12 ᖁᓂᑦ ᒥᓕᒃ ᓂᑭᐃᓕᓕᒥᓐᓇᓓᓓᒃ ᓂ·ᓴ·ᓴᓂ ᐃᓂᐱᓂ ᐅ ᐱᓗ·ᒧᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᔪᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓴᓐᓇx

13 ᓂᓕᓓᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᖁᓂᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓂᓂᒃᓂᔨᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓓᓐᔪᑎᒥᑎᓓᓐ ᒃᑭᕿ : ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓓᓓᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᒥᔪ·▽ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᔪᓂᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᔪᑭᒃx

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 80.

1 ᓐᐃᑦᐸᒪᓕᑭ·ᐊᖏᒃ, ᐅ ᒪᓂᓂᒃᓂᔨᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᐠᑐᐃᓵ, ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒪᐊᑦ ᔪᔨᐸ ᐸᐱᐠᔪᒃ ᒪᓂᓂᒃᓂᔨᓕᓂᒃ : ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᑕᔪᕿᓴᓓ ᑕᐠᑦᐃᓵ ᖁᑎᐃᒪᒃ, ·ᐊᔨᔨᓕx

2 ᐅᑎᓂᒃᓂ ᐃᐢᑐᐃᒪ, ᓂᓂᑦ Vᓓᑎᒥᓓ, ᓂᓂᑦ Lᓓᔨ, ᔪᑭᐠᔪᐊ ᑭ ᒪᓂᒃ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓓ, ᐯᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᒃx

3 ·ᕿᐠᑭᓱᐸ·ᐃᐠᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ·ᐊᔨᔨᐠᑦ·ᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᒃ ; ▽ᑯ ᐃᒃ ᕿ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᒃ·ᐃᐢᓂᒃx

4 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕿᓓ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᔨᓴᒃᑎᑦᔨᓓ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑦᓓ ▽ᓕᔨᒃ ᓱ ᑭᔪ·▽ᓕᑦᓕᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑲᒥᐊᑦᐃᓂᓐᓇᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ?

5 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᒪ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᑭᖅ·ᐊᐱ·Δ ᐊᓕძᓇ·ᐊ ; ᓗᓴᑦ ᒥᔨᑕΔ΄ ᑭ ᒥᓇᑯ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᑐ·Δᓭ>ᓕᵒˣ

6 ᑭᑦ ΔᔭΔᓭᓇ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑭ ·ᖃᓄᑐᑎᑦᖅ ᓂᒥΔᓕᓕᒥᓭᓇᵇ: ᖃ ᐸ·ᖃᔭᔦᒥᑦᖅ ᒪᒃ ᒪᒪ·Δ ᐸᐱ·ᐊᵇˣ

7 ·ᑫᔨᑭᖃᐸ·Δᔨᑦ·Δᓭᓇ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᑎᔨᓇ, ·ᐊᓯᓯᔨᑦ·Δᓭᓇ ᒪᖃ ; ▽ძ ᒪᖃ ϥ ᐱᒪᒥΔᖃ·Δᔦᵇˣ

8 Δᑭᔪᑎᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐯᔭ·ᐊᓂ ᓀᒥᓭᑎᖅ: ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓪ·Δ·▽ᐱᓭ·ᐊᖅ ▽ᖃ ᖃ ᐊᔦᒥᐊᑦᖅ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᖅ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᒪᔨᑭᓂˣ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᑕ·Δᔨᑕᒪ·ᐊᓂ,ᓗᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ Δᔭᐊᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐅᑐᐱᑭ·Δᑦ, ▽ძ ᓯᐊᖃᔨᑭᓗᖃ ᐊᔨᑭˣ

10 ▽ Δᔭᖃᔨᑐᔭᖅ ᑭ ᐊᖃ·ᐊᔨᑐᑎ·ᓭ ·ᐊᑭᔦ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᖃᓭ ᑦᐱᔨᔪᑊ ᒥᓄ ᒪᓯᑭᔦᖃᑎ·ᖃᖅ ᑭ Δᔭᓭᖃᓂᓕ·ᐊˣ

11 ᑭᑭᑲᖅ Δᑕᒧᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᖃᓭ, ᓯᐱᵇ Δᔭ ᑭ Δᔨᐸᓕ-ᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐊᑎ·ᖃᓭˣ

12 ᑦᓂᑭ ᒪᖃ ·▽ᒥ ᐱძᐊ·Lᑦ ᒣᓂᔦᑎ·ᖃ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ძᑕ ᖃ ᐱᒧᑌᒥᖃ ▽ ᒪᓂᐱᑕᒥᖃ ?

13 ძძᓴ ᓄᒥᒥᖃ ᐅᒥ ᓂᔭ·ᐊᓭᒥᐅᓄ, ᓗᓴᑦ ᐸ·ᖃᒥ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓱᖃ ᒪᓴϥძᖃ ᑭᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᵇˣ

14 ·ᑫᔨᑭ, ᑭ ᐸძᔨᓕᒥᑎᓭᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᑎᔨᓇ ᑭᒪᓂᔪ: ᑭᒥᑭᔭძᖃ ᐅᒥ ᐯᑦᐱ, ᖃᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪ ᓗᓴᑦ ᐯᒥᓇᑕ·ᑦᐸᒪ ᐊ·ᐊ ᓀᒥᓭᑎᖅ ;

15 ᓗᓴᑦ ᓀᒥᓭᑎᑯᔪ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᒥᖃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᖃ ᖃ ᑭᒥ ᓂᑕ·Δ-ᑭᑦᔪᓇ, ᓗᓴᑦ ·ᐊᑎ·ᖃᓇ ᖃ ᑭ Lᔦᖃ·Δᑕᒪᓯᔨᓇˣ

16 Δᔦ·ᖃᑌᓄ Δᔦძᑌᓄ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᔦᖃᑕΔᖃᑌᓄ: ᓂᔭ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯ·ᐊᖅ ▽ ᑭᔭ·ᑋᐸᒪᑭᖅˣ

17 ▽ძᔭ ᑭᑭᒥᓂᓄ ᖃᑕ ᑭᑭᔦᖃძ ᐊᓇ Δᓕᓕᓄ ᖃ ᓯ)ᓂძᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔪᑦᓂ, Δᓕᓕ·Δძᓯᓴᓇ ᐅᑎ ᖃ ᑭ Lᔦᖃ·Δᑭᔨᒪᓯᔨᓇˣ

18 ▽ძ ▽ᖃ ϥ ᓇᖃᑎᑦᖃ: ᐱᒪᒥΔᖃᓇ, ▽ძ ϥ ᓇᖃ)ᑕᒪᖃ ᑭᑦ Δᔭᓂᖃᓯ·Δᓇˣ

19 ·ᑫᔨᑭᖃᐸ·Δᔨᑦ·Δᖃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓯᐸᑲᑎᑎᔨᓇ ᑭᒥᓂᔪ), ·ᐊᓯᓯᔨᑦ·Δᖃᓇ ; ▽ძ ᒪᖃ ϥ ᐱᒪᒥΔᖃ·Δᔦᵇˣ

ᓂᒃᒍᓕ·ᐃᓐ 81.

1 ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ ᓂᒃᒍᓱᐸᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓐᓄᐅ: ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃ ᓄᐸᑯᓯᐸᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᑲᖅᓵ

2 ᐅᑎᓐᒍᒃ ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ, ᐯᐸᒃ ᑌ·▽ᐃᒃᓂᔭ, ᖁᓄᐸᑯᓯᒪᒃᒃ ᔭᒃᒃᓐᐱᑭᑎᒃᓐ ᐊᓯᑎ ᓂᒃᒍᒪᑎᒃᓐᓵ

3 ᐳᐸᑕᒍᒃ ᐳᐸᑎᒃᓐ ᐅᔭᑭ ᐱᓯᒍᒃ, ᐃᓴᐱ ▽ ᐅᑎᑎᐸᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑯᖏ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᓐᒃᓵᒃᓵ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᓐ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕᒃ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖃᑲᖅᓵ

5 ᐅᖁᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐊᑌᓂ ᔪᓯᕃᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᑎᒍ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᒃ ᔭᐳᔭᒃᒃ ᐃᑎᐟᐸ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂ; ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓐ ᐃᔪᑭ·ᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᓯᔪᑕᓐᓵᓐ;

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᖃᑕ·ᐊᑌᓐᓂ: ᐅᑎᑎᓴ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᑕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᒃ ᐅᑎᓵ

7 ᑭ ᑭ ᑌ·ᐸᓐ ᐃᓴᐱ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓴᐸᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ; ᑭ· ᑭ ᓐᔭ·ᖃ·ᐊᔪᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒃᑕᓄᒥᒃ ᐅᓂᒥᓴᑭᓂ: ᑭ. ᑭ ᔪᑭᐃᑎᓐ ᖁᑎᐸ ᓂᐱᓴᒃᓵ

8 ᓐᔨᑕᒍᒃ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᔨᒃ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑎᐸᑎᒍᓴᐸᑎᓐᓐ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᒃ: ᐅ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕ, ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ·ᐃ ᓐᔨᑕ·ᐃᓵᓂᓂ;

9 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐱᔨᔭ ᒪᓂᔨ ᒃᑕ ᐃᑕᓂ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑭᐸᒃ; ᓐᒪ ᓂᔭᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐊᓵᒥᐅᓴᑕ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂ ᐱᔨᔭ ᒪᓂᔨᓵ

10 ᓂᓕ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑵᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔨᒪ, ᐃᑎᐟᐸ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐯᑎ ᐅᔨᑕᐃᓵᓐ: ᒥᓴᑕ ᑕ·ᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓴᒃᓴᑭᓐᑭᓐ ᒪᒃᓵ

11 ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᔨᑭ·ᒃᒃ; ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕ ᒪᒃ ᓐᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓐᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᒃᓵ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓐ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᒪᑭ· ᐃᑌᓕᑕᑭᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑭᒃ: ᑭ ᐱᒍᑕᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᔭᑕ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽ ᐅ ᔪᑭᒥᑐ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

13 ᐅ, ᓐᑕᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑭ ᓐᔨᑕ·ᐃᑭᒃ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕ ᑭ ᐱᒍᑕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓐ!

14 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᔭᑯᑭᐃᑎᒪᒪ·ᐊ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑯᑭᒃ, ᓂᔭᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᒃᒪ·ᐊᐅᒪ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᑭᒃᓵ

15 ᑲ᙮ ᐸ·ᑲᒋᒋᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐸᑕᐱᓴᑕ·∇ᐸᓇᒃ: ᒧᒃ ·ᐃᓚ·ᐊᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑲᒥ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐊᒋᓕᐸᓇᓂᔪ

16 ᑲᑕ ᑭ ᐊᓵᒣᐸᓇ ᓂᔅᑕ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑲ ᒥᓗᔪᔪᓕᒥ ᐸ·ᑫᔪᑲᓂᒥᓇ: ᓂᔅᑕ ᐊᒧᓕᓂᑲᓂ ᑭᔅᒋᐱᔅᔪᑲᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᒥ ᑭᔅ>ᐃᑎᖏᓂᔪ

∇ ᐅᒋძᔪᔪ ᐊᒋᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓂᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 82.

1 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓂ᙮ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᓕᑲ ᑲ ᓭᑲᑎᓭᓕᒥ; ᑎᐸᔅᔪᓂᑲ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓂ

2 ᒋᓇ ∇ᓕᔪᑲ ᑫ ᒪᒥ ᑎᐸᔅᔪᓂᑫᐸᑲ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭᔅᑌᓕᒣ·ᑲᑲ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ?

3 ᐄᑕᒧᔪᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔅᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᔅᑲ: ·ᑲᓴᓵ ᑐᒋᔪᑲ ᐅᑲ·ᑲ-ᕕᑭᔅᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᓭ·ᐊᑲᓂᔪ

4 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᔪᑲ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔅᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᒪᓂᓭ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅᑎᓂᔪᑲ ᐅᒥ-ᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲᓂᔪ

5 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᔅᑫᓪᑕ·ᒪᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᑕ ᓂᓭᑐᑕ·ᒪᑲ; ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔅᓭ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᒥᓭ·∇ ∇ ᐃᔪ ᓭᑲᔅᑌᑲ ᐊᔅᑭ ᐊᒋᐅᒥᐸᓪᓂᔪ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓇ, ᑭ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓂ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓭ·∇ ∇ ᐃᑕᔪᔪᑲ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑕ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᒥᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔅᑎᓭᑕᔪᓂᔪ

7 ᐄᒪᑲ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᒋᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐃᓪᓕ··ᐊᑲ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᓂᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᒋᐱᔅᑯᑦ ᐯᔅᑲ ∇ ᐃᑕᓭᑦᑲ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐄᒪᔪᔪᑲᑲᓂᔪ

8 ᐸᓭᑯ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ, ᑎᐸᔅᔪᓇ ᐊᔅᑭ; ·∇ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓭ·∇ ᑲ ᑕᑦᔅᑲᓂᓭᓭᑦᑲ ᐃᓪᓕ··ᐊᑲᓂᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 83.

1 ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᑐ·∇, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ: ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ >ᓂ ᐊᔅᒥ, ∇ᑲ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲᔅᒪᒪᐱ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᓂᔪ

2 ·∇ᓴ, ᒧᑎᑲ, ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑎᔅᑭᑲ ᑭ ᑲᑫᐸᓭ ᐊᒋᓵᑎ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ·ᐊᑲᑎᔅᑭᑲ ᑭ ᐅᐱᔅ·ᑫᓪ·ᐊᑲᓂᔪ

3 ᑭ ᑲᑲᕕᓪ ᔪᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᓭ ᒪᑎᑐ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᒪ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔅᑭᒥᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᓭ ᒪᑎᑐ·ᐊᒋᑲ ᑭ ᑲᓭᓭᒪᓂᔪ

4 ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᐃᓗ ᑭᓂᑦᑕᑯᓪᓚᒃ ▽ᑲ ᑭᒋ ᐯᓴᑯᓗᒃᓂᓯᒋᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ▽ᑲ ·ᐃᓗᑦ ᒥᓭ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓱᑭᔨᑎᑲᑌᒃ ᐃᓗᑐᐃᓕ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒃᐃᓭᓵ

5 ·▽ᓗ ᑭ ᐊᒪ·ᐃ ᔨᑭᒥᑦ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᐯᓴᑯ ᒥᑦᓂᓕᑎᑲᓂᒃ; ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃ <ᓕᑯᔨᑦᑭᒃ:

6 ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐃᑕᒪ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐃᓵᒣᐃᓭᒡᑕᒃ, ᒪᐊᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐦᐊᑲᑎᓭᒃ;

7 ᑭᓯᓭ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᒪᓭ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᐊᒪᓕᓂᒃ; ᕕᓕᑦᐊᓭᒃ ᐊᓯᑎ ᑲ ᑕᔨᕐᑭᒃ ᖃᑎᒃ;

8 ᐊᔨᑦ ᓂᓵᑦ ·ᐃᕐᐅ·: ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᐃᕐ·ᐊᒃ ᓪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᑦᓵᓂ

9 ᑐᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒥᑎᔭᒧᓭᒃ; ᓱᓯᕆ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᕐᐱᓭ, ᖃᓵᓭ ᓯᐱᔨᔨᒃ;

10 ᑲ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᐁᓭᑎᒃ: ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐃᔨᓇᓱᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᒥᑭ·ᑲᓪᓵ ᐊᔨᑭᒃᓵ

11 ᐃᔨᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᐅᑎᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᓱᑦ ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᔨᔨᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᓱᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᓴᓕᒪᓇ:

12 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᑭᒃ, ▽ᑯᔨ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓯᑦᓇᓇᓰ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᒃᓕᑲᒃᓇ ᑭᑕᒪᓂᑐ ᑭᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᑦᒪᒃᓵ

13 ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᑕᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐃᔨᐃᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᑎᑎᐱᓂᒃᓇ; ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᒪᑦᒥᓇᓴᒃ ▽ ᓗᑎᒃᓵ

14 ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᐃᔭᑯᐃᓰ ·▽ ᐃᓴᒃᑲᒧᒪᒃᒃ ᒥᑦ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ▽ <ᓕᑯᐃᒃ ·▽ᑭ ᐃᔭᒃᑲᑌᑭ ·ᐊᑭᓴ;

15 ▽ᑯ ᑦᐱᔨᓱᒃ ᑲᒃᑲᑕᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓂᒪ ᐅᑭ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓴᑭᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᓪᓕ·▽ᒥᓪᓰ ᐅᑭᓵ

16 ᓰᒃᓴᑭᓇᐃᒃ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᓕ·ᐃᓂᓪᓰ, ᐅᑦᓴᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᒋ ᓀᓇ·▽ᓪᓕᒥᑕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓕ·ᐃᓂᓪᓰ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓇᓵ

17 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂᓪᒥᑕᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᑯᓴᑲᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ; ▽▽, ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᐯ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

18 ᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᕐᓪᓕᑕᒃ ᑭᓪᒃ ᐱᑯ ᑎᐅᐸ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓕᓭᓓ, ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᑭᓴᑎᓕᓓ ▽ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᒪᓓ ᒥᓕ·▽ ᐊᔨᑭᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐊᓐ 84.

1 ᒋᐧᐯ ᒥᐧᓄᓕᒋᐧᒃᑲᓐ ᑭ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐊᒃᑎᓯᓴᓐ !

2 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᐧᐊᕐᓇᓕᒪ, ᐁᐁ ᐱᑭᓴᒃᑕᐧᒣᐤ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐊᑐᐧᐃᐅᒥᑯᓕᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ ; ᓂᑌᐃᓕᐤ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᐧᐃᔨᓯᓕᐤ ᐃᐧᐃᒧᔭᑕᐧᐞ ᐯᐃᑎᓯᑦ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕐᔪᓐ

3 ᐁᐁ, ᐱᓄᔅᓴ ᑭ ᒥᔭᒃᒪ ᕿ ᐧᐃᑭᑦ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᒥᑭᓴᑯᔅᓴ ᕿ ᐅᐧᐊᑭᔭᓂᕐ, ᐃᑕ ᕿ ᐅᐱᑭᐊᐧᐊᓯᑦ, ᐊᐳᑭᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑮᐧᐞᐱᔭᐧᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐊᒃᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒪᓕ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕐᒪᓐ

4 ᓱᐧᐁᓕᒋᓯᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑭᑮᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᔭᒃᐳᑲᓂᒃ: ᕿᐅᐸᔭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒥᐧᒃᒃᓐ

5 ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒋᓯᐧᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᐅᒪᔭᒃᐧᐃᓯᒥᔭᒃ ; ᐅᑌᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔅᐧᑕᐧᐃᓇᓐ

6 ᐊᓇ ᐁ ᓱᐳᑕᐧᐁᔭᒃᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑐᓴᓂᐧᐊᒃ ᑕᐧᐊᑎᓴᒃ, ᑲ ᒧᔭᑭᐧᐊᓂᓂᑦ ; ᐁᐁ ᐧᐃᐸᔪ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓴᐳ ᐧᐁᑭ ᓵᒃᔭᑭᐧᓂᒃ ᒥᓄ ᕿᐧᒃᓐ

7 ᐁᐩᔭᒪᒪ ᒪᔭᒃᐧᐃᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᒃ. ᐃᑕᓯᑭᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᐧᐃᔅᑕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐩᐊᓐ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᐳᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐊᒃᑎᓯᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ, ᓴᐩᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᐧᐃᓐ, ᐱᓯᑭᑕ ᐅ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒪ ᕿᒃᐸᓐ

9 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᓴᐅᐳᓯᐧᐊᒃᑐᓂᐧᐃᓴᓐ, ᒃᓴᐧᐃᐸᑕᒪ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅᑦᔨᑕᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔨᐧᐃᓴᒃᓴᓐ

10 ᐧᐁᓴ ᐯᐳᔨ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐊᑐᐧᐃᒃᒥᔨᒃ ᐊᐧᐃᓯᑌ ᒥᐧᓭᔪᓐ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭᒥᑦᑕᒥᓴᓭᓐ ᐊᐧᐃᓯᑌ ᓂ ᒃ ᐧᐃ ᒃᓴᐧᐃᔨᐧᐊᒃᑕᐧᒣᐤ ᐅ ᐧᐃᔨᐧᒃᑐᒃᒃᓂ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩᒪ, ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭ ᐧᐃᑭᐳᓴᓐ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᒥᑭᐧᐃᒥᒃᓐ

11 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ ᐱᓯᒧᐧᐃᐤ ᓄᔅᑕ ᐊᐧᒃᓴᐅᐳᓯᐧᐃᒃᓂᓂᐧᐃᐤ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓕᐧᐁᐧᐤ ᔭᐧᐁᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᕐᔪᓐ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᔭᑌᓕᑭᓯᓂᕐᔪᓐ: ᓴᒪ ᕿᐧᒃᓐ ᒃ ᒥᐧᓭᔪᓂᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᔨᑕᒪᐧᐁᐤ ᐊᓂᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᒃᐳᔭᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑌᓕᒥᓴᓐ

12 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ ᒥᓯᐧᐁ ᓯᐊᒃᑎᓯᓴᓐ, ᔭᐧᐁᓕᒋᓯᐧᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᔅᒋᐧᒃᓐ ᓂᒃᒍᒧᐊᓐ 85.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᕐᐧᐃᔅᑌᐧᐊᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᑭ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᑭᐧᐁᑕᐧᐃᓇᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᒃᑎᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐩ ᑭᒃᐸᓐ

2 ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐯᓕᑦᒪᓐ ᐅ ᒪᒍᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐊ·ᐄᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᑭᑐᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄᓴ

3 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓄᓱ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·▽ᓯ·ᐃᓐ : ᑭ ᑭ >ᓄᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓯᒪᒃᒃᓴ

4 ·ᑫᓴᑭᓂᓐᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ·▽ᑭᕐᓕᓄ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᐃᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᓐ, ᓄᓵᑐ >ᓂ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓴᑦ·ᐃᓐᓐᓐᓴ

5 ᑲᑭᑫ ᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᔨ·▽ᓕᒥᓐᓐ? ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐊᕐᑎᓪ·ᐊᐳ ᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᕿ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᒥᑦ?

6 ᓇᒪ ᓐ ᒥᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒥᐃᓐᓐᓐ ; ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᓴᑭᒃ ?

7 ·ᐊᕐᑎᓕᓐᓐ ᑭ ᔆ·▽ᓕᒥᕿ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕿᐅᓐ, ᒥᓕᓐᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐᓴ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑐᑌᓐ ᕿ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᕿ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ Uᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ : ·▽ᓴ ᑲᐅᒣᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᒥᐅᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅ <ᓕᑭᒥᒪ : ▽ᑯᔨ ᐃᒃ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑲᕿᕐᑎᒥᒪ·ᐃᓂᓱ ᐃᔨᓴ

9 ᕿᒥᓪᓵ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᐯ·ᓵᕐᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓐᓂᑦᑎᑯᑦ ; ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑯᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᒥ ᑕᔨᕿᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ.ᐊᔪᓪᓐᒃᓴ

10 ᔆ·▽ᓕᒥᕿ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᓐᑭᓵᑑᒪᒃᓐ ; ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭ-ᒉᑎᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᐅᒣᓕᑦᒪᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑭ ᐅᕿᒥᑐᒪᒃ·ᓐᓐ ; ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᒉᑎᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐅᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐅᒥ ᐯᒉᐱᒪᑲᓴᓴ

12 ▼▽, Uᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·▽ᓄ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓴᔨᔨᓕᒃ ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓴᓄ ᑲᑦ ᒥᓕ·▽ᒪᒃᓴ ᑲ ᓴᑭ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᓴ

13 ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᒉᑎᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲᑦ ᓂᑲᓴᒉᑯᑯ ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᕐ·ᐃᐃᑯᓴᓄ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᕿᕿᔪᕕᑦᓴ

ᓂ·ᓱᓯᓵᕐ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᒃᓴ

▼ ᕕᑭᕐᑦ ᐃᔨᒥᐃᓂ·ᐊᐳᓴ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 86.

1 ᓇᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᑦ·ᐊᑲᑐ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᕿᐅᓐ, ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒻᒪᑭᓯᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓄᓯᓐᓴ

2 ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒪᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᒃ ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᐸᓐᑭᓯᓂᓇ, ᐱᒧᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓪᓕᒃᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᔪᑦᒃᓵ

3 ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᒣᔅᒃ ᑭ ᒪ·Δᒧᓴᑎᑎᓇᓵ

4 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᑕᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑎ·ᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓪᓕᒃᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒧᒪᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᒃᓵ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᑎᓯᓇ, ᖃᔅᓂ ᑭ ·Δ ·▽ᐯᓕᒥᑲᓇ ; ᖃᔅᓂ ᑭ ·▽ᓗᒧ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᔪᑭᒃᓵ

6 ᓇᑐᑦ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑦ·ᐃᓇ ; ᖃᔅᓂ ᐱᔨᑎᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵ

7 ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᓱᓐᖏ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑎᓇ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑲ ᓇᔪᑯᒥᓵ

8 ▽ ᐃᑦᓯᑭᒃ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑎ ᐯᔭᒃ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐱᑦᒃ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ ; ᓇᒪᑦ·ᑲ·ᓇ ᖃᔅᓂ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᐱᔪᑯᓗ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇᓵ

9 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔪᒃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐯᑎ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔪᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ ; ᖃᔅᓂ ᒃᑕ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓵ

10 ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓇ, ᖃᔅᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒪᔪᒃᑭ ᐊᐅᑎᓇ : ᑭᓕ ᐱᑯ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓕ)·ᐃᓇᓵ

11 ᑭᔪᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒧᑦᓇ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ : ᐃᑐᔪᑦ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᓂᑦᔪᑦᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ-ᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

12 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᑎᑎᓇ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)ᓪᒪ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ : ᖃᔅᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑦ·ᐊᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫᓵ

13 ·▽ᓴ ᓇᔪᐱᑫ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ; ᖃᔅᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐊᓂ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎᒃ ᓕ·ᑲᐊᔪᑲᓂᒃ ᐅᑦᓵ

14 ▷ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ), ᑲ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᑭᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓯᑯᔪᑦ·ᑲᒃ, ᖃᔅᓂ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃ)ᑭᒃ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑦᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒧ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑎ·ᒃ ; ᓇᒪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑎᔅᑲᓂ ᐅᔅᑭᔨᑯ·ᐊᒃᓵ

15 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓕ, ▷ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ)·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑭᓄᓴᑲᓇ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᖃᔅᓂ ᑲ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᑦᓯᓇ ; ▽ ᔨᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓕᓯᓇ, ᖃᔅᓂ ▽ ·▽ᓗᑎᑦᓯᓇ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᔅᓂ ᔪ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇᓵ

16 ᐅ ᐦᐊᑭᒃᐸᐦᐃᐊᑦᐃᓇ, ᓴᐦᐁᓕᒥᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃᐦᐃᓯᐦ-ᐦᐃᓂᓕᐦ ᒋᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᐊᖏᑦᓴᒃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐃᒪ ᐅᑯᓯᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐊᖏᐊ ᐊᑐᐊᖏᑦᓴᒃᑐᒪᕽ

17 ᐦᐃᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᒃ ᒥᐦᓴᔨᓄ ᑭᐊᑭᓂᐦᐊᑎᑎᒃᓇ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᐦᒃᔨᑎᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐦᐃᐸᐸᑭᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᒋ ᓇᓄᐯᐦᐃᓯᑎᒃ; ᐦᐁᐊ ᑭᓪ, UVᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐦᐃᒋᐃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒃᑭᒋᐃᓇᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍᐦᐃᓇ 87.

1 ᐅ Uᑦᐱᐠᒃᐃᒃᓇ ᐃᑦᒃᓂᓕᐦ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐦᐊᑎᒃᕽ

2 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐊᐦᐃᓯᑌ ᐠᑭᑦᐦ ᓇᐊᓇ ᑭᒋᐃᔅᐦᑲUᒪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᒥᓯᐦᐁ ᐅ ᕿᔨᑫᐦᐃᓇᓇ ᖃᒃᔅᕽ

3 ᑭᐠUᓕᑦᑾᓯᐦᐃ ᑫᐦᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑾᒋᒥᒃᐦᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑾᐦᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᒪᓕᓄᕽ

4 ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᓕᒧᒪᑦᒪᐦᐊᐦᐊᒃ ᖃᐊᑦ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐸᐱᓪᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭᐠᑫᓕ-ᒥᑭᒃ: ᒪᑎᒃ ᕃᓕᔭᑎᓴᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᖃᑦ, ᐊᓯᑦ ᐯᕮᐅᐱᐠᓴ; ᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐊᓇᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑫᕽ

5 ᓄᓴᑦ ᕿᐊᓇ ᐅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐃᐦᑦᓂᐦᐊᓇ, ᐊᐦᐊ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐯᑯᑦ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑫᑦ: ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃ ᒪᐦᐊᑦ ᑭᐠᑎᓯᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐊᐳᑦᓗᕽ

6 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑦᑭᑦᒪ, ᐃᐠᐱ ᐊᑭᐯᒪU ᐃᓕᓕᐦᐊ, ᐊᐦᐊ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐯᑯᑦ ᐯ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑫᑦᕽ

7 ᐅᓂᒃᒍᐦᐊᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅᑭᔨᒥᑫᐦᐊᒃ ᐯᑯᑦ ᑫ ᐃᑾᑭᒃ: ᑭᓪ ᐅᑦᐸᓕᐦᐊ ᒥᓯᐦ ᐯᑯᑦ ᐠᐠᐱᐦᐃᓇᕽ

ᓂᒃᒍᐦᐃᓇ 88.

1 ᐅ UVᓕᒥᑫᐠᓴᓇ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐦᐯᑦᐸᓕᓄᒃ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᑭᐃᑯᑦᐦᐃᓇᓇ, ᐯ ᑭᔨᒃᑲ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐯ ᑎᐱᐠᒃᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐦᐃᒧᑦᑎᓇᕽ

2 ᐯᑯᔨᐦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐠᒥᐊᐦᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᐦᐃᓴᓴᒃᑯᓇ: ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᒪᐦᐃᒧᑫᐦᐃᓇ;

3 ᐦᐁᐊ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐗᒃ ᐃᒃᓴᑭᓄᐠᒃᑯ ᐊᓕᒥᑦᐦᐃᓂᓕᓄᐦ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᑦᐦᐃᓇ ᐯᑦ ᐃᐠᐦᑦᓕᓄ ᑕᑦᐦᐠᐠᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᕽ

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᑦᑭᒥᒥᒃᐦᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓂᓴᑦᐃᑭᒃ ᐦᐊᑎᒃᓂᒃᐦ: ᓂ ᓇᐠᐱᑦᐊᐦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃᐦᐃᓯᐦᐃᓂᓕᑦᓂ;

5 ▼ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᓐᓇ ᖁᔨᑫᓴ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᑲ, ᒐᐱᔪᑐᒃ ᓂᕐᒋᑲᓇᒃ ᑲ ᐱᒥᔪᑭᑲ ᓕᓱᐃᔪᑲᓂᒃ, ▽ᑲ ᑫᒃᕐᒐᒃ ᑲ ᑭᔪᑭᓯᔨᓕᐊᑭᑲ: ᑭᓴᑲᑕᐅᑯᓕᑲ ᑭᑭᒋᓕᵒˣ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔪᒥᓇ ᒪᓕᐊᑲ ᓕᓕᐊᑎᑲᓂᒃ, ᑎᐱᓴᑲᓕᓂᒃ, ᐃᑕ ▽ ᑭᓴᑲᒃᓕᐊᑲᵡ

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕᓕᐅᓯᓕᓇ, ᓂ ᑯᓯᑯᒪᑭᑦᓇ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᐃᓇ ᒥᓯᓕᐅ ᑭ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᓇᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᵡ

8 ᑭᑭ ᓕᓕᐸᑎᓕᓇ ᓂ ᓕᐊᑯᒪᑲᓇᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᔪᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓕᐃᓄᓕᒥᒥᒃ: ᓂ ᑭᐸᐅᑲᓕᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓕᐊᓕᓕᓇᵡ

9 ᓂ ᒪᑐᓇ ▽ ᑲᑲᑕᑭᓯᔨᓇ: ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ, ᖁᓴᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᓇᑐᒥᑎᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓕᓕᐊᓂᓴᓕᓂᑎᓇᵡ

10 ᑭ ᑲ ᓕᐸᐅᓕᓕᐊᒃ ᓇ ᒪᒪᑕᐃ ᐊᐅᑎᐃᓇᓇ ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ? ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓕᐊᓂᓴᑲᐊᒃ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᒥᓴᑭᒃ?

11 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᓇᐁᐃ ᑭᖏᓕᐊᑎᓯᐃᓇ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓕᐃᑭᑲᑌᓄ ᓕᓕᑲᐊᓴᑲᓂᒃ? ᓄᓴᑕᐱᔪ ᑭ ᓓᔨᓴᑭᑎᐃᓯᐃᓇᓂᒃ ᓂᔨᓕᐊᓇᑎᓯᐃᓇᓂᒃ ?

12 ᑭ ᒪᒪᑕᐃ ᐊᐅᑎᐃᓇᓇ ᓇ ᑲᑕ ᑭᓴᖏᓕᑕᐃᓇᓇ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᓕᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᓇᒃ? ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᓓᔨᓴᑭᑎᑎᓯᐃᓇᓇ ᓕᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᐃ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ ?

13 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐃᒍᓴᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ; ᑭᐁᑭᖏᓕᐅᓴᑭᓇᓇᐅᓕᓇᵡ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ, ᑕᓄᑭ ᓕᐁᑭ ᓕᐱᐱᓕᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ? ᑕᓄᑭ ᓕᐁᑭ ᓴᓯᑦᓕᐃᔨᓇ ?

15 ᓂ ᑲᓴᑕᑭᓯᓇ ᓄᓴᑕ ᖃᑲᑦ ᓂ ᓂᐱᓇ ᐁ ᐯᑭ ᐅᓴᑭᓂᑭᔨᓇ ᐅᑭ: ᒍᓴᒃ ▽ ᓕᐃᔨᒪᒥᑕᔨᓇ ᑭ ᔪᓴᑕᑭᐃᓕᓕᐁᓕᓇ ᓂ ᓕᐊᓕᐊᓄᑕᑌᓇᵡ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓕᓴᑦᓕᐃᓇ ᐊᔪᓕᓕᐁᑭᓕᓇ ᓂ ᕿᔭᑭᕿᓕᓂᕐᑎᔪᓇ; ᑭ ᔪᓴᑕᑭᐃᓕᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑲᑕᐅᔪᓇᵡ

17 ᖁᓴᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑭ ᓕᐊᓴᓴᑲᔪᓇ ᒐᐱᓴᑲ ᓂᐱ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒪᓕᐃ ᓕᐊᓴᓴᑲᔪᓇᵡ

18 ᓂ ᓴᑭᐸᑲᓇ ᓄᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑐᑌᒪ ᓕᐊᓕᓂ ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᓕᐃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᓂ ᓕᐊᔪᒥᑲᓇᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᓕᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑲᓕᓂᒃᵡ

∇ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓗ 89.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᒃᒧᒍᒋ·ᐊᓗ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ : ᓂ)ᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔪᑫᓕᑎᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓵᑫ ᐱᒧᒋᑎᓯᒃᓵ

2 ·∇ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᒋᓗ, ᔅ·∇ᓕᒥᑭᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᑲᑦ ᑭᒪᒋᓂ·ᐊᓗ ᑲᑭᑫ ; ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎ·ᐃᓗ ᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑦᑕᒋᓗ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃᓵ

3 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭ ᓇᓵᑐᓄᐧᓂ ·ᐊᑦ·∇ᓭᐸᒧᒃᓗ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃᑕᓄ ᑌᕐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑲᓴᑫᓭᒃᓗᓵᓂ

4 ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᐅᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᔅᑲᒃ·ᐊᓴᒋᓗ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓗ ᑐ·ᑲᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓵᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᒋᓭᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

5 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒧᒥᑭᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃᓗ ᑭ ᒧᒪᓵᑲᑭ ᐊᐅᑎ·ᐃᓗᓵ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓵ ; ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎ·ᐃᓗ ᐊᓯᑭ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᑐ·ᐃᓂᓭᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓯᒪᒃᓵ

6 ·∇ᓴ ᐊ·∇ᓗ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᓗᓵᐱᑦᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭ ? ᐊ·∇ᓗ ᒧᒃ ∇ ᐠᐃᑦᓯᓕᒥ ᐅᑯᓯᓯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᑭᒃ ᑫ ᑭ ᓗᓵᐱᑦᐊᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭ ?

7 ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᓭᓵᐱᖏ ᑲᑦ ᓗᓂᑭᓵᑯᑯ ᑲ ᒧᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᓕᒥ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓯᐊ, ᓄᔅᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᒥᑯ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑲ ·ᐊᑦᑲᓵᑲᑯᔪᑦᓵ

8 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓴᓗ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓯᔨᑲᑎᓯᒃᓴᓗ, ᐊ·∇ᓗ ᒪᓵᑲᒃ·ᐃᓯᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑕᐱᓵᖏ ᑭᓪ ? ᓄᔅᒥᐱᑯ ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑭᑎ·ᐃᓗ ᑲ ᐊᑦᑲᓵᑲᑯᔪᑦᓵ ?

9 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᑌᓗ ∇ ᑯᑦᒋᑎ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑭᑲᒥ : ᐃᓵᐱ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᑯ, ᑭ ᑭᐱᐱᒋᓵᓂᓄ

10 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑭᓄᑲᒋᐅᓗ ᖃᐊᑦᔅ, ᒋᐱᓵᖏ ᐊ·∇ᓗ ᑲ ᓂᒡᐊᑲᑎᓂ·ᐃᑦ ; ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵ·ᓵᑎᓂᔅ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒡ·ᑲᑎᓵᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓄᒃ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᓵᐱᓗ ᐅᑎᓵ

11 ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐠᓂᓗ, ᐊᓵᑭ ᓄᔅᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐠᓂᓗ : ᒥᓯ·∇ᓵᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᔅᑦ ∇ ᐃᔪ ᒧᓄᑭᓄᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓪᒡᓵᓗᓵ

12 ᑭ·▽ᑎᓐ ᓄᕐᑕ ᔅᓱᐊᓄ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᔨᔪᓐ: ᑌᐸᕐ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑊᐊᖏᒪᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᔪᒍᒪᒃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᑲᓗ·ᐃᓄᒃᕼ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᓐ ᓗᑲᑎᓗ·ᐃ ᒥᕐᐱᐃᓐ: ᒪᓄᒃ·ᐃᓗᒪᒃᓐ ᑭᑎᑎ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐃᓄᐸᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓄᒃᕼ

14 ᐢ ᐅᓚᓐ·▽ᓕᔪᒃᒃ ᐃᔨ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑎᐸᕐᑯᓄᑫ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᐃᑕᕐᔪᓄ·ᐊᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ: ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ:ᐃᓐ ᓄᕐᑕ ᔪ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ·ᐢ ᓄᒃᓄᐸᓕᕐᕐᔪᑯᓐᕼ

15 ᔅ·▽ᓕᔪᑯᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐢ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑭᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᐯᔪᑯᓗ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂ: ᑲᑕ ᐱᒧᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᐅᓐ ᑭ ·ᐊᑯᓗ·ᑫ·ᐃᓄᒃᕼ

16 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓄᒃᓗ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᔪᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᐁᕐᒃᓄ ᑭᔨᒃᓕᒃ: ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ·ᒃᐅᕐᑭᑕᑎᓗ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᕐᐯᓕᔪᐊ·ᐊᒃᕼ

17 ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓚ ᒃ ᐅᑎ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᔪᒃᓄᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒪᓄᒃ·ᐃᓗᒪᒃᓄ·ᐊᐤ: ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓚᕐᒥ·▽·ᐃᓄᒃ ᓄᑦ ᐁᓄᒃᓄᓇᓐ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱᓄᒃᑌᐤᕼ

18 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓄ ᓇᑕᒪᔪᓇᓐ; ᐅ <ᓐᑭᑦᒪ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕ ᓄᕐᑕ ▽·ᐊᔪ ᓄ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᓇᓐᕼ

19 ▼ᔪ ᒃ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᑦ ᑭ <ᓐᑭᔨᒪ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑕᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᓄ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑕ·ᐊᐤ ᓄᓚᒃᒪᑫ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒃ ᓗᒃᑎᔨᑦ, ᓄ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᔪᐊᐤ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᒃ ·ᐊ·▽ᓯᓕᒪᒃ ᐃᓕᓕᓇᒃ ᐅᒥᕐᕼ

20 ᓄ ᑭᑊᒥᓴᒃ·ᐊᐤ ᑌᐃᑦ ᓄᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓯᒃᓇᓐ; <ᓐᑭᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒥ ᓄ ᑭ ᑕᒪᓴᔪᓇᐤ;

21 ᒃᑕ ᒥᑎᒥᓄᔪ ᓄᑎᑎᓕᐤ; ᒃᑕ ᒪᓄᒃ·ᐃᐃᔪ ᓄᕐᑕ ᓄᓴᐱᑐᓕᐤᕼ

22 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᐊᔫᔪᐃᔪ ᐅᓕ·ᒃᔪ·▽·ᐊ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒃᑕ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃᔪ ᒃ ᐅᔪᔨᔪᒥᓕᓕᑭ ᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂᐤᕼ

23 ᓄ ᒃ ᓄᑭ·▽ᓕᐊᒪ·ᐊᐤ ᒃ ᓇᑎᓄᔪᑦ ᐅᑎᓵᒃᐤ ᐅᑭᓴᒥᔪᒃ, ᓄ ᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᒃ ᓕ·ᒃᑎᔪᑦᕼ

24 ᐃᒪᒃ ᓄ ·ᒃᐅᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂᐤ ᓄᕐᑕ ᓄ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓄᓕᓂᐤ ᒃᑕ ·ᐃᑫ·ᐃᔪ; ᓄᕐᑕ ᓄᑦ ᐃᔪᓄᒃᔪ·ᐃᓄᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓵᒃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱᓄᒃᑌᓕᓂᕼ

25 ᓄ ᒃ ᐃᑕᕐᑦᐊᓇ ·ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᒥᒥ ᑭᒥᒃᒥᒃ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓄᔪᑭᒃ ᔪᐱᓴᒃᕽ

26 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓯᖏᖅ, ᑭᓪ ᓄᑦ·ᐃ, ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭᓯᐸᐱᖅ ·▽ᑎᕐᓪᖅ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒋᐃᑯᓗ·ᐃᓐᓇ

27 ᐊᓗᒋ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐊᐅ ᓂ ᓱᖅᑕᒧᑦᔪᓐᓇ, ᐊ·ᐊᓗᑌ ▽ ᐃᖅᐯᓪᑎᑯᓗᑦ ᐃᖅᐱᖅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐊᖅᑭᖅᑲᓚ

28 ᓂ ᖅ·▽ᓪᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑕᒪ·ᐊᐅ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓇᖅᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑕ ᒪᖅᑲ·ᐃ ·ᐃᑎᑲᕐᓂ·ᐃᖅᑎᑯᓗᓚ

29 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᖅ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᑉ ᐃᑦᓪᓕ ᑲᑭᕐᑫ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᒋᐱᖅᓯ ᑭᔨᑯ·ᐃ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑲᑭᓚ

30 ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᖅ ᓇᑲᑕᒥᓪᓕ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓴ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᓴᖅᑕ ▽ᑲ ᐱᒍᑕᑕᒥᓪᓕ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂ ᑎᕐᓵᖅᓂᔨ·ᐃᓇ ;

31 ᑭᖅᐱᓇ ᐱᓀᐱᑕᒥᓪᓕ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᓴ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᓴᖅᑕ . ▽ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑕᑕᒥᓪᓕ·ᑕ·▽ ᓂ ᑲᑫᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ;

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑕᓀᓇ ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᔪᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᖅᑎᓀᓪᓕᓄ ᐅᑭ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎᑭᓀ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ▽ <<ᖅᖅᑌᐅᒪᑲᓚ

33 ▽ᓪᓕ·▽ᑲ ᒧᒃ ᓂ ᖅᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᒃ·ᐊᑎᑭ·ᐃᓂᓪᓕᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᔪᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᖅᑲᒪᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᓪᓕᓴᓇ ᓂ ·ᑲᓗᖅᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᓄᑌᓪᓕᓴᓚ

34 ᓂ ᓇᖅᑎᑕᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑯᓴᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑭᕐᓇ ᐊᓂᒪ ᓂᔪᓂᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᓪᓕ·ᐃᓪᓕᓪᓴᓚ

35 ᐯᓗ·ᑲᓄ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·ᕈᓇ ᓂ ᓪᓕᔪᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᑭᓭᖅᑭᒪᓴ ᑌᕕᖅ

36 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᖅ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑲᑕ ᐃᕈᓪ·ᐊ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᕈᐱᖅᓄ ᐱᓯᒪ ▽ᕈᖅᑕᒪᐱᓗᓇᓚ

37 ᑲᑕ ᐊᐳᖅᕈᓂ·ᐊᓂᓪᓄ ᕈᐱᖅᓄ ᑎᐱᖅᑭᐱᓯᒪ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᕈᐱᖅᓄ ᑲ ·ᑲᓗᖅᑭᑎᑦ ᐅᑎᕐᑭᒧ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑯᓴ

38 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ·▽ᐱᓇᓄ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ <·ᑲᑕᓄ, ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·▽ᓪᒪᓄ ᑭ ᕆᒪᖅᑯᓇᑲᓚ

39 ᑭ ᑭ ᓄᑌᓪᓕᒋ·ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᓇᖅᑐᒪᖅᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᖅᑫᓇᑲᓇ: ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᖅᑌᓪᓕᒋᑕ·ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᖅᑐᑎᓇ ▽ ᑭ ᓂᑎ·▽ᕐᐊ·ᒪᑦ ᒧᖅᕆᑲᒥᓚ

40 ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐊ·ᒧᓐ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅ ᖾᓂᖅᑎ·ᒃ; ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᒋᒥ·ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᒪᖅᒃ·ᐊᓕᑭ ᐅ ·ᐊᖅᐳᒃᓂᒪᔪ

41 ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁᑯᒥ ᒃ ᐱᒍᑌᓕᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᒋᐃᑯ : ᒪᑭ ᐊᓕᒍᒥᑯ ᖅᖃᒥ ·ᐃᔨᑦᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᔪ

42 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐳᕆᒃ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓂᖅᓕᓂᓄ ᒃ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᖃᓄ; ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒥᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑯᖃᓄᔪ

43 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᔨᑎᒃ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᔨᒧᒃᓐ, ᓇᒪ ᖅᖃᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᐊᓄ ᓄᑎᓂᔭ·ᐃᓂᖅᔪ

44 ᑭ ᑭ >ᓂᐸᓕᒃ·ᐊᓐ ᐅ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᖅᖃᒥ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑭ·ᐁ-ᐸᐊ·ᒧᓇ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᓕ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᒧᔪᕆᒃᒥᖅᔪ

45 ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᐁ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᒃ·ᐊᔨᔨᒃᒃ·ᐊᓐ; ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓇ·ᐊᓄ ᓇᖅᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᔪ

46 ᒋᓇ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ? ᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓯᓇ ᓇ ᒃᑭᕈ? ᑭᑦ ᐊᑯᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓇ ᒃᑦ ᐃᖏᒃᓯᒪᒃᓇ ᒋᐱᔨᑯ ᐃᖅᑯᑌᓄ?

47 ᑭᔨᑭᓯ ᐁᔨᐱᒋ ᑕᒃᒃ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ᒋᖅᑭᑭ ·ᐁᒋ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑕᓄ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ?

48 ᕈᑯ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᐁ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᑦ, ᐁᒃ ᖅᖃᒥ ᕈ ·ᐊᒋᐸᑕᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ-ᓂᓕᓄ? ᒃᑦ ᐱᒧᒋᒥᐁᓄ ᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪ·ᒃ ᓕ·ᒃᐊᖅᒃᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ?

49 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᒋᓇᑌ ·ᐁᖅᒃᒃ ᑭ ᐅᖏᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᑦᑦ ᑌᕕᑦ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ?

50 ᑭᔨᑭᓯ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒥᐃᒋᒃᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦᕈᖓ-ᒋᒃᓇᒃ; ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᐱᓗᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔨᔨᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᓯᒃᑎᓯᑦᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ;

51 ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨᔨ·ᐁᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔨᑭᒃ; ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒥᐃᒋᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑕᒪᔨᑯᒋᓇ ᐁ ᕕᑕᓂᖓᓕᒥᔪ

52 ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒥᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒃᑭᖓᔪ ᐁᒣᓇ, ᖅᖃᒥ ᐁᒣᓇᔪ

ᖃᓇᓂᐅᔭᔨᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔨᒃᒃᔪ

ᐁ ᖳᑭᓯᑦ ᐊᔪᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᔪ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 90.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑕᔨᖓ·ᐃᒥᒥᑎᓀᓇ ᐊᔪᐱᓇ ᒃ ᐯᒥ ᐊᓂᔨᖓ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓀᓂ·ᐊᒃᔪ

2 ·ᐸᒧᔨᔪ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᓄძᒋᓂ·ᐊᑭ, ᓂᕆᑦ ·ᐸᒧᔨᔪ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᒋᓴᓐ ᐊᕆᑭ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᕆძ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂ·ᐃᓐᓂx

3 ᑭ ·ᑫᕆᑭᓄ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᑲᑎᓯᑦ; ᑭᑦ ᐃ·ᒋᓐ ᐞᒃ, ᑭ·ᐁᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔪᒥᔨ·ᐊ·ᐊx

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᑎᑦᐅᑎᒋᓐᓄ ᐊᕆᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓄ ᒋᐱᕆძᑫ ᐅᒋძᔨᒃ, ᐃᕆᐱ ᐁ ᐞᓴᑭ·ᐃᐸᓕᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒋᐱᕆძᑫ ᓂᐸᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᐁ ᑎᐱᕆᑲᒃᓯx

5 ᑭ ᑭᑐᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᕆძᑫ • ᐁ ᐸᔨᑭᐯᕆᑲძᑭᒃ; ᐃᔨᓐძᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᒋᐱᕆძᑫ ᐁ ᓂᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᐁ ᑫᑭᖏᐊᐅᓕᒃ ᑕᐱᕆძᑫ ᒪᕆძᔨ ᑲ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᓐ-ᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᔨᓐძᔨ·ᐊᒃx

6 ᑭᐁᑭᖏᐸᓄᑭ·ᒥᓗᑭᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᒋ·ᐃᑭᓐ; ·ᐁᒋძᔨᑭ ᒪᓂᔨᑲᑌᓄ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓐx

7 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓐᒋᐃᓐძᓐ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᔨ·ᐃᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊძᓕ·ᐁ-ᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑎ ᒥძᔭᑲᑎᔨᓐᓐx

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᑲ·ᐊᓴ·ᒋᔨᓐ ᓂ ᒪᐃᑎᔨ·ᐃᓂᓐᓐ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒧᑲᒪ ᒪᑎᑐᑦᒧ·ᐃᓂᓐᓐ ᑫ ᐃᔨ ᐸᓴᑌᐊᐸᑦᒪᓐx

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓐᓐ ·ᐁᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊძᓕ·ᐁᔨ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᐃᑭᓂᓐᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᕆᑭ·ᐃᓂᓐᓐ ᒋᐱᕆძᑫ ᐊᑕᓗᑲᓐ ᐁ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑐ-ᑭᑲᑌᒃx

10 ᒥᔨ·ᐁ ᑭᔨᑲ·ᐊ ᐁ ᑕ ᐱᐅᓂᔨᓴᑲᒃ ᐃᑕᑎ·ᓐ ᓂ·ᓴᔨᒥᑕᓐ ᐱᐅ·ᓐ; ᑭᔭᐱᓐ ᐞᒃ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ, ᓴᓐᓂᒥᑕᓐ ᐱᐅ·ᓐ, ᐁᓕ·ᐁᑲ ᐞᒃ ᐅ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᔨ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑕ ᐱᐃᔨᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᔨ·ᐊᓂᓕᑕ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥძᔭᑲᑌᓕᒧᔨ·ᐊᓂᓕᑕ; ·ᐁᓴ ·ᐃᐸᓴ ᑭᔭᑲᑕᐃᑲᑌᓄ, ᐁძ ᑫᑭᓯᓴᑲᒃx

11 ᐊ·ᐁᓐ ᑫᓴᑫᓕᑲᒃ ᐁᓴᐱᑭ ᔨᑲᑎᔨᒪᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᔨ·ᐃᓐ ? ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓐᓂᑦᓴᐊძᔨᓴᓐ ᐁძ ᐁ ᐃᔨᓐᓂ·ᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊძᓕ·ᐁᔨ·ᐃᓐx

12 ᐃᔨ ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑭᑕᒧᒃ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᓐᓐ, ᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑕ·ᑕᓴᑲᒃ ᓂᑌᐃᓐᓂ ᑲᑫᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓄx

13 ·ᑫᕆᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑕᑫᓴᓐ, ᒋᓐ ᐁᓕᔨᓄ ? ᐁძᔨ ᒧᒃ ·ᑫᕆᑫᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕆᑫᒋᓐᓂᒃᓄ ᐅᒋx.

14 ᐅ ᑭᓕᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᒪ·ᐃᓐᓂ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᑕᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒧᓄ ᓂᕆᑦ ᔨᑭᓗᔨᔪᒃ ᐃᓕᔨᓄ ᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᔨᔪᒃx

15 ᓂᑭᓄᐃᓐᓇᓐ ᐃᓕᓴᒃ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᑭᔪᒃ·ᐊ·ᒃ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᕆᑭᐅᐃᓗᓪᓕ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᓪᑭ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᕆ ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐃᓯᕆᒋᒪᒃ ᒃ ᒪᓭᕆᒃᓵ

16 ᐅᔨᔪᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓪᕿᓭᒃᓇᒃ ᒃᕆ ·ᐃᓯᕆᑦᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓪᕿ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓐᓄᓐ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᑭᓪᑌᓕᒋᔨ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓐᓂᓐᓵ

17 ᐅᔨᔪᔪ ᓯᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓄᓭᓴᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐊᒥᓭᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᔨ·ᐊᓭᓐ; ᐊᓕᔨᒋᒪ·ᐃᓭᓐ ᒃ ᐃᐊᑕᒪᒪᒃᑭ ᓂᒥᑭᓭᓐ; ᐁᐁ, ᒃ ᐊᐅᔪᕿᓴᒃ ᓂᒥᑭᓭᒃ ᐊᓕᔨᒋᒪ·ᐃᓭᓐᓵ

ᓂᒃᒪᒍ·ᐃᓐ 91.

1 ᐊᓐ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑕᓄᒥᓕᒃ ᒥᔅᐊᒥ ᑭᔪᑎᔨᓕᑎ, ᒃᑕ ᑕᔦᕿᓗ ᔦᐸ ᐁᑎᒃᕼᑌᔦᓂᓕᒥ ᒥᔅᐊᒥ ᔨᒃᑎᔨᓕᒥᓵ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑦᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ ᐅᑭ, ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓐᑕᒪᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕿ·ᐃᒃᒥᒃ; ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᓪ, ᕿ ᒪᒥᔦᑐᑕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

3 ᕿᑭᓐᔪᓱᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑦ·ᕿᓐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᓐ·ᒃᒃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᑦᐸ·ᕿ·ᐊ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑦᔪᐱᓄ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᓵ

4 ᑭ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐅᒃ ᐅᐱ·ᐊᐳ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᔦᐸ ᐅ ᕆᒃ·ᒃᓂᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔦᓐ: ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐅᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂᓐ ᓄᓪᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᓴᔪᑦᓵ

5 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑯᔪᑌᓐ ᒃ ᑯᔪᑦᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔪᒃᒃ: ᓐᒪ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᒃᒃ ᒃ ᐱᒥᑦᓪᓕᒃ ᒣ·ᒃᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ;

6 ᓐᒪ ᓄᓪᓕ ᐊᑯ ᐃᑦᔪᐱᓄ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᐱᒥᑦᓪᓕᒃ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔪᒃᒃ; ᓐᒪ ᓄᓪᓕ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᑎᔨ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓴᒥᐃ·ᐁᒪᒃᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐱᑦ ᑭᔨᒃᒃᓵ

7 ᑭᒥᒥᑐᑎᑦᓴᓐ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᑦᑭᔨ·ᓴᒃ, ᓄᓪᓕ ᒥᑦ·ᑦᓐ ᑭᒥᒥᑐ-ᒥᑦᓴᓐ ᑭ ᑭᑭᓂᔪᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓴᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᐯᓐᓄ ᑭ ᒃ ᓴᑎᑯᔭᓵ

8 ᐱᑯ ᑭᔪᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑦ ·ᐊᑦᑕᑌᓴ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᑎᑦᕿᒪ·ᐊᒃᓂ·ᐃᒥᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃᓵ

9 ▽ ᑭ ᐃᔨᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕿᑦ ᒃ ·ᐅᓴᑕᒪᔪᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓴᓴᓴ, ᒥᔅᐊᒥ ᑭᔪᑦᑎᑦ ᐅᑎ, ᑭᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓴᓴᓴ;

10 ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᕿ·ᒃᓴᓴ ᒃ ᓯᓭᑦᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓴ, ᓐᒪ ᓄᓪᓕ ᓴᓴᑦᑦ·ᐃ ᐃᑦᔪᐱᓄ·ᐃᓐ ᐯᓐᓄ ᑭᑭᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐯᒥ ᐃᐅᑌᒪᒃᓴᓵ

11 ·▼ᓴ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕᓂ·ᐊᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓄᓚᓕᒪ ᑭᒥ ᑲᓄ·▽ᓕᒥᒥᒃ, ᑭᙵ ᑲᓄ·▽ᓕᒥᓴᑭᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ϥ ᐃᔨ ᕿᕿᐃᑐᑌ·ᐊᓂᙳ

12 ᑭ ᒃ ᓱᑐᓂ·ᒃᒃ ᐅᒥᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒋᒪᐱᓴᑭᓱᑌᔨᓂᓴᓄᙳ

13 ᑭ ᒃ ᑕᔪᒃᑕᓂ ᒥᔨᐱᔨᓂ·ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᓂᐱᒃ: ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔨᕐ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᔨᑭᓂᐱᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑕᔪᕐᒃ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃᙳ

14 ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃᔨ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᓂ: ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐊᐱᐊᓂ ᐃᕐᐱᒥᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙳ

15 ᓂ ᒃ ᓰᓰᑐᒥᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᕐᔪᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ: ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑐ·ᐊᓗ ᐊᓕᒥ-ᓱᑌ; ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᓂ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᒪᓂᙳ

16 ᑭ·ᓂᕐ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐱᓕ·▽ᐊᓂ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᓂ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙳ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 92.

1 ᒥ·ᓪᔨᔪᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓰᔪᐸᒪᒃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓂᕐᑕ ▽ ᓂᒃᒍ-ᓰᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᒥᑭᒃᑌᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᔪᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᒥᔭ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᕐᑌ-ᓱᔭᓇ:

2 ᑭᒥ ᓄᔪᐸᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ▽ᑭᔪᐸᔭᑭᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ·ᒃᑲᓴᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑕ·ᑕᓂ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᒃ:

3 ᑭᔨᑭᒃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᒥᑕ·ᑕᐱᑫᔭᒃ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂᒃᒍᒥᒃᓂᒃ; ᔭᒃᓰᐱ ᑭᔨᑭᒃᓂᒃ ▽ ᔪᕐᒃ·ᐊᒍᑌᒥᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᕐᔪᓱᒧᒪᒃᓱᙳ

4 ·▼ᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓐᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒧᒥᑫᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᒥᒥᒃᓱᙳ

5 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᒋ·ᐯ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔨᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ! ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑕᔨᓂᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓰᔭᐱᒃ ᓪᓕ·ᐊ·ᓇᙳ

6 ᒃᑫᐸᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑦᒪ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅᒃᑫᐸᑎᓴ ᓂᓱᔨᑐᒪ ᐅᒣᓕᓂᙳ

7 ᐃᔭᐱ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ▽ ᓴᑭᑭᒥᒃ ᒋᐱᔭᔪᓂ ᒪᔭᔪᔨᓂ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᓂᕐᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᔨᑫᑭᒃ ▽ ᒥ·ᓪᐸᒣ·ᐃᓱᒥᒃ; ᑲᑕ ᐃᑭᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓱᒥᒃ ᒃᑭᑫᙳ

8 ᒧᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᔭᑎᓱᓇ ᒃᑭᑫᙳ

9 ·▼ᓴ, ᒧᑎᒃ, ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔭᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᔭᓇ, ·▽ᓴ, ᒧᑎᒃ,

ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᑎᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᓐᓯ·ᐊᒃ; ᒥᓯ·∇ ᒃ ᒪᒍᑎᓯ·Δ Δᔪᒥᑫᑭᒃ ᒪᑦ ·ᐊᓴ·ᔭᑎᔅᔩ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃₓ

10 ᐃᒃ ᓂᑦ ∇ᔅᓄᓇ ᑭ ᒃ Δᔭᑦᕿᑫᓇᓄ ᑕᐱᔭᓄᒡ ᐅᑦ ∇ᔅᒃᓇ ᐅᐯᕆᔨᑌᔅᒃᓂᓄ: ᓴ ᒃ ᑕᒪᔭᔨᓂᒃ·Δᓇ ᐅᔅᑭ ᐱᒥ ᐅᒋₓ

11 ᓂᔭᑭᔨᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ·ᐃᕿᑌᓇ ∇ Δᑐᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂ·Δᑭᒃ ᐅ ᕿ·ᒃᔪᑭᒃ ∇ Δᔪ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓕᑦᑕᒪᓇ, ᓴᔅᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐊᒃᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᐯᑌᓇ ∇ Δᑐᑦ·ᐊᒃᓂ·Δᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᕿᓗᔨᑦ·Δᑭᒃ ∇ Δᔪ ᓇᑦ·∇·ᓕᑦᑕᒪᓇₓ

12 ᐅ·ᒃᔭᔨᑭᑎᓗᓄ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓄᑭᓄ ᑕᐱᔨᔨᑌ ᕿᒪᑎᒃ·; ᒃᑦ ᓂᑦ·Δᑭᓄ ᑕᐱᔨᔨᑌ ᒪᓗᑭᔨᒃᑎᒃ ᓐᕿᓇᓂᒃₓ

13 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐊᐸᑭᒃᕿ·Δᐊᒃᓂ·Δᑭᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᒃᐸᒃᓂᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭ, ᒃᑦ ᒥᓄᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭΔᑐ·Δᒃᒥᔨᓕᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂ·ᑐᓇ·ᐊₓ

14 ᖃᐅᕿᑌ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓂᔪᐢᐞ·ᐊᒃ ∇ ᑭᖓᓕᓕ·Δᑭᓵᐞ; ᒃᑦ ·Δᓕᓗᐞᐊᒃ ᓴᔅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓄᑭ·ᐊᒃ;

15 ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓕ·∇ᑭᒃ ∇ ·ᒃᔭᔨᑭᑎᓕᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᓕᒥ: ·Δᓕᓂᓂ ᑭᔨᕿᐱᔨᔨᒪᒻ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᔅᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐱᑭᔨᒃᑯ ᒪᒍᑎᓯ·Δᓂᓕᓄₓ

∇ ᐅᕿᔨᔪᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒪ·Δᓇ 93.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᖃᓄ; ·Δᓭᕆᒪ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·∇ᓕᕿᔨᔨ·Δᓂᓕᓄ; ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᑦ ·Δᓭᕆᒪ ᒪᔅᒃ·Δᔨᔨᓂᓕᓄ, ∇·ᐊ·ᑭᓕᓄ ᓴᔅᑦ ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃ-ᑌᐅᐢᕿᒃ: ᐊᔨᑭ ᓴᔅᑦ ᐅᐸᕐᕆᑌᓄ, ∇ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᐊᒥᕿᓕᓂᒃₓ

2 ᑭ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·Δᓇ ·∇ᔨᒃᑲ ᐅᒥ ᐊᐸᕐᕆᑌᓄ: ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᓄ ᐅᒥ ᐊᔨᔅᓇₓ

3 ᒧᔅᒃᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᒃ·ᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᔨᓇ. ᒧᔅᒃᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᒃ·ᓇ: ᒧᔅᒃᐊ·ᓇ ᑭ ᒪᒪᒃᐊ·ᓇₓ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᑦ Δᔅᐱᒥᒃ ᒃ Δᑦᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᑌ ᓭᒃᑎᓭᓄ Δᔅᐱᔅ ∇ ᐯᑦ·ᕿᑭ ᒥᑐᑦ ᓂᐱᔨ, ∇∇, Δᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᑭ ᑲᔨᒃᓇᒃ ᑭᑭᒃᒥᒃₓ

5 ᑭ ᑎᕿᑭᒧ·Δᓇ ᓇᔨᐱᒃ ᖃᑭᓇᔪᓕᑦᒃ·ᒃᓇ: ᕿᓄᑭᓭ·Δᓇ ᒃᑦ Δᑦᒃᓇ ᑭ ·ᐊᔨᒃᐸᒃᓂᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᖃᔨᓇ, ᑲᑭᖃₓ

ᓂᒃᒧᓕ·ᐃᓐ 94.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗᓴᓐ ᐋᖏᔪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ; ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪ, ᒃ ᑎᐱᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓗᓴᓐ ᐋᖏᔪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ, ᓄᑯᐃᑎᓗᙵ

2 ᐅᐱᓂᑎᓗ, ᑭᓕ ᒃ ᑎᐸᖏᑯᒪᓐ ᐋᖏᑭ: ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᖏᑕᒧᖏᒃᒃᙵ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᒋᓐ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ, ᒋᓐ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᖃ ᐸᖏᓯᓇᒥᒃ?

4 ᒋᓐ ᐁᓕᑯᒃ ᖃ ᐃ·ᑌᒥᒃ ᓴᖏᑦ ᐋᓕᒧᒃᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐋᓕᒪᓂᓕᑭ? ᓴᖏᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᖃᒥᒃ ᖃ ᒃᑭᒥᒧᒥᒃ?

5 ᐱᓯᓯᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓴᓐ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᑲ·ᒃᑕᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ·ᑎᐯᓕᒪᒥᒃᙵ

6 ᓂᐸᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᖏ·ᖃ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓂᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᐞᐯᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓴᖏᑦ ᒪᓀᑌ·ᐊ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐞᒥᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᐱᖏᙵ

7 ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐊᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᖁᒃᑦ ᓇᒪ ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ᐱᓯᖏᓕᓕᒪᙵ

8 ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒪᒃ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑲᖁᐸᒥ ᐃᓕᓕᑐᒃ; ᓴᖏᑦ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᖏ·ᖃᑲᓂᒃᙵ, ᒋᓂᐱᐱ ᖁ ᑲᖁᑕ·ᐁᓕᓕᒧᒃ?

9 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒥᑕ·ᐊᑲᖁᑦ ᓇᒪ ᐞ ᒃᑕ ᐯᑕᒪ? ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒥᐱᑭᔨᐊᖁᑦ, ᓇᒪ ᐞ ᒃᑕ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪ?

10 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᐸᐸᐱᑌ·ᐊᑦ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᐱᒥᐊᓕᒥᑭ, ᓇᒪ ᐞ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓗ·ᑕᐃ·ᐁᓂ? ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᐱᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭᐱᖏᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᐞ ᒃᑕ ᑭᐱᖏᓕᑕᒪ?

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᐱᖏᓕᑕ·ᒣᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᒥᖁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐸ·ᒃᓇᑕᓂ ᐁ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᑕ·ᒃᓂᓕᒥᙵ

12 ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑦᑯᓄ·ᐊᓇ·ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒃ ᐸᐸᐱᑌ·ᐊᑦ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑲᓴᓐ, ᓴᖏᑦ ᒃ ᑭᐱᓄᐊᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ;

13 ᑭᒥ ᒥᓕᑦ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᓵᐱᑦ ᐃᐱᐱ ᐃᐊᓕᒥᒥᑭᔪᒃᑭ, ᐸᑎᒪᒪ ᖃ ᒧᓇᐃᑲᑌᒥᖁ ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᙵ

14 ·ᐁᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑕ ·ᐁᐱᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖏᑦ ᒃᑕ ᓇᒃᑌᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓇᙵ

15 ᒪᒃ ᑎᕐᓴᓂᕐᓯᐅᓐ ᑲᑦ ᑭ·▽ ᐃᕈᒧᒪᒃᓐ ·ᑲᓗᓴᑭᑎᓂ·ᐃᓐ: ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ·ᑲᓗᓴᑯᐅ▽ᑭᖅ ᑲᑦ ᓄᓴᐱᐃᕈ·ᒪᒃᓚ

16 ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑫ ᕿᓂᐅᓴᒪ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓇᓴᐅᓴᑦ·ᐊᑭᖅ ᑲ ᒪᑭ ᐃᐅᑎᑭᖅ? ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᑫ ᕿᓂᐅᓴᒪ·ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓇᓴᐅᓴᑦ·ᐊᑭᖅ ᑲ ᒪᒋᑎᓂ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ-ᑭᑫᖅ?

17 ᑭᓴᐱᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ▽ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᓄᑲᒪ·ᐃᑯᐸᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᓗ ᐊᔨ ᑫᑲᑦ ᑲᑦ ᑭ ᑭᐱᐃ·▽ᐸᓐᓵ

18 ᐃᓴᐱ ▽ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᒉᓐ, ᓂᑦ ᐅᓵᔪᑐᑌᔪᓂᓐ; ᑭ ᔭ·▽ᓕᓕ-ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᒉᓐ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᐃᓂᑯᓐ

19 ▼ᓴᐱᒋ ᒥᑎᑎᑭ ᓂ ᒥᐃᓄᓕᑭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐱᑭᓴᑲᑯᒉᓐ, ᑭ ᑲᑭᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᒥᐃᑯᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᑯᖅ

20 ᑭ ᑲ ·ᐃᒋ·ᐊᑯᒥᑯᓐ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓐ, ᑲ ᐁᓯᐧᐃᑎ ᐃᔪᑭᑫᒪᒃᑲ ᐅᓪᓚ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᐅᒋᓵ

21 ᐃᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑎᓗᓴᐅᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᒋᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᑲᓗᓴᑭᑎᓯ-ᑎᓯ·ᐊᑲ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐧᐃᒋ·ᐊᑲ ᕿᓄᑭ ᒥᑯᓪᓚᵒᓵ

22 ᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᓂ ᐧᐃᒋᒪᑲ; ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑭᔨᐱᓴᑲ ᑲ ᐅᐧᐃᒋᒧᑦᒧ·ᐃᓗᓴᓵᓚ

23 ᑲᑦ ᓇᓗᒋᐅᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ, ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑲᒋ·▽ᓂ ᐃᒪᐃᒃ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᒋ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ; ▽▽, ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑲᒋ·▽ᓂᓵ

ᓴᑭᒋᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭᓯᖅᑲᖅ

▽ ᑫᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓓ 95.

1 ᐅ ᐊᔨᑕᑎᑲ, ᓂᑲᒧᔨᒋ·ᐊᒋᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ: ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᓪᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯ-ᔨᔨᒋ·ᐊᒋᓂ ᐊᓓ ᑭᔨᐱᓴᑲ·▽ᑭᕐᓕᑲ ᑭ ᐱᒧᑭᐃᑯᔨ·ᐃᓂᓓᓵᓚ

2 ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·ᐃᓴᑲ·ᐊᒋᓂ ▽ ᐃᓐᓇᔨᑯᒧᓴᑲ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᓪᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᑯ-ᑯᔨᒋ·ᐊᒋᓂ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᓪᓴᑲᒃᓚ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ·ᐃᓂ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒋᒥᒥᑯ ᒥᔨ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓚ

4 ᐅᑎᑎᒃ ᒥᑎᒥᓇᒪ ᑲ ᓪ·ᐊᓕᓂᑭ ᐊᔪᖅᑲᓴ: ᓄᔾᓪ ᐁᔪᐱᒋ ᓯᑲᓂᓕᑭ ·ᐊᑎᓗ ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᓄᔾᓪ ᑎᐱᓪ:ᐁ·ᐃᓯᐟᓄᓚ

5 ᑭᓕᑲᒥᓪᓄ ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑎᐱᓪ·ᐁ·ᐃᓯᐟᓄ, ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᓄᔾᓪ ᑭ ᐅᔪᓪᓄ: ᓄᔾᓪ ᐅᑎᑎᔭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ·ᐅᔪᓪᓄ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᔪᑲᒥᑲᓂᒃᓚ

6 · ᐅ ᐊᔪᓪᒥᔪᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔪᓪ·ᐊᓪᓄ ᓄᔾᓪ ᓪ·ᐊᑭᔾᓪ·ᐊᓪᓄ: ᐅᑎᑎ-·ᑲᓪᐱᔪᓪ·ᐊᓪᓄ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᐃᐅᑦᒃᓚ

7 ·ᐁᔪ ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑭᒪᓕᓂᔪᒥᓪᓄ; ᑭᓪᓇᓪᓄ ᓄᔾᓪ ᑯᑎᓂᓪᒥᒥᑯᓪᓄ ᑲ ᐊᔾᔪᒥᑦᒃ, ᓄᔾᓪ ᑯᐃᓂᓴᓂᔪᔪᒥᑯᓪᓄ ᑲ ᑲᓪ·ᐁᓂᒥᓂᑦᒃᓚ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ, ᑭᔾᐱᓪ ·ᐃ ᓪᔪᓪᒧ·ᐁ·ᑫ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᔪ, .

8 ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᒪᔾᑲ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᑭᑌᐃ·ᐊᑦ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᑭᓄᑯᐟᔾᓂᓄ ᐊᓂᒪ ᑲ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐃᐃ·ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔾᓪ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᑲᒃ ᕿ·ᑲᑦᔾ-ᑲᒥᑲᒃ:

9 ᐃᔾᐱ ᑯᑭ·ᐃ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᓇᓇᔪᑯᐃᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᑭᒃ, ᓄᔾᓪ ᑲ ·ᐊᕿᑕᑭᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐊᔪᔾᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓄᓚ

10 ᓄᒥᑕᓇᓄ ᐱᔭᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑯᔾᑲᑌᓪᑕᒥᐃ·ᑲᒃ ᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐊᓂᔾᔪᑫ ᐱᐃᒪᓯᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑭᓇ ᐃᒃ, ᐅᑯ ᐃᓪᓂᓪ·ᐊᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑎ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔾᓪ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑫᓪᑌ·ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐃᔪ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇᓚ

11 ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᑕᑭᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐊᑯᓪ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᔪᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᓪ ᐊᑦ·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 96.

1 ᐅ ᓂᑲᒧᔾᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᔾᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓴ: ᓂᑲᒧᔾᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᔾᔪᒃᑲᓚ

2 ᓂᑲᒧᔾᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐃᒥᒥᑦ·ᐃᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᑦᓯ·ᐃᓇ; ·ᐊᑦᔪ-ᑎᓪᓂ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᑕ·ᑕᓴ ᐁ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓚ

3 ·ᐃᐸᒥᐃᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᔾᑌᓪᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ·ᐃᒋᓪᒥ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔾᔭᒥᐊᓪᒥ, ᐅ ᐃᒪᔾᑲᒥ ᐊᑦᐅᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒋᓪᒥ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓪᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊᓚ

4 ·ᐁᔪ ᑌᐯᓪᑕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᔾᑎᓯᓄ, ᓇᔾᐱᒃ ᓄᔾᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᑭᐃᒪᒃ-ᓂ·ᐃᐸᓇ; ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓂᑭᔾᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᐸᓇ ᐃᔾᐱᔾᔪ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᓂᔾ·ᐊᓚ

5 ·▼ᓴ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐸᐱᔪᓵ ᐃᑦᓴᒃᓂᓱᑎᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᓂᔪᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ : ᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᓇ ᑭᔪ·ᒃᓵ

6 ᑭᓴᓕᖏᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᖏᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᑎᕆ-ᒃ·ᐃᕆᑲᑲ : ᒪᕆᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓵ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓄᓵᑯᓱ·ᐃᓵ ᐃᑦᓇᒃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᑎᒥᑯᓱᒃᓵ

7 ᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᐠ ᐃᓕᓕᔭᒃ, ᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᓕᖏᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᕆᒃ·ᐃᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠᓵ

8 ᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᓴᓕᖏᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ▽ᕆᐱᒥ ᑭᓴᓕᖏᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᓂᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓱ·ᐃᓵ : ᐯᖏᒃ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᑫ·ᐃᓵ, ᐯᒥ ᐃᔭᑌᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᐃᔭ·ᐃᒃᒥᑯᓵᓗ

9 ᐅ ᐊᕆᒥᐅᕆᖏᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓄᓵᑯᓱ·ᒃᒃ ᐸᓕᑭᓱ·ᐃᓵ : ᓵᓂᑎᖏᒃ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᕆᑭᒃᓵ

10 ᐃᑎᔪᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᕆᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓂ ▽ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ : ᐊᕆᑭ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑦ ᐃᔨ ᐊᐅᕀᖏᓵᓂ·ᐊᓵ ▽ᒃ ᑭᔨ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᖏᓂ·ᐊᒃ : ᒃᑦ ᑎᐸᕀᔪᓂᐠ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ·ᒃᓕᕆᑭᑎᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

11 ▽ᔪᔨ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒋᒧᒪᒃ·ᓵ, ▽ᔪᔨ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐊᕆᑭ ᒃᑦ ᖁᑭᓗᖁᒪᒃᓵ ; ▽ᔪᔨ ᑭᑎᒃᒥ ᒃᑦ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᒪᒃᓵ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃ ᐃᔨ ᒧᕆᑭᓂᒃᓵ

12 ▼ᔪᔨ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑎᒃᓵ ᒃᑦ ᒧᑎᑫᓂᑦᒧᒪᒃᓵ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ᔪᑦ ᒃ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᑭ : ▽ᔪ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᕀᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᑎᒥᒃ ᑫ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑎᓱᕀ·ᐊᑎᒃ

13 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᑎ ; ·▽ᓴ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᓰ, ·▽ᓴ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᓰ ᑭᑎ ᑎᐸᕀᔪᓵᒃ ᐊᕆᑭᓂᓰ ; ᒃᑦ ᑎᐸᕀᔪᓪᒪ ᐊᕆᑭᓂᓰ ·ᒃᓕᕆᑭᑎᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᓂᓂ·ᐊ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧᓱ·ᐃᓵ 97.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫᓰ ; ▽ᔪᔨ ᐊᕆᑭ ᒃᑦ ᒧᑎᑫᓂᑦᒧᒪᒃᓵ ; ▽ᔪᔨ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᑎᑭ ᒥᓂᕆᑎ·ᒃ ᒃᑦ ᖁᑭᓗᖁᒪᒃ·ᓗᓵ

2 ·ᐊᕆᔨᓗ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑎᐱᕆᒃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ·ᑲᕆᒃᕆᒃᑯ : ·ᒃᓕᕆᑭᑎᖁᓱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑎᐸᕀᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐊᐅᕀᔪᑌᓕᓂᐠ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓵᓵ

3 ᐃᕆᔨᑌᓕᓂᐠ ᓂᒃᓂᐸᓵᕀᔨᑯ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᕆᒃᖁᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔨᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ·ᐊᕆᒃᓵ

4 ᐅ ·ᐊᓴᑌᕐᓕᒪ ᑭ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓇᒥᓕᐅᓪ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ : ᐊᓴᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᕐᑕᑐᒧᒪᒃᓇ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓇᓇᒥᕐᑕᓂᙳ

5 ·ᐊᑭᓗ ᑭ ᑎᑭᑌᓪᐊ ᑯᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᕐᓴᑯᐃᐃᒃᓇ ᐅᑎᓴᒃᓂ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔪᑦ, ·ᐅᑎᓴᒃᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐯᒥᑦᑎ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᓴᑭᒥᓂᙳ

6 ᑭᔪ·ᒃ ·ᐃᑕᒧᒪᒃᓂᒥᓪᐊ ᐅ ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐃᓕᒥᓪᐊ ·ᐊᕐᑕᑦᒥᒥᓪᐊ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓇᙳ

7 ᒃᑦ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓄᒥᑦᒥᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊᑐᑭ ᒃ ᐊᑐᓴᑭᑦ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᓯᒥᓕᒃᓇ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐄᒪᑦᑯᒧᒧᑭᒃ ᒪᓕᑐᒃᓇ : ᕐᑦᐱᓴᑦᒃ, ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑭᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᒪᓕᑐ·ᐊᒃᙵ

8 ᖃᐊᓇ ᑭ ᐯᑦᒪ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓕᓯ·ᓂ ; ᔪᑦ ᐅᑦᓕᓯᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭ ᒧᒥᑫᒥᑦ·ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓕᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔪᓇᙳ

9 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᓇ, ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔪᓇ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑎᓯᓇ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ : ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓇ·ᐊᑭᔫᒃ·ᐃ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒪᓕᑐ·ᐊᒃᙵ

10 ᑭᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᖏᑭᐅᒃ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔪᑦ, ᕐ·ᒃᑕᒧᒃ ᒃ ᐄᓭᑕᒃ : ᒃᓇ·ᐁ-ᒥᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐃᑯᓇ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᓯᒪ ; ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐁᓂ ᐅᒥᒥᓇᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐅᒪᒪ·ᑦ·ᐊᙵ

11 ·ᐊᖏᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓇᓂ ᓕᑦ·ᐃᑭᑕᒪ·ᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᑭᓕᓯ·ᐃᓇᓂ ᐊᓕᑭ ᒃ ·ᒃᓗᓴᑯᑌᐁᑭᒃᙵ

12 ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔪᑦ, ᑭᓇ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ· ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯᕐᓴᒃ ; ᓄᓴᑦ ᓇᓵᓴᑯᒥᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑦᒧᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓇᙵ

ᐅ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᓕ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᙵ

ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓇ 98.

1 ᐅ ᓂᒃᒪᒧᓴᑦᒃ ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔪᑦ ᐅᓴᑭ ᓂᒃᒪᒧ·ᐃᓂᒥᓂᓄ, ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒪ ᐄᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ : ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐸᓕᑭ ᐅᓴᐱᑐᓇ ᑭ ᒃᓴᑭᑦᒪᒧᑯ ᕐᓴᑭᓯᑫ·ᐃᓇᙵ

2 ᑌᐯᒥᑭᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᒥᑯᓂ ᐅ ᐱᐄᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ; ᐅ ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑦ-ᑎᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᒪᔪᖏ ᑭ ·ᐊᕐᑕᑎᓄᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᖏᒥᐊᓂᒥᙵ

3 ᑭ ᒃᓇᑭᓴᑭᓕᓂ ᐅ ᔅ·ᐁᒥᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ

·ᐊᐸᑎᓕᐃᒪᓕ ᐃᓛᒍᐃᓕ ᐅᓕ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᒥᓱ·▽ ▽ ᐃᓛ·ᖅᓴᖅ ᐊᓛᓯ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᖅ ᐅ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᑲ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓀ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᒥᓀ·ᐊᐸᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐊᔪᓛᓱᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓛᑲᖅ ; ᑭ·ᖏ·▽·ᐊᔪᓛᖅ, ᒥᓀ·ᐊᐸᒧᖅ, ᓂᔅᑕ.ᒪᒥᑎᒥ·▽·ᐃ ᓂᑲᒧᖅᓵ

5 ᓂᑲᒧᓛᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᔅᓱᑲᓀᐱ ᑭᑐᑲᓂᖅ ; ᔅᓱᑲᓀᐱ ᑭᑐᑲᓂᖅ, ᓂᔅᑕ ▽ Vᐦᑲᖅ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀᓵ

6 >ᐦᒋᑲᓀ ᓂᔅᑕ >ᐦᒋᑲᓂᔅ ▽ ᓄᐊᔪᐦᐸᖅ ᒥᓀ·ᐊᐸᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᐊᔪᓛᓱᒃ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓵ

7 ▽ᔪᔨ ᑭᒋᑲᒥ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·ᖏ·▽ᒪᑲᓀ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒧᔅᑭᓂᖅ ; ᐊᓛᑭ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔅᑕ ▽ᔪᐦᕃ ᑲ ᕆᔨᑫᑭᖅᓵ

8 ▽ᔪᔨ ᒧᔅᖅᐊ·ᓀ ᑲᕐ <<ᓱᑎᑫᐊᒪᒪᑲ·ᓀ: ▽ᔪᔨ ᓂᔅᑕ ·ᐊᑭᓴ ᒻᒪ·ᐃ ᑲᕐ ᒧᑎᑫᓀᒪᓱᑦᔪᓵ

9 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ; ·▽ᓴ Vᑭ . ᐃᑐUᓂ ᑭᑭ ᑎᐦᓴᔪᓀᖅ ᐊᓛᑭᓂᓂ: ·ᑲᓴᓛᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᑲᕐ ᑎᐦᓴᔪᓀᒪ ᐊᓛᑭᓂᓂ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᓴᓛᑲᓂᓕᖅᓵ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 99.

1 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑎVᓕᒥᑫᓂ; ▽ᔪᔨ ᑲᕐ ᓀᓀᒥᐦᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ: ᕆᔨ·ᐃᑲ ᒐᕿᐱᒥᖅ ᐊᐱᓂ ; ▽ᔪᔨ ᐊᓛᑭ ᑲᕐ ᐊᓗᑭᐦᐸᓕᓕᓂᓵ

2 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᓛᑎᓂ ᖃᐊᓂᖅ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᓀᓛᐱᑲ ᐊᓕ·ᐊᑭᔅᖅᑲ·▽ᓂ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊᓵ

3 ▽ᔪᔨ ᑲᕐ ᒪᒥᑎᑕ·ᒪᖅ ᑫᕆᓂᓕᖅ ᓂᔅᑕ ·ᑫᕆᑎᑲᓂᓕᖅ ᑭᕐ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᖅ; ·▽ᓴ <ᓄᖅᑲᓂᓕᖅᓵ

4 ᑭᑎᑭᒪᓂ ᐅ ᒪᔅᖅ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᓂᔅᑕ ᓴᑭᓂ ᑎᐦᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᖅ; ᑭᕐ ᐊᐅᕆᕆᓀ ·ᖅᓴᓛᑭᑎ·ᐃᓀ, ᑭ ᑎᐱᐃᑌᓀ ᑎᐦᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓀ ᓂᔅᑕ ·ᖅᓴᓛᑭᑎᑎᑎ·ᐃᓀ ᖁᖅᐱᖅᓵ

5 ᑭᓴᑌᓕᔨᐃᖅ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ· ᑭᒪᒪᓂᐃᒪᓂ, ᐊᓵᒥᐅᓴᓀᒃ ᐅ ᕆᔨᖅᑮᑭᖅᓂᖅ; ·▽ᓴ <ᓄᑭᑎᓂᓵ

6 ᒧᑎᓴ ᓂᔅᑕ ᐅᕋᓀ ᒣ·ᑫᓵᓂ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓂᔅᑕ ᓴᒪᓱᐃᓕ ▽ ·ᐃᒣ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓀᓀᐃᑐᑦᓕᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᑎ·ᐃᓀ ; ᑭ ᓀᓀᐃᒣ·ᐊᖅ UVᓕᒥᑫᓕᑭ, ᑭ ᓀᐃᕆᔨ·ᐊᖅ ᒪᑲᓵ

7 ᑭ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᐅᓂ ᑭᒪᒋᓇᔪᐊᓄᒃ ; ᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒋᒥᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ-·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔪᒋ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᓕᐃᑲᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᔪᓐ

8 ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᔪᐊᒪ·ᐊᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒥᓇᓇ : ᑭᓕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅ ᑲ ·ᐁᐯᓕᒋᒪ·ᐊᑭᒃ, ᐊᐢᑕ ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᐅ ᒥᔪᒃ·ᐊᔨᑭᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑭᕁ

9 ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᑯᐃᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒥᓇᓇ, ᓂᔪᒋ ᐊᔭᒥᐁᔪᓐ ᒋᑫᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ·ᐊᑭᒥᒃ ; ·ᐁᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᐅᒥᓇᓇ ᐸᓄᑭᓭᓇᕁᓄ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 100.

1 ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᒋᒋᓭᔪᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ, ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓇ ᐊᔪᑭᔭᓂ

2 ᐊᐅᔪᑫᔪᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐁ ᓭᑭᓄᓭᔪᐊᒃ : ᐯᑭ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃᒃ ᐁ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᔪᐊᒃᓂ

3 ᑭᔪᑫᓕᒧᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᐁ ᑭᑭᒪᓄᐅ·ᐃᑦ : ·ᐃᓕ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᒃᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᐊᒋᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑎᓭᓇᓇᓂ ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒥᒥᑎᓇᓂ, ᓂᔪᒋ ᑭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᔪᒃᓂᔨᓂᒥᒥᒥᓇᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᒋᒃᓂ

4 ᐱᐅᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑭᐃᔪ·ᒃᑌᒥᒃ ᐁ ᓇᓇᔪᐢᒪᒃ, ᓂᔪᒋ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐅ-·ᐃᒃᒥᓄᒃ ᐁ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᒃ : ᓇᓇᔪᓄᒥᒃ, ᓂᔪᒋ ᒪᒥᑭᑦᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃ-ᓭ·ᐃᓇᓂ

5 ·ᐁᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓭᓂ ; ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᔨᓕᓂ ; ᓂᔪᒋ ᐅ ᒉ·ᐯ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᐳᑕᓕᓕᓂ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔪᑫ ᐱᒪᒋᓭᓭ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᒃᓂ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 101.

1 ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᓇ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᔪᒋ ᑎᐸᔪᓄᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ : ᑭᓕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔪᓇ, ᑭ ᒃ ᓂᒃᒧᒪᔪᒉᑎᓇᓂ

2 ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᑫᑕ·ᐁᓕᒋᒧ·ᐃᐃᑎᓇ ᐸᓄᒃᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᐅ, ᒉᓂᔪᐱ ᑫ ᐯᑭ ᓇᔨᔪᓇ ? ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᒉᓇ ᐱᑭ ᓂᑭᒃ ·ᒃᔪᔪᔪᑌᐁ·ᐃᓂᒃᓂ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᓕᔪᒉᒧᓇ ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑕ·ᒉᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔪᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᐸᔪᑭᒃ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᐸᔪ·ᒃᒧᒪᔪᒃᑯ·ᐊᓇᓂ

4 ᐊᑦ·ᓂᔪᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᐃ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᒃᑎᑯᓇ : ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓄᓕᓂ ᐊᑦ·ᐁᐃᓇ ᒃ ᒪᑭ·ᑦᓂ

5 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑭᒧᓗ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓂᒪᖅ·ᐃᑭᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽·ᐊᑯ ᕿ ᑭᓴᑦᑕ·ᐊᑲ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᒥᑎᓯᖅ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑐᓕᒧᖅ ᐅᑌᐃᑲ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᐸᒪᵒˣ

6 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒪ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ·ᑲᐅᓴᑭᑎᑭᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ, ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᕿᒥᑎᑲ: ᐊᓇ ·ᑲᐅᓴ ᑲ ᐃᐦᑎᓯᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑐᓴᑲᵇˣ

7 ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᑲᔪᓕᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑎᕐᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ·ᐃᑭᓂ ᓂ ·ᐊᓴᑲᐳᑲᓂᑲ: ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑭᓭᓴᑭᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑕᔪᕐᓂ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᐦᑐᵃˣ

8 ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓇᑭᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ; ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑲᑕ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭᑕᒧᓴᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᔪᑲ ᑭᒃ ᐃᐦᑐᵃˣ

ᓂᔪᑕᓇᐤ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᵇˣ

▼ ᖃᑭᖓᐸ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᵇˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 102.

1 ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᐳᓇ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᵃˣ

2 ▼ᑲ·ᐃᓭ ᑲᓗᐸᑦ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓗᐳᓇ; ᓇᑐᑦ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ▽ ᑌ·ᐯᐳᓇ, ᑭᓕᐱ ᓇᐠᑯᒥᵃˣ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒪ ᐃᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᐠᑯᓗ ▽ ᐱ>ᑌᒃ, ᓂᐠᑲᓇ ᓄᐠᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑕᐱᐠᑯᓗ ᐃᔅᑯᑌᑲᓇᐱᵇˣ

4 ᓂᑌᐃ ᐸᑲᒪᐃᑲᑌᓄ, ᓄᐠᑦ ᕿᐠᑌᓄ ᑕᐱᐠᑯᓗ ᒪᐠᑯᔪᓴ; ᑲ ᐅᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᐠᓯᐳᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᒪᓴᵃˣ

5 ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᐳᓇ ▽ ᒪᒧ·ᑌᐳᓇ, ᓂᐠᑲᓇ ᐊᓯᑭᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᓂ·ᐃᐳᓯᵇˣ

6 ᓂ ᓇᐠᐱᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᒪᐠᑭᓄ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᐠᒥᑲᵇ: ᓂ ᓇᐠᐱᑦ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᐅᒥᓯᓄ ᒣ·ᑫᐠᑲᒥᵇˣ

7 ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᓱ·ᐃᐱᓇ, ᓄᐠᑦ ᑕᐱᐠᑯᓗ ᐅᒥᑭᔅᑯᔪᔅᓱ ▽ ᐯᐳᑯᑦ ᕆᑯᓗ ·ᐃᑦᑲᐸᐳᑲᓂᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪᓭᑯᓯᓇᵃˣ

8 ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔪᑭᓄ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᑲ ᓇᑯᓄᑲᑲ ᓂᑦᑲᑲ ᐊᓴᑭᑲ; ᑭᒥ ᑭᔪᑲᑕ·ᐊᑭᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᒪᑭᑕᒧᓴᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᔪᑲ ᑭᒃ ᐃᐦᑐᵃˣ

9 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᒥᓇ ᐱᑯᑌᓄ ᑕᐱᐠᑯᓗ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᓄ, ᓄᐠᑦ ᒥᐠᑭᔪᑲ> ᓂ ᑭᓕᑲ·ᐃᐳᓇ ᓂ ᒥᓂ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᑲᵇˣ

10 ᑭ ᑭᓯᓴᖏᓐᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐋᑯᓪᓕᐅᓯᓐᐃᓐ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓐ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᓂᑎᐧᐁᐱᓂᓐᕽ

11 ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᐃᔪᓐᓴᐧᒃᓐ ᑕᐱᕐᑯᖅ ᒪᒃᕐᑌᓄ ᒃ ᐃᑭᕐᓪᓕᒃ; ᓂ ᕿᓯᓐ ᑕᐱᕐᑯᖅ ᒪᕐᑯᔪᖅᕽ

12 ᐃᒃ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᓕᑭᖅᓐ, ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭ ᒃ ᐃᑕᓐ; ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᕐᑭᓯᑐᒃᐧᐃᓐ ᒥᓯᓂ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒧᑎᓯᓴᓂᐧᐊᖅᕽ

13 ᑭ ᒃ ᕿᓯᑯᓐ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᔅᐧᐁᓪᒪᓄ ᖃᐊᓐ: ᐧᐁᓴ ᐊᔅ ᐅᑎᑭᕿᓪᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑭᕐᓂᐧᐊᑦᐧᐊᑦ, ᐁᐁ, ᐊᔅ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᑭᕿᓪᓄᕽ

14 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑫᒃᓴᒃ ᒥᐧᓄᓪᒥᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓯᓂᒪ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐱᑭᑦᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᕐᑭᓪᓄᕽ

15 ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᒣᐧᐊᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕐᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᐧᓐᐃᓂᓪᓄ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᒥᓯᐧᐁᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᕐᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑭᕐᑌᓪᒥᑫᓯᐧᓐᐃᓂᓪᓄᕽ

16 ᐃᕐᐱ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᔪᑕᑌ ᖃᐊᓂᓪᓄ, ᒃᑦ ᓇᓯᓯᓄ ᐅ ᑭᕐᑌᓪᒥᖏᓯᐧᓐᐃᓂᓂᒃᕽ

17 ᒃᑦ ᐱᔪᑎᒣᓐᓇᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᓴᐧᐊᓂᓪᓄ ᐅᑭᑎᓪᒪᑭᕐᓕ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᕐᑕ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑎᐧᐁᓪᒥᑎᓄ,ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᐧᓴᐧᐊᓂᓪᓄ

18 ᐅᒪ ᒃᑦ ᒪᓯᓇᐊᒪᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᕐᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᑭᒃ; ᐃᓪᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐁᕐᒃᑫ ᑫ ᐅᔪᐊᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ᒃᑦ ᒪᒥᑎᒣᐧᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓪᒥᓯᕽ

19 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑭ ᓭᔪᑎᐱᓂ ᐁᕐᐱᑦ ᐃᕐᑫᓪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᕿᓄᑭᒃᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ; ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᒃᓇᐧᐊᔪᐧᐊᒪ ᐊᕐᑭᓪᓄ;

20 ᑭᑦ ᐯᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᐁ ᐃᒪᐧᒪᓪᒥ ᑭᕿᐧᐊᒃᓇ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᕿᐧᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᑭᒥᒥᑦ ᑭᑦ ᓂᐱᓪᒥᕽ

21 ᑭᑦ ᐧᐊᐧᐃᑕᒥᓪᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯᐧᓐᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒥᑦᒥᔪᐧᐊᓂᓪᓄ ᑭᑉᕼᓕᒥᒃ;

22 ᐃᕐᐱ ᐃᓪᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᐃᒪᐧᐃ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧᑦᐧᐁᐁ, ᓄᕐᑕ ᐅᑭᐧᐃᒪᐧᐃᓂᓪᓄ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᕐᑯᖅᐧᐊᐧᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓪᒥᓯᕽ

23 ᑭ ᓪᒥᒥᑦᓂ ᓂ ᒪᔅᒃᐧᐃᔪᐧᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᒣᕐᒃᓇᒃ: ᑭ ᒪᒃᐧᐊᔪᔪᑦᓂ ᓂ ᑭᔪᒃᒪᓪᕽ

24 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᓇᓐ, ᐅ ᓂᐧᑭᑭᒪᓂᐧᐅᒪ, ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓪᒪ ᐅᑎᓂᓐ ᒣᐧᑫᔅᓄ

ᓂ ᑭᔪᑲᒥᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓐ. ᐃᓵᓪᒡᐊ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐱᒪᑎ· ᓯᓐᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ

25 ᑲᒧᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑕᓵᓐᓐ ᐊᓴᑭ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᑭᑭᑭᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔪᔨᓐᓚ

26 ᐅᐅ ᑲᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓪ·ᓐ, ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔨᓐ; ▽▽, ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐃᑕᑎᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᑎ ᖃ·ᐊ·ᓐ ᔨᐱᓴᕐᓓ ·ᐃᓭᑭᑲᓐ; ᔨᐱᓴᕐᓓ ᐊᑯᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·ᕐᓴᑭᓄᓐ, ▽ᑯ ᒪᑲ ᕐ ·ᕐᓴᑭᐸᓕᑭ:

27 ᒪᑲ ᑭᓚ ᐯᓗ·ᑲᓐ ▽ ᐃᔪᐃᑯᓯᓗᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᓐᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᑲᑦ >ᓂᐸᓕᐊᓚ

28 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᓴᕐᓭᑲᓐ ᑕᑭ ᑲᑦ ᐊᒧᓕᐊ· ᐊᓐᓂᑲᓐᐊ ▽ ᐅᑎᓴᑲ·ᐃᔪ· ᑲᑯ·ᐊᑦᓚ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓐ 103.

1 ᒪᒥᑎᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᑲ: ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᐱᑎᓴᑲᑯᒧᓗᓐ, ᒪᒥᑎᑎᒪ ᐅ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐᓚ

2 ᒪᒥᑎᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒧᑲ: ▽ᑲ ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᔨᑎᒪ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅ ᒥᓗᔨᑎᑭ·ᐃᓐ;

3 ᑲ ·▽ᐯᓕᓴᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒪᒧᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ᑲ ᒥᓐ·ᐊᑭᒋᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓴᐱᓵ·ᐃᓐ;

4 ᑲ ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓐᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᑭ; ᑲ >ᓴᓕᑎᓐᓂᐃᓴᑲ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓗᓴᐱ ᔪ·▽ᓕ-ᑭᖏ·ᐃᓐ;

5 ᑲ ᓴᑲᑭᓐᒋᑦ ᑭᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᒥᓗ ᖃ·ᑲᓐ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓐ ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐅᔪᑭᕐᓕᓕᑲ ᔨᐱᓴᕐᓓ ᒥᑭᓯᑭᓐ;

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᑎᐱᐃᔨᒪ·▽ᓂ ·ᑲᓴᔪᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑎᐸᓴᑯ-ᓂᖃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐊᑲᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥᓯ;

7 ᑭ ᑭᓴᖃᓕᒥᐅᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ ᒪᓯᓴ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᓯᒥᖃ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕᓐᐊ;

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᑦ ᔭᐅᓕᒥᖃᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᖃ·ᐊᑎᓯᓂ, ·ᕿᓴᑕ·ᐃ ᑭᓯ·ᐊᓯᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ·▽ᓐᑎᓯᓂ ᔭᐅᓕᒥᖃ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓂ

9 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒧᓴᒃ ᑲᑕ ᑭᐱᔨ·∇ᐠ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒥᓕ·∇ᓯᐠ ᑲᑭᕐᖁx

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑊ ᑭ ᐳᑦᑯᓇᐠ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒪᑎᐳᑕᒪᒃ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᐊᒧᑯᓇᐠ ∇ ᐃᔨ ᒪᒍᑎᓯᓴᒃx

11 ·∇ᓴ ᑦᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᒃ ᑲ ᐃᓴᐸᒃ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᐊᔨᑮᒃ, ∇ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓵᑕᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐅ ᓵ·∇ᓕᒥᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔨᑦᑯᔨx

12 ᑲ ᐃᔨᐱᒥ ᓕ·ᐃᓇ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐊᐸᓄᑦᒃ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓄᑦᒃ ᐅᒥ, ∇ᑯ ᐃᓴᐱᓴ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑲᑌᓇᒪᑦᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑐᒍ·ᐃᓂᓇ·ᐊx

13 ᑦᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᐅᑦ·ᐃᒪᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓵ; ∇ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ∇ᔨ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓕᒪᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔨᑦᑯᔨx

14 ·∇ᓴ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᒪᒪ ∇ᔨᓇᑯᓯᓴᒃ; ᑭᔨᑭᓯᓂ ᐱᔭᔨᒃ ∇ ᐊᔨᓵ·ᑭ·ᐃᔨᓴᒃx

15 ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᓕ, ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᑦᐱᔨᑯᒃ ᒪᓴᑯᔨᓴ ᐃᔨᓇ·ᑲ·ᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ᑦᐱᔨᑯᒃ ·ᐊᐱ·ᑲᓂ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑭᑲᓂᒃ ∇ᑯ ∇ᔨ ᐅᐱᑭᑫx

16 ·∇ᓴ ᐱᒥᓕ·∇ᓴᑲᑯ, ᑭᑐᑌᓕᓂ ᒪᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᒪᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓴᑦ ᒥᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑫᒥᑯᔨx

17 ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᓵ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᑭᑭᓴᑲᑯᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᔨᑦᑯᔨ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓂᔨ·ᐃᓇ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᓵ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔨᓕ·ᐊ;

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑎᑐ·ᐃᓇ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᔨᑐᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᒥx

19 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ·ᐊ·∇ᔨᑦᑕᐠ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔨᑯᑲᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᓕᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒧᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂᓵx

20 ᓕᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑦ ∇ᓇᓴᓕᒪ, ᐊᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓵᒃ·ᐃᓯᔨᓵᒃ, ᑲ ᐳᑕ·ᒣᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ∇ ᓇᐳᑕ·ᒣᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇx

21 ᓕᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᔨ·∇ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐠ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᓴᑲᓇ; ᑭᓕ·ᐊᐠ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᑫᓴᑲᓂᒪ, ᑲ ᐳᑕ·ᒣᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑕᒃx

22 ᓕᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᔨ·∇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᓵᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᔨ·∇ ᐃᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᓕ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᑲ: ᓕᒥᑎᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᓴx

▽ ᐅᒋᑯᔨ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃₓ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 104.

1 ᒧᒥᑭᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ : ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᔭᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᓱᔪᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑎᓯᓐ : ᑭ ᑭᑭᔪᕐᓐ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒋᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒧ·ᐯᓕᒋᓯ·ᐃᓐₓ

2 ᐹ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐅᓯᔭᓐ ·ᐋᔪᔭᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭ ᒐᐱᔪᐣ ·ᐃᓱᒥᒃᓐ : ᐹ ᑕ·ᖃᑭᓒᓐ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ ᒐᐱᔪᐣ ᐊᒋᐃᕐᒃᓐ :

3 ᐹ ᐱᒪᔪᒋᑎᑦ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᑯᒥ·ᒃ ᓂᐯᒃ : ᐹ ᐅ ᑎᑎᐱᒐᑦᓱᓓᔪᑦ ·ᐊᔪᒋᔭ : ᐹ ᐱᒧᒪᑦ ᐁ ·ᐊᕆᒃ·ᒃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᓗᑎᓐ :

4 ᐹ ᐊᐅᒋᒋ·ᐃᐊᒐᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐁᓐᒐᓕᒪ ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᒋ·ᐃ ᐊᑐᔪᕐᓱᓓᒃᓐ ᐁ ·ᐊᓱᑕᓕᒃ ᐃᔪᑐᑌᓐ :

5 ᐹ ᑭ ᐊᐳᑦᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᓄ, ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᐊᑎᐸᓕᓕᒃ ᒃᑭᕐᓴₓ

6 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᐁᓐ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᔭ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑎ ᒐᐱᔪᒋᒃᓐ : ᓂᐱᔭ ᑭ ᐊᔪᑌ·ᐊ ᕆᒋᒃ ·ᐊᑎᔭₓ

7 ᐁ ᑭᑐᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒧᒪᒃ·ᓐ ; ᐁ ᐯᒋᒋᓯᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓂᒥᔪᑎᒃ ᑭ ·ᐁᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊₓ

8 ᐞᔪᐸᑦ·ᐃᐸᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐊᑎᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ·ᐃᐸᓕ·ᐊ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓵᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐹ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᔭᓐ ᑭᑎ ᐊᔪᑌᑭₓ

9 ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᓕᔪᒋᓐ ᐁᒃ ᑫ ᒥᔭᔅᒃᒧ·ᐃᐸᓕᓀ; ᐁᒃ ᑭᑎ ᑭ·ᐁᐸᓕᑭ ᑭᑎ ᐊ·ᒃᓐᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᐊᔪᑭₓ

10 ᐃᔨᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᒧᔪᑭᑭ·ᐊᓂᐯ·ᒃ ᑕ·ᐊᑎᓵᒃ· ᐹ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᑭ ·ᐊᑭᔪᒃᒃₓ

11 ᒥᓐᐃᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐊ·ᐁᓯᓯᔪᒃ ᒪᔅᕆᑯᒃ : ᐸ·ᒃᑭ ᐊᔪᒃ ᐁᑯᑦ ᒣᓂ·ᕆᑭᒃₓ

12 ᐯᓕᔪ ᐅᐅ ᐱᓕᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᔨᑯᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐅ ·ᐃᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᐹ ᓂᒃᒧᒥᑭᒃ ·ᐊᑎ·ᒃᓂᔪᒃᒃₓ

13 ᓯᒃᐊᑦᒪ ·ᐊᑭᔭ ᐅ ᐱᔪᑭᒃᒥᑯᒃ ᐅᑭ : ᐊᔪᑭᒃ·ᓵᒃᔪᑭᓂᐤ ᐁ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᔪᕆ·ᐃᓀₓ

14 ᒪᔪᑯᔨᓄ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒪᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᐊ·ᐊᐅᓀ, ᓴᔪᑦ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᒃᓂᓕ ᕆ ᐊᐸᑭᑦᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ; ᑭᑎ ᓂᑦ·ᐃᑭᑦᒥ ᒥᒥᒥᓕᐤ ᐊᔪᑭᒃ ;

15 ᓄᓕᒋ ᓀᒥᐊᓐᓂᓕᓂᐅ ᑲ ᓱᑭᓄᐃᑌᐊᖏᑲᑯᒋ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᐅ; ᓄᓕᒋ ᐱᒥᓂᐅ ᑲ ᐅᑦᓱᑐᖏᑲᑯᒋ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐊᓪᔨᑯᓕᐊ ᑲ ᒪᔪᖏᖅᐃᑌᐊᖏᑲᑯᒋ ᐃᓕᓂᓂᐅᙵ

16 ᐅ ᒥᔪᑎᑯᒪ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᒋ ᐊᖏᔪᑭᓄᓂᐊ ᒣᔪᒋᓂᓂᐅ: ᐃᓱᑭᔪᖏᑎᓂᖏ ᓄᐸᓇᓂᖏ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᒋᐃᑭᐅᑦᐃᓱᒋ;

17 ᐃᒋ ᐱᓄᓱᐅᐊᖏ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐊᒥᔪᑐᖏᓱᓱᒥᖏ: ᐅᐃᓪ ᐃᒃ ᑭᓇᑯᑌᓱᑎᖏ ᑐᐅᓱᓂ ᐅᔪᑭᖏᖅᑎᓂᖏ ᐅᐅ ᐅᐊᖏᖅᐳᖏᓂᑭᙵ

18 ᑲ ᐃᔪᐸᑎᓇᑭᑭ ᓇᒋᐃᓕᑯᓱᐅᐊᖏ ᐸᐅᖏ ᑯᒋᖏ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᑭᔪᒋᐱᔪᖏᖅ ᐅᐃᓪ ᑯᓱᓄᖏᙵ

19 ᑭ ᐅᓪᑭᑐᓂ ᑎᐱᔪᑭᐱᓱᒪ ᐁ ᐊᐳᔪᐱᒋᓕᐅᖏ; ᑭᔨᖏᐅᐃ ᐱᓱᓱᒪ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᒋᒪ ᐃᔪᐱ ᑫ ᐸᑭᔨᒧᙵ

20 ᑭᒋ ᐅᔨᒋᓇ ᑎᐱᔪᖏᐅᓇ, ᑎᐱᔪᖏᓂ ᐃᒃ: ᐃᔪᐱ ᒥᓱᐅ ᐊᐅᐁᓱᔪᖏ ᓄᑎᒥᖏ ᑲ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐊᓪᐃᒋᒧᒪᖏᙵ

21 ᒥᔨᐱᔨᔪᖏ ᐅᓂᐅᖏ ᐁ ᐅᐃ ᒥᑭᓱᑭᖏ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥᐅᐊᓂ ᐸᑯᔪᓪᒪᐅᐁᐅᖏ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᐅᐊᙵ

22 ᐱᓱᒪ ᔪᖏᔪᒋᐅᓂ; ᐃᒪᐅ ᒪᐅᐊᑎᐃᐅᖏ, ᓇᐃᔨᓇᖏ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᐅᐊᑎᐅᐊᖏᙵ

23 ᐃᓪᓕᓂ ᓇᒋᒪ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐃᔪᑫᐅᓇ ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅᒋ ᐊᐸᑎᓱᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᐁᑯᔨᔨᓂᓪᓕᑭ ᐃᔪᑯᙵ

24 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᔪᓇ, ᒋᐅᐯ ᐃᒥᑎᑫᐅ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐃᔪᑫᐅᓇ! ᑲᑫᒋᐅᓪᒋᔪᐅᐃᓂᖏᖅ ᒥᓱᐅᐅ ᑲ ᐅᐃᓂᓂᐅ: ᐊᔪᑭ ᔪᖏᔪᑭᓄᓂ ᑭ ᐅᐁᑎᓱᐅᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᙵ

25 ᒋᐱᔪᑯᓗ ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅᒪ ᑭᑎ ᓄᓕᒋ ᑲ ᐊᓪᓚᔪᖏᖅᑲ ᑭᑎᑲᒥ, ᐃᒋ ᑲ ᐃᒋᑎᖏ ᑲ ᐸᐸᒥᒋᓱᒥᖏ, ᐅᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᓚᓂᐅᖏᖅ, ᐅ ᐊᐱᔨᔨᑎᖏ, ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒪᒥᔨᑭᑎᑎᖏ ᐊᓪᐅᔪᓱᖏᙵ

26 ᐅᑯᒋ ᐅᔪᐸᓪᑭ ᓇᐱᓪᓇᓇ; ᐅᑯᒋ ᓄᓕᒋ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐊᓇ ᓪᓴᔪᑦᓇ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐊᒋ ᐅᑯᒋ ᑭᑎ ᒣᒋᓪᐅᙵ

27 ᒥᓱᓪᐅ ᐅᑯ ᑭ ᐸᑯᔪᒥᓪᓚᖏ; ᑭᑎ ᒥᓪᒪᖏ ᐅ ᒥᑎᒥᒥᐅᐊᓂ ᓪᐅᑎᑎᐸᓪᑭᙵ

28 ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᒥᓪᒪᖏ ᒪᓪᐊᑎᐊᖏ: ᑭ ᐸᔪᑭᑫᓂᓇ, ᔪᖏᔪᓄᔪᑯᓪᐊᖏ ᑲ ᒥᓪᓴᔨᓂᓪᓚᙵ

29 ρ ϧᓂᓗ, ᒥძᔭϧᑎᓂ·ᐊϧ, ρᑦ ᐅᑎᓓ·ᒪᓓ ᐅ ⊃⊃·Δσ·ᐊo, σΛ·ᐊϧ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊʃᔭρ·Δσ·ᐊϧ Δʃ ρ·∇·ᐊᵇx

30 ρ ρᒥᑎᔭ·ᐊo ρᑦ·ᐊᐃϧ, ᐅʃᐊϧbσ·Δ·ᐊϧ; ρᑦ ᐅᔭρᓇdᑦᓇ ᒪϧ ᐊᑦρx

31 ᐅ ρᔭUᓕᑉdᓂ·Δᓓ UVᓕᒥρᑫᑦ ϧρᑫ ϧᑦ ᐊᐃᔭᓕo: UVᓕᒥρᑫᑦ ϧᑦ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·Δσᵇx

32 ϧᓓ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪ ᐊᑦρᓕo, ∇d ᓄᓇᒥᐸᓕᓕᵇ: ᐃᒥᓓᒪ ·ᐊᒥᔭ, ∇d ΛΔ>Uᓕρx

33 σ ϧ σϧᒍᑦᑎ·ᐊo ᑌVᓕᒥρᑫᑦ Δᓕdϧ ϥ Λᒪᑎᓂᔭᓓ: ∇ σϧᒍᐃᓓ σ ϧ ᒪᒥᒥᒪo σ ρᒥᒪσᑐᒪ ᒣ·ϧᑲ ∇ ᑦᐃᓓx

34 ϧᑦ ·Δϧʃᓓ ∇ ,ᒪᒥᑐᓄᓕᒪᵇ: σ ϧ ᓂρ⊃ᓂᑦ·ᐊo UVᓕᒥρᑫx

35 ∇dʃ ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊϧ ϧᑦ σʃ·ᐊᓇᑎᓂ·ᐊϧ ᐊᑦᑭϧ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᓂ·ᐊϧ ϧᑦ >σ ᑦ·ᐊᵇx ᒪᒥᒥᒪ UVᓕᒥρᑫᑦ, ᐊ σᑦ ᐊᐃᵇx ᒪᒥᒥᒥᵇ UVᓕᒥρᑫᑦx

σʃᑦᓇo Vᔭdᑦᔭᑦ ∇ ρʃϧᵇx

∇ qρᓐᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊσ·ᐊᵇx

σϧᒍ·Δᓓ 105.

1 ᐅ ᓇᓇᔭdᒥᵇ UVᓕᒥρᑫ; ᓇᓇᑐᑦ·ᒪᵇ ᐅᑦ Δʃσϧᓂᔭᓂ·Δᓓ: ρᔭqᓕᑦdᑦ·ᐊᑉ ᐅᑦ Δᓂᒥρᑫ·Δᓓ Δᑦ ∇ Δᑦᓕᓕᒥ Δᓕᓕᑦ·ᐊx

2 σϧᒍᔭᑦᑉ, σϧᒍ·Δᓓ σϧᒍᔭᑦᑉ: ᐊᓕᒍᑦ·ᒪᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔭϧᒥ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·Δᓓx

3 ρᔭUᓕᒍᵇ ᐅ <⊃ρ Δʃσϧᓂᔭ·Δσᵇ: ∇dʃ ϧᑦ ᓂρ⊃ᓂᔭU-∇·ᐊϧ ᐊσρ ϧ ᓇᓓᑦ·∇ᓕᒪᒥρᵇ UVᓕᒥρᑫᓕᒥx

4 ᓇᓓᑦ·∇ᓕᒥᒥᑉ UVᓕᒥρᑫᑦ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᒪᔭϧ·Δᓂᔭᓂ·Δᓓ: ᓇᓓᑦ·∇-ᓕᑦ·ᒪᵇ ᐅᑦᑦᔭᑦᒥᵇ ϧρᑫx

5 ρᔭρᓂᑐᑦ·ᒪᵇ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔭϧᒥ Δʃᑎᑫᑫ·Δᓓ ϧ ρ ᑐᑦᵇ; ᐅ ᒪᒪᑦ·Δ ᐊᐃᓐᑎ·Δᓓ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᔭdσᑫ·Δᓓ ᐅᑐσᵇx

6 ᐅ ρᓕ·ᐊo ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊʃᑎᒥᔭ ∇ᐸᑌᐊᒪ ·Δᓕᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓕϧᓓ, ρᓕ·ᐊo ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊʃᑎᒥᔭ ᑫϧᐸ ᐅ ·ᐊ·∇ᓱᐸᒪϧᓓx

7 ·ᐃᓚ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒥᓇᓂ : ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᓂᓂᖅ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᓴᖏᒥᖏ ᐃᐸ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊᕽ

8 ᑭ ᖃᓇᑭᖅᓯᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓴᓀᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᖃᑭᕐ, ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᖃ ᑭ ᐃᐸᓐ·ᐁᐸ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᑎᑎᑐᑎᒥᓇᓂ ᕐ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᕐ ᐱᐦᒪ ᑎᓯᓀᑎᕽ

9 ᐊᓂᐁᓀᓂ ᓇᓴᓀᑎ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᖃ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎᓇᓴᓯᒪᐢ ᐁᖏᑐᐊᒪ, ᓂᓵᐸ ᐊᓂᐁᓀᓂ ᖃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᐢᐸ ᐊᓯᓕᖃ ;

10 ᓂᓵᐸ ᑭ ᐊᐅᑎᑕᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᕆᖃᐸ ᑭᑎ ᐅᐢ ᐅᓪᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐅᓀᓀᖃ, ᓂᓵᐸ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓪ ᖃᑭᕐ ᑭᑎ ᐅ ᓇᓴᓀᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓀᖃ :

11 ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸ, ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᖃ ᒥᓀᑎᓇ ᕆᓇᓇ ᐊᓴᑭ, ᑭᑎ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓀᓀᑭᓕᓀᓇ :

12 ·ᒣ·ᖃᖏ ᐁᓵ·ᖃ ᐁ ᒪᖃ·ᐊᔨᔨᑎᖅ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊᖃ ; ᐁᐁ, ᐅᓴᐱᖏ ᐁ ᒪᖃ·ᐊᔨᔨᑎᖅ, ᓂᓵᐸ ᐁ ᒧᓇᑌ·ᐃᑎᖅ ᐁᑯᐢᕽ

13 ᐁ ᒧᒥᓴᑯᑭ ᐅᐢᑭᖅ ᐢᐱᐢᔪᓵ ᐁ ᐃᑦᓴᖃᓂᓯᓀᑎ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ, ᐯᓵᖃ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐁ ᐅᐢᑭᖅ ᑯᑭᑭᓵ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ;

14 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓚ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᓀᓇ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᔪᑦ·ᐊᓀᓀᑎ: ᐁᐁ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ·ᐃᓚ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑭ ;

15 ᐁ ᐃᐢᐸ, ᐁᑲ·ᐃᓚ ᓴᒥᓂᖃ ᓂ ᑕᒪᔨᐅᓴᖃᓇ, ᐁᑲ ᓂᓵᐸ ·ᐊᔨᓵ ᔪᐢᔨᖃ ᓂ ᑭᔨᑭᐊᐃᑫ·ᐃᓀᓀᒪᖃᕽ

16 ᓂᓵᐸ ᒧᖃ ᑭ ᑌ·ᕿᑕᒪ ᑭᑎ ᖃ·ᐊᖃᐢᓂ·ᐊᓂᓀᖃ ᐊᓴᑭᖃ : ᑭ ᐱᔨᓂᓂ ᒥᓯ·ᐁᐅᑎᖃ ᐊᓚᓂᓇ·ᐊᕽ

17 ᑭ ᓂᖃᓂᑎᔨᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ, ᔪᓯᓭ ᐅᑎ, ᖃ ᑭ ᐊᐢᐸ·ᐊᔨ·ᖃᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭᑎ ᐊᐢᔨᑫᓴᖃᓂ·ᐃᑦ :

18 ᖃ ᑭ ᓰᒧᑎᔨᓯᑌᐅᐱᓴᖃ·ᐊᑭᖃ : ᖃ ᑭ ᐱᒥᔨᒧᑭᖃ ᐱ·ᐊ·ᐱᓴᔨᖃ :

19 ᕿᑎᒪ ᐅᑦ·ᐊᔨᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐁ ᑭ ᕿᕿᓀᓀᖃ : ᑌᐯᓀᑭᓀᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᔨᒥ·ᐃᓂᓀᓂ ᑭ ᔨᑦᐃᔨᕽ

20 ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑎᓴᐅ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐊᕿ·ᐊᑦ ; ᖃ ᑎᐯᓀᒪᑦ ᐃᓀᓀ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ, ᓂᓵᐸ ᑭ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᓄᕽ

21 ᑭ ᑎᐯᓀᑕᒥᐁᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᔨᖃᓵᖃᓂᒪ, ᐁ ᑎᐯᓀᑕᒥᓀᒥ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐢᔨᓇ

22 ᑭᒥ ᑐᑦᓱᓕᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒧᒪ ∇ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᑎᓕᒋᒥ ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᑲᕈᓕ-ᐧᐁᓕᒋᑦᔨᐃᓂᓕᔪ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐃᒪᓱᓕᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑲᕈᓴᑭᒥᐧᐁᒪᓚ

23 ᐃᓴᐠᐃᐃᓪ ᐊᓗᒥ ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᐃᑐᑌᐤ ᐃᒧᐢᑎᒃ ; ᖃᑲᑦ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑕᔪᕈᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃ ᐦᐊᒪᓚᓭ

24 ᓰᓴᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒥᖏᑎᐁᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ; ᐊᐧᐊᓗᑌ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃᐧᐃᓗᓗᐤ ᐃᔪᐱᔪᐁᐤ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑎᑯᓕᒥᓚᓭ

25 ᑭ ᐧᖃᓴᓐᖏᐤ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᐤ ᑭᒥ ᐸᐧᒃᒋᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᑭᒥ ᒃᒃᓴᔪᐊᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓰᒃᓴᓭᓭᓭ

26 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔪᐧᐁᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓰᒃᓴ ᒧᓗᓴ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁᖃᓴ ᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐧᐁᓰᐸᒪᖅᓚᓭ

27 ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓕᐧᐁᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐧᐊᑎᑎᒃᓂᓕᐧᐊ ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐃᒋᓕᒥ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᒪᒋᐧᐃ ᐊᐅᑎᐧᐃᓴᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓴᑭᓕᒃ ᐦᐊᒋᒪᓚᓭ

28 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔪᐊᒪ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᐧᐃᓂᓕᐤ, ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴᑭᐸᐤ ᒪᒃ ; ᓴᒪ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓕᓕᐧᐁᒧᒪᑦᓕᓕᐧᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐧᐃᓴᓭᓭᓭ

29 ᒥᑯᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᐧᖃᓴᓐᖏᐤᓭᐅ ᓂᐱᒥᓕᐧᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᓂᐸᐅᖏᐤ ᐅ ᓴᖏᓗᒪᓚᓭ

30 ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᐧᐊᒃ ᓰᓴᐱᒃ ᒥᖏᑦ ᐊᓕᑭᓵᑦ ᑭ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᓕᐧᐊ, ᐧᐃᑭᓕᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊᓚᓭ

31 ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐤ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᒥᖏᑦ ᑐᐧᐃ ᒪᓂᒍᓵᒃ ᒃ ᐸᐸᒥᓰᑭᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐃᐧᒃᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃᓚᓭ

32 ᑭ ᒥᓵᐤ ᓴᓴᒃᓂᓕᐤ ᑭᓴᔪᑦ ᑭᒥᐧᐊᓂᓕᐤ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐁ ᐧᐊᓰᑌᓕᒃ ᐃᓵᔪᑌᓕᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃᓚᓭ

33 ᑭ ᓂᔪᐧᐊᓰᑎᐃᓪᒉ ᐅ ᓀᒥᓓᑎᔪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᓵᕆᑦ ᐅ ᐸᑫᓴᓂᒥ-ᓰᑎᔪᒥᐧᐊᐧᐊ ; ᑭ ᐱᔪᓵᐤ ᒥᓴᑎᐧᐃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃᓚᓭ

34 ᑭ ᐊᓵᒥᐤ, ᐁᔪ ᐱᐁᑎ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᐸᐸᑭᓀᐧᐊᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᒧᑌᐧᐊᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑫ ᑭ ᐊᑭᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᑭᒃ ;

35 ᑭ ᒥᑎᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᓂᒋᐧᐃᑭᒋᒃᓂᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃ, ᑭ ᑭᑦᐧᐊᒃ ᓵᕆᑦ ᒥᓂᓴ ᒃ ᓂᑦᐧᐃᑭᓂᓕᓭ

36 ᑭ ᓂᐸᐁᐤ ᒥᓗᐧᐁ ᓂᕆᒧᔪᓴᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃ, ᒃ ᓂᒃᓂᓕᒋᔨᓗᓕᒥ ᐅ ᒪᔪᒃᐧᐃᓗᓗᒋᓕᐧᐊᓚᓭ

37 ᑭ ᐯᒥ ᐧᐊᓕᐧᐃᐊᑕᐤ ᓰᒪ ᐁ ᐊᓴᓕᒥ ᓵᓕᐊᓴᐱᔪᓕᓂᐤ ᓵᕆᑦ

ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓂᓕᐊᓭᐃᔨᓕᓂᐅ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ·ᐊᑦᐊᑲ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑭ ᓕᓪᒥᓯᓕ·ᐊ ᐊ·ᐁᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐁ ᑕᐅᑦ·ᐃᓯᓕᒥᓂᔪ

38 ᐃᒧᔭᑎ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᑭᐅᑌᓕᒥ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑯᔭᑌ·ᐊᒃᔪ

39 ᑭ ᕆ·ᖃᑭᑎᕆᓂ ·ᐊᔨᑯᓂ ᑭᒥ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯᒥᒃ; ᓂᔭᑦ ᐃᔭᑯᒌᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ·ᐊᔨᑌᓇᒪᒥᒃ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔨᑲᓕᓂᒃᔪ

40 ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᓇᐅᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐁᐅ·ᐊᑦ ᐱᓄᓯ·ᐊ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑭᔭ>ᐁᓂ ᐊᓕᑯᓇ·ᐊ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᒥᔪ

41 ᑭ ᐊᐸ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᔨᑕᐱᔨᒃᑲ, ᐁᑯ ·ᐁᓕ·ᐃᐸᓕᓕᑭ ᓂᐱᔾ: ᑭ ᐱᒥᒥ·ᐊ·ᓇ ᐁ ᐸᐸᔨᑌᑭ ᑕᐱᔨᑯᑦ ᐁ ᓯᐱ·ᐊᒃᔪ

42 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑲᓄᑭᔨᓯᓂ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭ ᐊᓕᓯᒪᕐᐃ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᕐᓴᑲᓇ ᐁᐸᑌᐊᒪᔪ

43 ᑭ ᐱᒥ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑕᐁᓂ ᒧᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑕᒍ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊ·ᐁᓴᓕᒧᑲᓇ ᓯᑭᓄᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ;

44 ᑭ ᒥᓄᓂ ᒧᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔨᑭᓕ·ᐊ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᒥᒥ: ᑭ ᑎᐱᓕᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ;

45 ᑭᒥ ᑕᑕᒧᑦᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᑕᑕᒧᑦᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓕᓀ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔪ ᒧᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑫᑦᔪ

ᐁ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 106.

1 ᒧᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ᐅ ᓱᓴᔭᑯᒥᒃ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑫᑦ; ·ᐁᓴ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯᓂ: ·ᐁᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᒋᔭᓕᓂᔪ

2 ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᕐ ᑭ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒧᑦ ᐅ ᒧᒪᑕ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᑌᐱ·ᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ? ᐊ·ᐁᓇ ᕐ ᑭ ᓄᑦᑕ·ᐊᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒧᒥᒥᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ?

3 ᓱ·ᐁᓕᑕᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐁᓕᒥᑭᒃ ᑎᐸᔨᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᔭᑦ ᒪᔭᒃ ᑲ ᑕᑕ ·ᑲᔨᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᔪ

4 ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐱᓕᒥᑫᔨᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᕐ·ᐊᑕᑕ·ᐊᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ: ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑎᑎᔪᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒥ;

5 ᑭᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒪᓇ ᐁ ᒥᓄᐊᔨᔭᒥᒃ ᑭ·ᐊ·ᐁᓴᓕᒧᑲᓇᒃ, ᑭᒥ

ᔫᑭᓂᑕᒪᓐ ▽ ᓱᑭᓄᓱᑎᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ, ᑭᑎ ·ᐃᑎ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕᒍᒪᒪᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒪᑲᓇᒃᕽ

6 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ ᒪᑎᑐᑕᒍᒧᒪᓇᓇᒃ ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᑐᑌᓇᓐᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᑎᐃᔪᑎᑲᓇᓐᓇᕽ

7 ᓄᑦ·ᐃᓇᓇᒃ.ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭ ᓂᓱᑐᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒪᓵᑲᑎ ᐊᔨᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑎᕎᑎᒃ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑭᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᕈᐱᓂᓪᓚᑭ ᑭ ᔭ·ᐯᓪᓕᑦ-ᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦᑲᑦᒃ, ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᒃ ᐅᑎᕽ

8 ᐁᓪ·ᐁᒃ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐁᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᑭᑎ ᑭᓵᑫᓪᓕᑯᑦ ᐅ ᑲᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃᓇᕽ

9 ᑭ ᑭᑐᑕᒻ·ᓄᔭᑦ ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᑦᑲᒥᓪᓄ, ᐁᑯ ᐱᐊᓵᑌᓪᒃ: ᑭ ᔭᓴᑐᐁᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑦ ᐁ ᑭᔭᑲᓵᓴ·ᐊᓪᒃ ᕿᐱᓵᑯᓓ <·ᑲᑦᓵᑲᒥᑲᒃᕽ

10 ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐁᓄ ᐃᒃ ᐅᒋᒋᓪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᓪᓕᒋ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐱᐃᒪᐁᓄ ᐅᒋᒋᓪᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᑯᓪᓕᒋᕽ

11 ᓂᐱᓪᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯᓪ·ᐊ ᑲ <·ᑲᑎᑯᒋᒃ; ᓇᒪ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑊ ᐯᓴᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔭᑯᐸᓪ·ᐊᕽ

12 ᐁᑯ ᑎᐊ·ᐯᑦ·ᐃᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ; ᐁ ᓂᑲᔪᒋᒃ ᑭ ᐃᒋᒋᑐ·ᐊᒃᕽ

13 ·ᐃᐸᑊ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔭᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑲᔭᑫ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑲᑫᔭᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ:

14 ᐃᒃ ᓱᔭᐱᑊ ᑭ ᒪᑭᐃᑌᓪᑦ·ᒪᒃ <·ᑲᑦᔭᑲᒥᑲᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑲ·ᐊ ᑭ·ᐊᑊᔭᑲᒥᑲᒃᕽ

15 ᑭ ᒥᓄᐤ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑲᑦᓪᒪᓪᒥ; ᐃᒃ ᑲ·ᐊᑲᑌ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪ·ᐁᐤ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓪᓕ·ᐊᓪᕽ

16 ᑭ ᐅᑌᓪᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᒧᓬᓴ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑲᐯᔪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐁᕆᓇ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓬᒪ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᕽ

17 ᐊᔨᑭ ᑭ ᐊᐱᑯᐸᓪᓄ ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᑯᒋᐸᓪᒥᐃᑯ ᑌᑮᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᑯᓪ·ᐊ ᐅ ·ᐃᒣ·ᐊᑲᓇ ᐊᐢᕆᒪᓬᕽ

18 ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓪᓄ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᔨᔨᑭᑌᓪᓄ ᐅ ᐃᒪ·ᐃᔨᑎ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃ; ᐃᔭᑯᑌᓪᓄ ᑭ ᐃᔨ·ᑲᓯᔨᑲᑯᒋᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃᕽ

19 ᑭ ᐅᔪᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᔨᑐᔪᔪᑲᓇ ᐦᐅᕆᐱᐃᒃ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭ ᓇ·ᐊᑭᔨᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᑭᓯᑲᓂ ᒪᓯᓯᑲᓂᑲᓇᕽ

20 ᐅᒪ ᐃᔪ ᒧᒃ ᑭ ·ᑫᓴᑭᓐᒪᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᒋᔪ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᑭᑎ ᐃᔪᑭᓐᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᒋᐱᓴᔪᖅ ᒥᓴᑐᓴ ᑲ ᒥᑎᑦ ᒪᓴᔪᔪᕐᔪx

21 ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᔪᑐᑕ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ᐅ ᐱᒧᑎᐃ·∇ᒥ·ᑯ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᑐᑦᒥᓕᑎ ᑭᑎ ᕿ·ᑲᓇ ᐃᑎᑦᑎᒃ ;

22 ᐄᒪᓴᑲᑎ ᐊᑐᓴᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᐦᑯᒧᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᒃ, ᓂᔅᑦ Ბᐃ ᔪᓴᑯᑌ-ᓕᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕᓕᑭ ᒥ·ᑲᑲᒥ ᑭᑎᑲᒥᒃx

23 ∇·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑌᓂ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑦᓇᑎᑯᑦ, ᑭᔅᐱᔅ ᒧᑭᓴ ᐅ ·ᑯ·∇ᓇᓪᐸᐄᒃᓇ ∇ᑲ Ბᐃ ᑭ ᐅᕿᓴᑲ·ᐃᑲᐢᓴᑦᔪ·ᐃᓴᑯᔪᔪᐸᓂᓐ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐱᔪᐱᑎᑲᑌᓕᒃ, ᑭᑎ >ᓂ ᐊᔪᓪᓕ·∇ᑭᐃᔪᔪᑦ, ∇ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑦᓇᑎᑯᑦx

24 ∇∇, ᑭ ·ᑯᑦ·∇ᓕᓕ·ᒪᒃ ᒥᓄ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂ ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᑦ·∨ᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ :

25 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒥᑦ·∇ᓕᓕ·ᒪᒃ ·ᐃᑭ·ᑯᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᓇᑦᑎ·∇·ᐊᒃ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᓕᒥ ᑌ∨ᓕᒥᑫᑦᒥx

26 ∇·ᐊᔪ ᐅᑎ ᑭ ᐅᐱᓂᓀᓴᑦ·∇ᓂ, ᑭᑎ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑦᓇᑎᑯᑦ ᕿ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑲᒃ :

27 ᑭᑎ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑦᓇᑎᐃᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑯᔪᒥᔪ·ᔪ·ᐊ ᓂᔅᑦ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᑦᓕᒥ ∇ᑲ Ბᐃ ᑭᑎᒥᑯᓕᓕᒥ, ᓂᔅᑦ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᔅᓂ·ᑯᑦ ᕿᐱᔪᓂ ᐊᓴᑭᒃx

28 ᑭ ·ᐃᑫ·∇·ᐊᒃ ∨ᐊᓕᐱᐊᔅ, ᓂᔅᑫ ᑭ ᒥᑎ·∇·ᐊᒃ ᐅᓂᐱ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓕ·∇·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊx

29 ∇ᔪ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭᔪ·ᑯᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥᓴᒃ·ᐊᔪᑎᑫ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅᑎ : ∇ᔪ ·∇ᑎᑎᔪᑎᒃ ᑯᔪᐃᑦᓴᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᵒx

30 ∇ᔪ ∨ᓱᔪᑦ ᐃᓂᑦᓴ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐱᑐᒻ ᑎᕿᓴᔪᓂᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ : ∇ᔪ ᐃᒃ ᑲ ᑭᐱᒥᕿᓕᓕᒃ ᐊᔪᐃᑦᓴᐱᓂ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᵒx

31 ᐅᒪ ᐅᑎ ᐃᒃ ·ᑲᓴᓀᑭᑎᓱᓂ ᑭ ᐃᕿᑭᐃᒃᓂᓂ·ᐃᓂ ᒥᓱ·∇ ᕽ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓴᕽ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᓪᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᑲᑭᕽx

32 ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ·ᕽᒥᐃ·∇·ᐃ ᓂᐱᒃ, ∇ᔪ ᒣᒥᕿᓕᐃ-ᔪᓕᒥ ᒧᓱᓴ ·ᐃᓪᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑎ ;

33 ·∇ᓴ ᑭ ᑭᔪ·ᐊᔪᐃᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᓇᓴᓱᑲ ᐊᑦᓴᒥᓕᒥx

34 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓕ ᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᑦᓇᑎᐯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐃᑕᓴᑲᓂᓱᓕᒥᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐊᑎᑎᔪᑎᒃ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ :

35 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐃᑫ·∇·ᐊᒃ ∇ᑲ Ბᐃ ᑲᑦᓴᒥᐊᓕᒥ, ∇ ᑭᓴᑭᓂ·ᐊᑦᓕ·ᑦᒪᑎᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᐱᓂᓀᓴᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓕ·ᐊᓂx

36 ᑭ ᐊᑐᓴᖅᑎᑕᒻᐊᒃ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓂᐊᓪᐊ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᓇᐅᑎᑯᑭᒃᓵ

37 ▽▽, ᐅᑯᓯᓪᐊᓪᐊ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᓪᐊᓪᐊ ᑭ ᓴᓴᑭᐅᓪᒋᓂᕆᑦ-ᓪᐅᓪᐊᒃ ᒪᑭᒪᓂᑐᓪᐊᓵ

38 ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓇᒪᒃ <ᓕᑭ ᒥᑯᓂᓄ, ᐅ ᒥᑯᒥᓂᓄ ᐅᑯᓯᓪᐊᓪᐊ ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅᒋᓂᓯᓪᐊᓪᐊ, ᒃ ᓴᓴᑭᐅᓪᒋᓂᕆᓪᐊᑭᒃ ᖃᓇᓄ ᒪᓂᑐᒃᓇᓵ : ᐊᓴᑭ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐧᐃᓇᓄ ᒥᑯ ᐅᑭᓵ

39 ▽ᑯ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐧᐃᓂᐃᑯᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐧᐅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖃᐧᐃᓂᓪᐊᓪᐊᓪᐊ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐱᔪᐧᒃᑭᑐᓪᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐧᐅ ᐅ ᒥᓴᒃᐊᔪᑭᖃᐧᐃᓂᓂᓪᐊᒃᓵ

40 ▽ᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑭ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᑦ ᑭ ᐊᑯᓪᓂᐧᐅᓯᓴᓪᐅᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᒪ, ᒃ ᐅᑭ <ᐧᒃᒋᑭᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᓂᐧᐅ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓪᒪᒃᓂᓵ .

41 ᑭ <ᑭᑎᓂᓄ ᒪᒃ ᐅᑭᒥᓪᒃ ᐅᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓪᓂᒥ ; ᐊᓂᐃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ <ᐧᒃᑎᑯᓪᒥ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑯᓪᓂᐧᐊᓵ

42 ᑭ ᐊᓪᒥᐃᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒃ <ᐧᒃᑎᑯᑭᒃ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᐅ ᓱᑯᑭᐃᑯᑭᒃ ᑭ.ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑯᐧᐊᒃᓵ

43 ᒥᑫᐧᑕᓄ ᑭ ᐧᐃᐧᒃᑭᐅᓄ; ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔪᐧᐊᐃᑯ ᐅ ᔪᑭᒥᑐᐧᐃᓂᓪᐊᓄ; ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᐊᒃᑲᓂᐧᐃᓪᒥᓪᐊ ᐅᒪᐃᑎᑭᓪᐊᐧᐃᓂᓄ ᐅᑭᓵ

44 ᐁᓪᐧᐅᒃ ᒪᒃ, ᑭ ᐱᓯᓴᓪᒥᑕᐧᒣᓄ ᐅ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᓯᐧᐃᓂᓪᐊᓂᓄ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᐱᐅᑕᐧᐊᑦ ᐅ ᒪᐧᐃᒪᒃᓂᐧᐃᑦ;

45 ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑐᒪᐧᐅᓄ ᐅ ᓇᓴᐧᒥᑐᐧᐃᓂᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐧᑫᓴᒥᓪᑕᒪ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᒥᒣᑎᓂᓪᒥᑭ ᐅ ᔆᐧᐅᓪᒥᑭᑫᐧᐃᓂᓇᓵ

46 ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑐᑕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑫᓪᒥᑯᓪᒥᑭᒪ ᒥᔪᐧᐅ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑕᐃᑯᓪᒥᑭᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐊᒃᑎᑯᓪᒥᑭᓵ

47 ᐱᒪᑭᐃᓂᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᓴᓇ ᓄ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒥᓂᓇᓇ, ᓂᕆᑦ ᒪᐧᐊᑭᐃᓂᓇᓇ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᐅᑦ, ᑭᑦ ᓇᓂᔪᑯᒪᒃ ᑭ <ᓕᑭ ᐃᔪᓄᒃᓵᐧᐃᓇ ᓂᕆᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒥᑯᔪᓴᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑭᑦᑭᔪᐧᐃᓂᓄᒃᓵ

48 ᒃᑕ ᐧᐃ ᒪᒥᑭᒋᑯᔪᐧᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ ᐃᔪᑌᐃᓪᒋ ᑲᒃᑫ ᓂᕆᑦ ᒃᑫ : ᐁᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᑭᔪᐧᐁ ᐃᓪᓂᓪᐊᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐃᐧᑌᐧᐊᒃ, ᐁᒣᓪᓵ ᒪᒥᑭᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ

ᓂᔪᒡᓇᓂ ᓂᓚᕆᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᖅᑲ

▼ ᓀᑭᒉᑦ ᐊᐳᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᖏᕽ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 107.

1 ᐅ ᐃᓇᓴᐊᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ, ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᓱᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔅ·▽·ᓕᒥᕐ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᕐᓕᓕᓂᕽ

2 ▼ᑯᔪ ᐅ ᐱᐃᒧᐊᑲᑲᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᕐᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐃ·ᑌᓕ·ᐊ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒧᐊᑦ ᐅᒧᒧᓕᖅ ᐅᒧ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᑯᓕᒧ;

3 ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐊᒧᐊᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᖏᕐᓴ ᐅᒧ, ·ᐊᕿᓇᓪᒋᑲ ᐅᒧ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᓇᑲᐯᐊᓇᓪᒋᑲ ᐅᒧ, ᑭ·▽ᑎᓇᓪᒋᑲ ᐅᒧ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᓱ·ᐊᓇᓪᒋᑲ ᐅᒧᕽ

4 ᑭ ᑦᕿᒧᒪᑌ·ᐊᖅ ᕿ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑦᖅ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐱᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᖅ; ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᒥᓴᖅ·ᒪᖅ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᒧ ᑕᔪᐊᒥᖅᕽ

5 ▼ ·ᐃ ᒥᒧᓱᒥᖅ ᓂᓴᑦ ▽ ·ᐃ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᒥᖅ, ᑭ ᓇᑌᓱᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐱᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊᕽ

6 ▼ᑯ ᒥᑲ·ᐃᓗᓴᑦ·ᐊᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᓕᒥ· ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓱᖅ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒧᐃᑯ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᒧᕽ

7 ᑭ ᐊᑎ ᑭᑐᐯᐠ ᐃᒃ ▽ ·ᑲᓴᓵᑲᓂᓕᖅ ᒣᓵᑲᓇᖅ, ᒧᒧ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑕᒥᓕᒧ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᑕᔪᐊᓕᒧᕽ

8 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒃ ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᒥᒋᓕᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᓕᒧ ᐅ ᒥᓗ)·ᑕᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒧ; ᓂᓴᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐃᒪᓵᑲᒧ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦᓕᒧ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ!

9 ·▼ᓴ ᑌᐱᓕ·▽▽ᐠ ᑲ ᑲᔪᐊᓕᑦᒥᓕᒧ ᐊᐃ·ᑲ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭᔪ>▽ᐠ ᑲ ᓇᑌᑲᑌᓕᒧ·ᐊᐃ·ᑲ ᒥᓗ)·ᑕᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᒧᕽ

10 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᐱᒥᖅ ᐃᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓵᑲᓕᖅ ᓂᓴᑦ ▽ᑎᑲᓵᑌᑎᖅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ▽ ᐃᒪᒧ·ᑲᐱᓗᖅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂᖅ ᓂᓴᑦ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᓵᖅ;

11 ▼ ᑭ ᐃᓕ·▽ᒧᑦᑕᒥᒪᖅ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐳᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑭᒥᒪᓂ)·ᐊ, ᓂᓴᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᒪᕐᓕᑕᒥᒪᖅ ᐅ ᑲᕐᓵᑦᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᒥᐳ·ᐊᒥ ᑭᓵᑎᓗᓕᒥ:

12 ▼·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒧ ᑭ ᓂᑎᓇ·ᒣᐠ ᐅᑌᐃᓕᓂᐠ ᐊ)ᓵᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐅᒧ; ᑭ ᕿᑭᔪ·ᓇᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᐊ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐃᑦᓕ·ᐊ ᒪᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓱᓕᑲᒪᒪᑲᕽ

13 ▼ᑯ ᒥᑲ·ᐃᓗᓴᑦ·ᐊᒥᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᐊᓕᒧ ▽ ᐊᓕᒥᓱᓱᖅ, ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᑲᒧᐃᑯ·ᐊᖅ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᑲᑦᑭᓱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᖅ ᐅᒧᕽ

14 ᑭ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑕᐁᐣ ᐃᑕ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᖏᓕᒃ ᐅᒋ ᓂᖏᑕ ᐁᑎᒃᖏᑌᑎᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒃᐊ·ᒣᓂ, ᐅ ᒪᒫᒋ·ᒃᐱᖏᒃᐃ-ᒃᓂᓕ·ᐊᓵ

15 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒫᒋᒋᒫᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓄᑐᕋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒫᖏᒋ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ !

16 ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᐱ·ᒃᐊᒫ ᐅᓴ·ᐊᐱᔨ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐃᖏ·ᒃᑌᒪ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭ ᑭᖏᒃᑕᐊᒫ ᐱ·ᐊᐱᐱᔨᑯ ᐱᒥᕀᐱᖏ·ᒃᓵ

17 ᑭᖏ·ᕃᒃᓇᒃ, ᐅ ·ᐊᓂᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᐅ ᒪᐃᑎ-ᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᒋ ᑲ·ᒃᑕᑭᐊ·ᐊᒃᓵ

18 ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᑯ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐊᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᑐ·ᐃ ᒥᑎᒥᓕᓂ; ᐯ·ᓱᓪᑕᑕ·ᒪᖏ ᒪᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂ ᑭᒋᐃᖏ·ᒃᑌᒪᓵ

19 ᐁᔨ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᐠᑕ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐁ, ᐊᓕᒥᒥᓭᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᒃ-ᒋᐃᔨ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐅ ᑲ·ᒃᑕᑭᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

20 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔩᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᒋᐁᓂ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᑭ ᐧᐃ·ᒃᒋᐁᓂ ᐅ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᒋᓇᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

21 ᐅ, ᓇᑕᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒫᒋᒋᒫᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐅ ᒥᓄᑐ-ᕋᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒫᖏᒋ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ !

22 ᐁᔪᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᓵᓵᔨᔪᒧ·ᐃ ᓴᓴᑭ·ᐃ-ᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᒃᑕ ·ᐃᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᒃ ᐁ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑕᑭᒃᓵ

23 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ <<ᒪᔪᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᑲᒋᒃ ᓵᐱ·ᒃᓂᒃ, ᑲ ᐊᑐᔨᑫᑭᒃ ᓂᐱᔨᒃᑲ;

24 ᐅᔪ ·ᐊᐸᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒪᔨᑎᒋ ᐊᒋᑕᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᑭᓴᑲ·ᐊᒋᓕᒃᓵ

25 ·ᐁᓴ ᐃᑕᓕ·ᐁᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᑭᐃᔨᑎᓂᑦᑦ, ᔨᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᒃᓵ

26 ᑭᔪᔪᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐃᔨᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᓕ·ᐊᓕᒃ ᑭᑕ·ᐃᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑎᑭᓭᓕ·ᐊ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᓭᒃᓵ

27 ·ᐁ·ᐁ·ᐱᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᐊᐃᓴᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᑦᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᐁ ᑭᖏ·ᑫᐯᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ, ᓂᖏᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ·ᐊ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕ·ᒪᒃᓵ

28 ᐁᔪ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᒧᐠᑕ·ᐊᒋᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᓕᒋ ᐁ ᐊᓕᒥᓭᒃ, ·ᐃ·ᒃᒋ-ᐃᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐅ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓭ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

29 ᐊᑦᓪᓴᓂᓕᕆᓂ ▽ ᐱᓴᑎᓂᓕᒃ, ▽ძ ᐱᐅᓂ ᒪᒪᑲᐊᒃᕽ

30 ▽ძ ᓴᑭᓗᓯᑭᒃ ▽ ᑲᓗᒪᐱᑭᒃ; ᐯᔪ·ᐃძ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐸძᓴᓕᑭᑭᒃᕽ

31 ᐅ, ᓇᑦᒪ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒥᑭᒪᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᑭ ᐅ ᒥᓗ)-ᑦᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᒪᒪᓴᑲᑭ ᑐᑦᐊᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓕ·ᐊ !

32 ▽ძᔪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᑦᑫᐅ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓗᑎᓕᑭ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒥᑭᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐳᓕᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᓄᓕᑭᕽ

33 ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑦᑕᓂ ᓯᐱᓗ,·ᓄᓵᑦ ᒧᓴᑭ·ᐊᓂᐯ·ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑦᑕᓂ;

34 ▽ ᒥᓂᔪ·ᐊᓂᓕᒃ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑦᑕᓂ, ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐊᓂᐃ ▽ᑦᑕ ᑲ ᑦᔪᑫᓕᑭᕽ

35 ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑦᓕᓂ ᓵᓴᐃᓴᑲᓂᑦᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑦᓕᓂ ᒧᓴᑭᑭ·ᐊ-ᓂᐯᑦᑕᓂᕽ

36 ᐯᑦᑕ ᐃᓴ ᑌᔪᑫᐊᑦ ᑲ ᓇᑌᓴᑌᓕᑭ, ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᑦ·ᐁᔪᑦᑕᐃᓯᓕᑭ ᐃᑦᑦᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᑦᔪᑫᓕᑭ;

37 ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑦᑕᓕᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᓴᓐ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᓕᒥᓐᑎᓂᑯ ᓂᑦᐃ·ᐃ-ᑭᑭᓴᓐ, ᒥᓵᐃ ᑫ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᐃᑯᒃ ᑫ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᓂᓂᑭᕽ

38 ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐃᓵᐱᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᑎᓕᑭ; ᓇᒪ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᐃᓂᓇᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑎ ᒐᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᓕᒥᕽ

39 ᒥᓐ, ᐊᑎ ᒐᑲ·ᐊᔪᔪᐊ·ᐊᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᔪᐊ·ᐊᒃ, ᐊᓕᒥ-ᐃᑯᔪ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑭ, ᑲ·ᑲᑭᔪ·ᐃᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᔅᓗᓕᒪᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᐅᑭᕽ

40 ᐊᑦᑕ·ᐁᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᔪᑭᓇᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ,·ᓄᓵᑦ ᑐᑦᐁ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᑭ ᐸᐸᒍᑌᓕᑭ ᐸ·ᑲᑦᓴᒥᑦᑲᒃ, ᐃᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᑭᓕᓓᒃ ᒣᔪᑲᓇᑦᓂᒃᕽ

41 ᐁᓕ·ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᐃᔅᐸᑫᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᔪᔪᓕᑭ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔪᓱᑲ·ᐁᓂ ᑦᐱᔪᑯ ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓗᑎᓕᑭ ᒪᓂᔪᓗᓂᔅᕽ

42 ᐅ·ᑲᓗᔪᑭᑎᔪᔪ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᒃ, ᑲᑦ ᒧᒥᑫᓕᑦᒪᒃ ᒪᒃ; ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᒪᒃᑎᑎᔪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᑭᐳᐅᓗᒪᑲᓇᕽ

43 ᐊ·ᐁᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᑭᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑫ ᓇᑲᑦ·ᐁᓕᑦᑭᒃ ᐅᐅ, ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᑭ ᑫ ᓂᔪᐳᑦ·ᒪᒥᒃ ᐅ ᓵᔪᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃ ᑭᕐᐊᑎᔪ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑭᕽ

∇ ᐅᒋᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 108.

1 ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐅᓪᓴᑌᓄ ᓂᑌᐃᐧ ; ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒧᓐ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒥᒥ·ᐊᓐ, ᓂ ᑭᓴᑕᒋᑯᓂ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅᒥˣ·

2 ᑯᓴᑯᓂ, ᓂᑲᒧᒧᑲᓐ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓱᑲᒋᓪᐱ ᑭᐳᒥᑲᓐ: ᓂᓪ ᕿᒥ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐃᐸᑫ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᓴᑯᓂᓐˣ

3 ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᕿᑫᓐ, ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᒋᒥᑲ ᐃᓪ-ᓪ·ᐊᑲ; ᓄᓵᑕ ∇ ᓂᑲᒧᐅᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᑕ ∇ ᐃᒋᒥᑲ ᐸᐱᐳᓵ ∇ ᐃᑕᓴᑲᓄᓯᒥᑲ ᐃᓪᓪ·ᐊᑲˣ

4 ·∇ᓴ ᑭ ᓵ·∇ᓪᒥᕿᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭᒥᐃᑌᓪᒋ·ᑲᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓵᑯᑲ ᐃᓴᐸᓪᓄˣ

5 ᐃᓴᐯᓪᒋᑯᓯ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑌ ᓪᒋᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐊᓴᑭˣ

6 ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑲᓐ ᑭᒥ ᐱᒪᒧᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ; ᐱᒪᒧᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᓵ ᐅᒥ, ᓐᓴᑯᒥᓐ ᒪᑲˣ

7 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᑭ ᐊᓴᒥᐤ ᐅ ᐸᓵᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᐸᐯᓴᑎᓵᓐ ᔑᑭᒪ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐸᐯᓐ ᓵᑲᑫ ᕽ·ᐊᑎᓐᓵᓄˣ

8 ᑭᓪᓴᓪᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᓵᓐ, ᒪᓐᓯ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓱᓵᓐ; ᐞᑌᐃᐱᒪ ᓵᑲᑦ ᑲ ᐅᒥ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᓂᔭᑎ·ᑲᓐ; ᒍᑦ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᓂᑦ ᐅᓪᓵ·∇·ᐃᓪᒥᒥᒪ;

9 ᒧᐊᐢ ᓂ ᑲᓯ·ᑲᓂᓯᑲᓐ; ᐃᑕᒥᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ·∇ᐱᓵᓐ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑭᓯᓐ; ᓂ ᑲ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒧᓐ ᐞᓪᔭᑎᓴ ᐅᒥˣ

10 ᐸ·∇ᓐ ᕿ ᐯᔪ·ᐃᑦ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃ ᐃᒋ·ᐃᓂᑲ? ᐊ·∇ᓐ ᕿ ᐃᔪᑕᐃᑦ ᐞᑕᒥᑲ?

11 ᓇᒪ ᐧ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᑲ ᑭ ·∇ᐱᓂᓴᑲ? ᑭᓪ ᐃᒪ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ, ᐧᒪ ᐧ ᑭ ᑲ·ᐃᕽ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᓄᑎᓂᕿᒥᐧᓐᓐᑲˣ

12 ᓂᓵᑲᒪ·ᐃᓐᓐ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᓯ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ: ·∇ᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᓐᔪᓄ ᐃᑌᓪᒋ·ᑲᓂᓪᓄ ᐅ ᓂᓵᑲᐃᒪᕽ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᓪᒥᒥᓄˣ

13 ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᐅᒥ ᑭ ᑲ ᓯᑭᑌ∇·ᐃ ᑐᑌᓐᓐᓄ: ·∇ᓴ ·ᐃᓪ ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓐ ᕽ ᕕᓴᑲᒋᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓄᑎᓂᒋ·ᑲᑲˣ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 109.

1 ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑭᐱᑐ·∇, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐ ᓄ ᐃᒥᒥᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐ;

2 ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑐᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᓂ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅᑐᓂ ᐅᒃᒃᕿᓕᓕᓱᓂ ᓂ ᕿᓴᑭᑐᓄᑦᑦ-ᑯ·ᐊᓂ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒥ·ᒃᒃ ᑭᓴᓴᑭ·Δ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ᐅᒋᓵ

3 ᓂ ᑭ :ᐊᓴᓴᒃ·ᒃᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ▽ ᕿ·ᒃᔪᓵ·▽·Δ ᐊᓴᒥᒋᒃ ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᘐᓵ·ᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑎᓂ·ᒃᒃᓵ

4 ▽ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᓂ ᕿ·ᒃᑎ·ᒃᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑎᓱᓂ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓴᓂᓵᓵᓵ

5 ▽ ᑭ ᒥᓭᑭᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓂᓕᒃ ᑦᓴᐊᑊᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᒃᒃ ᑲ ᒪᓭᓪᓭᓕᒃ, ᓄᓵᑕ ᕿ·ᒃᔪᓵ·▽·Δᓂᓕᓂ ᑦᓴᐊᑊᓂ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·Δᓂᓕᓂᓵᓵ

6 Δᓕᓭᓂ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑦᑦ ᒪᒋ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᓄᓵᑕ ᓴᕐᓭ ᒃᑕ ᓂᕿ·Δᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᓴᑲᒃᒃᓵ

7 Δᓴᐱᐸ ᑎᕿᓴᑦᓭᓭᒃᓂ·Δᑌᑐᓂᔪ ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᒃᑕ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒪᒪᓂ ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑦ·Δᓭ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒋ·ᑕ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᓵᓵ

8 ▼ᑦᔪᓂ ᐅ ᑭᔪᒃᒪ ᒃᑕ ᒪᒃ·ᐊᔪᔪᓕ·ᐊ ; ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᒧᒃ ᑦᑕᑭᔅ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᓭᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᕿᑎᓴ·Δᓭᓵ

9 ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ:ᐊᔪᒥᔅ ᒃᑕ ᑭ:ᐊᑎᓴᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᓵᑕ ·Δ·ᐊ Δᖏ·ᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒋ ᐅ ᓱᐯᒪᓵ

10 ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅ ᒧᔅᒃ ᒃᑕ ᕿᕿᑦᔪ·▽ᓕ·ᐊ ▽ ᕿᑦᔪ·▽ᓕᒋ : ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᒃᑕ ᓱᓭᑕ·ᐊᕿᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᐅ ᒥᒋᒥᒥᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᑕᓱᒥᓕᒃᓵ

11 ▼ᑦᔪᓂ ᐅᒋᔪᐃ·▽ᓂ ᒃᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᓭ·ᒣᓂ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᑲ ᐊᑦᔅᓕᒋ : ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᒪᓭᑌᓂ ᒃᑕ ᒪᓵᑲᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓵᑫ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓵᓵ

12 ▼ᑦᔪᓂ ▽ᑲ·Δᓕ ᐊ·▽ᓭ ᒃᑕ ᑭᘏ·ᐊᑐᑕ·▽ᓂ ; ▽ᑲ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓭ ᒃᑕ ᑭᑎᒪᕐᓕᒥᒣᓂ ᐅ ᑭ·ᐊᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔅᓵᓵ

13 ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᔅ ᒃᑕ ᑭᓵᒃᑕᐅᒪ·ᐊ ; ᓄᓵᑕ ᒥᓭ ᐊᑎ ᐊᑲᓵᕐᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓴᓭᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓕᑫ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓴ·Δᓭ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓴ·Δᑲᑌᓕᓂᓵᓵ

14 ▽ᑦᔪᓂ ᐅ ᒪᒋᑎᓴ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᐅᑦ·Δᓴ ᒃᑕ ᑭᓵᑭᓴᑕ·ᒣᓂ Uᐯᓕᒪᑫᑦ ; ▽ᑲ·Δᓭ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐅ ᒪᒥᑕᑕᒧ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᐅᑲ·Δᓴ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓴ·Δᑲᑌᓕᓂᓵᓵ

15 ▼ᑦᔪᓂ ᒧᔅᒃ ᒃᑕ ᒃᓭ·ᐊᑦᑕ·ᒣᓂ Uᐯᓕᒪᑫᑦ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓵᒃᑕᐊ·ᒥᑦ ᐅ ᑭᓵᑭᓴᑕᑦᓴᓂ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓵ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ ᐅᒋᓵ

16 ▼ᑲ ▽ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑭᓴ ᑭᒋ ·ᐊᑦᑕᑎᓕ·▽ᑦ ᑭᘏ·ᐊᑎᓴ·Δᓂᓕᓂᓵ, ᒥᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒃᑕᑭᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑭᑎᒥᑭᓴᓕᒥ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒪᓂᓴᓕᒥ Δᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᓂᕿᐊᑦ ᐊᐳᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐱᔪUᐅᓕᒋᓵ

17 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᔪ ᓴᑭᐠᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᓄ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐅᑎᑎᑯ: ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᔪ ▽ᐃᒃ Γ·ᓐᓕᓭᑦᑲᒃ Γ·ᓕᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᓄ, ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᓕ·ᐊᐸᑦᒪᓵ

18 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪᔪ ·ᐃᓭᒡᐃᑎᓗᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕ·ᓄ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ·ᐃᓭᒥ-ᒃᓂᓕ·ᓄ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᐱᒋᐸᓕᓕ·ᓄ ᐅᑕᑭᔪᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᓂᐱᓕ·ᓄ, ᓐᓴᑦ ᐅᓴᒃᓂᒃ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐱᒥᓕ·ᓄᓵ

19 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ·ᐊ·ᒃᓭᐅᑯᑰ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ▽ ᐊ·ᒃᓭᐅᑯᑦ ·ᐃᓭᒋᒃᓂᓕ·ᓄ, ᓐᓴᑦ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐅᓂᓕ·ᓄ ᒧᔅᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᐅᑦᑕᒃᓵ

20 ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅᒣᓕ·ᓄ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᐊᒪ·▽ᓄ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᓭ-ᓕᒋ, ᓐᓴᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᒪᒋ ᐊᓕᒧᒧᒻᓕᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐞ·ᒃᓵ

21 ᒧᒃ ᑦᑕᒪ·ᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔅᓭ, ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓭ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᒋ : ▽ Γ·ᓭᔪᒃ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒋᑫ·ᐃᓭ, ᐱᒪᒋᐃᓭᓵ

22 ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᑭᓗᓭ ᓐᓴᑦ ᓂ ᒪᓐᓗᓭ, ᓐᓴᑦ ᓂᑌᐃ ᓂ ᐱᒋᓭᒃ Γ·ᓵᒃᓂᒃᑌᓄᓵ

23 ᓂ ᑭᑐᑌᐸᓕᓭ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᒋᒃᓴᑌᓄ ▽ ᒪᑭᐸᓕᓐᒃ: ᓂ ᒧᒥᓴᑯᒋ-ᐸᓕᓭ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐸᐸᑭᓐᓄᓵ

24 ᓂᒋ·ᒃᓭ ᓕᓪᒪ·ᓭ ▽ ᓂᒃᓗᓵᓭ; ᓂ ·ᐃᓵᓴ ᒧᒃ ᒃ·ᐊᒃ-ᑌᒪᒃᓭᓵ

25 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑎ·ᒃᒃ ᓐᓴᑦ: ᐃᓵᐱ ᒧᒃ ᓇᓭ·ᑦᐸᒥᒋᒃ ᑭ ·▽·▽-ᐱᓴ·ᓇᓕ·ᐊᒃᓵ

26 ·ᐃᒋᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔅᓭ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᐅ ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓭ ᒃ ᐃᓵᐱᒋ ᓕ·▽ᓕᒋᑫᔅᓭᓵ

27 ᑭᒋ ᑭᓵᓇᕐᑭᒃ ᐅᒪ ᑭᒋᒋᒃ ▽ ᐅᒋᐸᓕᓐᒃ; ᑭᓪ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᔅᓭ, ▽ ᑭ ᑦᑕᒪᓭᓵ

28 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐊᒃ, ᒧᒃ Γ·ᓕᑭᒥ·▽ ᑭᓪ: ᐸᓗᑯ·ᑦ·▽, ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲᑦ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓗ·ᐊᒃ; ᒧᒃ ▽ᑯᔪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓵᓭᓵᒃᓭ ᑲᑦ Γᓪ·ᐁᑦᒪᓵ

29 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒃ ·ᐃ ᓄᑎᓂᒋᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓭᐅᑯᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓗ·ᐃ-ᓂᓕ·ᓄ; ▽ᑯᔪ ᒧᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᒃᓭᐅᑯᓗ·ᐊᒃ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽ ᐅ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᐃᑯ-ᓗ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᒋ ᑦᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐊᑯᐅᓂᓕ·ᓄᓵ

30 ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓱᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᒋ ᒧᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑫᑦ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᒃ ᒧᒥᒋᒪᓄ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐃᑦᓕᒋ ᒥᑦᑦ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᓵ

31 ·ᐁᓴ ᒃᑕ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓄ ᐅ ᑭᒥᓵᖅᑕᒃ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᓴ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᒪᒋᐊᑦ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᒋ ᒃ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐞᒋᒪᓕᒋ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᔨᓕ·ᐊᓵ

ᓂᔪᒋᓐᓄ ᓂᓴᔭᑦ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᑲ

▽ ᖃᑭᖅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 110.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓄ ᓂ ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅᒪ, ᐊᐱ ᓂ ᑭᒋᓂᔭᒃ ᕿᑎᒪ ᐃᔪᐊ·ᑲᐁ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔭᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐅ ᒡᐞᔭᑭᒃᓂᓵᓐᓵᓵᓴ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᒃᑕ ᑭᒋᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᑭ ᒪᔭᒃᓯ·ᐃ ᒥᔭᑎᓂᒪ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᑎᐯᓕᒋᖅ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᕿᑭᒃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᔭᑭᒃᓴ

3 ᑭᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓇᐁᓕᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᔭᑭᐅ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᒃ, ▽ ᒥᓄᓇᐃᐃᓂᒥᒃ ᐸᓵᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ▽ ᖃᑭᖅᑦᓴᒃ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓴ ▽ ᐊᓂᓯᐯᓴᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᔭᑭᓂᑭ·ᐃᓇᓴ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ·ᖁᔭᖃᓕᒪ, ᑭ ᓱᓱᑭ·ᐃ-ᓕ·ᐁ·ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᖃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᕆᑭᑌᓕᒥᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒣᓕᑭᓯᑌᒃᓴ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓂᔪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᐸᒃᒪ·ᐁᓄ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐞᓕ·ᐁᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᔪᒃᒥᒃᓴ

6 ᒃᑕ ᑎᐸᓵᓐᓂᓄ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓕᒋ, ᐊᓇᑦ ᒪᒃ ᒃᑕ ᓵᒃᔭᑭᓇᕆᓄ ᒃ ᓂᐱᒪᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᒥᔭ·ᐊ ᐅᒋ, ᒃᑕ ᒥ·ᓵᒃᓂᒃᑌᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕ-ᕮᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᒉᑦ ᐊᓵᑭᔪᓴ

7 ᒃᑕ ᒥᓂ·ᒃᕮᒪ ᓯᐱᔪᔪᓕᓄ ᒉᓵᒃᓇᒃ: ᐁ·ᐊᐞ ᐅᒋ ᒃᑕ ᐅᐱ-ᓂᓵ·ᑫᓕᓄᓴ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 111.

1 ᒪᒥᔪᔪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦᓴ ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᒪᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᔭᑎᑭᒃ ᒃ ·ᒃᔭᓵᑭᑎᑭᒃ ᓄᓵᑕ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᒪ·ᐊᒋᐃᑐᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃᓴ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓵᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋᑦ ᑭᒋᐃᑌᓕᑦᓇᒃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ, ᐁ ᓇᓇᑦ-·ᐁᓕᓕᒥᓕᒋ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᓕᒥᓕᒋᓴ

3 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓵᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌᓕᑦᓇᒃᓂᓕᓄ ᓄᓵᑕ ᑭᓵᑌᓕᑦᓇᒃᓂᓕᓄ; ᐅ ·ᒃᔭᓵᑭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓵᑕ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐊᐱᓕᓄᓴ

4 ᑭ ᐃᔪᑦᓂ ᐅ ᐊᒪᓴᒃᑭ ᐋᓗᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑎᒃᑌᓕᑭ: ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᑭᕐᓭᐋᑎᔪᓂ ᓄᓴᑦ ᓴᒃᓴᑭᓄᓴᒃᑯ ᑭᑎᐊᒪᑫᓕᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄᙵ

5 ᑭ ᐊᔂᒣᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᓴᑯᔪᑦ: ᑲᑭᕐᑫ ᑲᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑯᒥᑐ·ᐃᓇᙵ

6 ᑭ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐁᓴᐱᑭ ᔪᒃᑎᑦᔪᒪᒃᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᒥᓕᒥᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᑭᒃᓂᓕᓂ ᐁᒃ ᒃ ᐋᓴᒥᐋᑭᒃᙵ

7 ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᑭᒃ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑎᐸᓴᔪᓂᑫ-·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᓂ: ᒥᔪ·ᐁ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑫᑭᓇᕆᓕᒥ·ᑦᒃᓂᓕ·ᐊᙵ

8 ᐋᐅᕆᓴᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃᑭᑫ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐃᑐᑭᒃᑌᓕ·ᐊ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓄᓴᑦ ·ᒃᓵᓴᑭᑎᑎ·ᐃᓂᒃᙵ

9 ᐱᒧᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑎᓴᐊᒪ·ᐁᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ: ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·ᐁᓂ ᐅ ᓇᓴᑯᒥᑐ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᑭᑦ ᐋᓵᓕᓂ: ᐸᓐᒃᒃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑭᓴᑌᓕᑦᒃᓂᓕᓂ. ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓭ·ᐃᓇᙵ

10 ᐅ ᓇᓂᑎᑦᑯᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐁ·ᐊᑯ ᐁ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᒃ ᒃᑫᑦ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ: ᒥᓐ ᓂᓭᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐋᓵ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓭ·ᐁ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑐᑦᐱᒥᒃ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ·ᐊ: ᐅ ᐱᒥᑎᒥᑯᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐋᓵᓕᓂᙵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 112.

1 ᐱᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᙵ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑕᑯᓭ·ᐅ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᓴᑦ·ᐋᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᒥ, ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦᓴᑦ ᐅ ᒃᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊᙵ

2 ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᑎᔅ ᒃᑦ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓕᑕᑯᓭ·ᐊ ᐊᓴᑰᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐋᐅᓄᓴ·ᑫᐱᒧᑎᑦᓭ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᐅ·ᒃᓵᓴᑭᑕᑎᓭ·ᐋᒃ ᒃᑦ ᔅ·ᐁᓕᑕᑯᓭ·ᐊᓂᓕ·ᐊᙵ

3 ·ᐁᓐᑎᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒥᔅᑭᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓂᓕ·ᐊ ·ᐃᑭᒃ; ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ·ᒃᓵᓴᑭᑕᑎᓭ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐋᓵᓕᓂᙵ

4 ᐅ·ᒃᓵᓴᑭᑎᓂ ᐯᑭ ᓇᑯᓭᓴᑕᑯ ·ᐋᓴᑎ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᐁ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᓴ-ᒃᓕᒃ: ᑭᔪ·ᐋᑎᓭᓂ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓴᒃᓴᑭᓄᓴᒃᑯ ᑭᑎᐊᒪᑫᓕᑭᕐᑫ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ, ᓄᓴᑦ ·ᒃᓵᓴᑭᑕᑎᓭᓂᙵ

5 ᒥᓐ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ ·ᐋᐸᑎᓕ·ᐁᓂ ᑭᔪ·ᐋᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐊ·ᐃ-ᐃ·ᐁᓂ: ᓕ·ᐸᒃᑎᓭ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᑕᑕᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᑎ·ᐃᓇᙵ

6 ᑫᑭᓵᔅ ᓵᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑦ ᐋᑭᐸᓕᐊᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ: ᐅ·ᒃᓵᓴᑭᑕᑎᓭᓂ ᒃᑦ ᑭᓴᑭᔪᑎᓭ·ᐊᓂ ᒃᑭᑫᙵ

7 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ძᕆᑦ ᒪᒋᐊᒋᒧ·ᐃᓇ: ᐊᔨᑦᕆᑐᓕᓂ ᐅᑌᐃ, ▽ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᓕᒋᕐᔪ

8 ᓗᑲᕆᑐᓂ ᐅᑌᐃ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭᑦ ᕆᑉᓗᓂ, ᕿᑎᒪ ·ᐊᕿᑕϥ ▽ ᐃᔪᒃ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᑲ ᕿ·ᑲᑎᑯᑦ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᑲᔪ

9 ᑭ ᒪᑎᓇᒪϥᓂ, ᑭ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᕆ; ᐅ ·ᑲᓴᕆᑭᑎᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐊᓵᓕᓂ; ᐊᑦ ▽ᔭᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᐸϥᓂᒪ·ᐊ ᑭᕆᐱᓕᑯᓗ··ᐃᓂᓄᔪ

10 ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕᓂ ᑭᑦ ·ᐊᕿᑕᕆ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᒥᑭᓕ·▽ᓗᓂ; ᑭᑦ ᒪ·ᑌᐊ·ᐱᑌᔪᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᑎᑭᓗ: ᐅ ᕿᑯᓴᓕᒋ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᒪᑭ·ᑕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᓂᔪ·ᐊ·ᐃᓐᓂᓕᓂᔪ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 113.

1 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᔪ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᓴᐟᓓᑲᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᑦ; ᐃᒥᑎᑦᒪᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᔪ

2 ᐃᒥᑎᑌᓕ·ᑦᑲᓂᓂᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᑦ ᐊᓄᑲ ᐅᒋ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑲᑭϥᔪ

3 ᐃᑦ ▽ ᓴᑲᕆ·▽ᑦ ᐱᓗᒪ ᐅᒋ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᕿᑭᔪᒧᑦ ᐃᕆᑯ, ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐃᒥᑎᑎᑲᑌᕆᐊᓇᔪ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᑦ ᐊᑦ·ᐊᑭᔭᑲ·▽ᓂ ᒥᓗ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᕆᑲᓂᓗᓕᒋ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅ ᑭᕆᑌᓕᑯᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᔪ·ᑲᔪ

5 ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᓄᕆᐱᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᓕᒋ ᑭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑕᒥᓇ·ᐊ, ᐃᔭᐱᒥᑲ ᑲ ᑕᔪϥᓕᒋ;

6 ᑲ ᑕᐸᑌᓕᒧᑦ ᑭᑭ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᑦᐸᑕᑲ ϥ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᔪᑯᑲ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐊᕆᑲᑲᔪ

7 ᐸᓗᑯᓂᓂ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᕆ ᐊᔪᔭᑲᑲ ᐅᑦ, ᐅᒪᓄᓗ·ᐊ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅᐱᓄᓂ ᒥᑭ·ᑲᓕᔪᕆᑲᑲ ᐅᑦ;

8 ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐃᑕᐱᐃᓕᓕᒋ ᑭᑭᐅᑭᐃᓕᔪᔭ, ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᐃᓕᔪᔪᒥᓕᓂ·ᐊ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᔪ

9 ᑲᓇ·ᐅᓕᑎᓄᓂ ·ᐊᕆᐳᑲᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲ ᓂᑦᐅᑐᓇᓕᒋ ᐃᕆ·ϥ·ᐊ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓕ·ᐊᑦᐊᒧ·ᐃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᒥᓕᒋᓕᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔭᔪᔪ ᐃᒥᑎᑦᒪᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒋϥᔪ

▼ ᐅᒋძϛ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 114.

1 ΔᕀᐱΔᕀᑐΔᓪ ΔΡᐟᑎᑲ ᑲ ᐅΡ ·ᐊᓪ·Δᐟ, ᓄᕐᓪ ᑲ ᑕϽϥᑦ ᖃᑲᑦ Δᓫᒥ·ᐊ ᐅΡ ᐱϽᕐ ᑲ ΔϛΡ·ᖏᓫΡ ;

2 ᔪᑦ ∇·ᐊძ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᑲ, ᓄᕐᓪ ΔᕀᑐΔᓪ ᐅ ∩∨ᓫΡ·ϥ·Δᓪₓ

3 ΡΡᑲᒥ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑕᒧᒪᑲᓪ, ᓄᕐᓪ ᑭ ᐅϛᒧᒪᑲᓪ ; ᑲᐟᕋᓪ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐸᓫᓄₓ

4 ·ᐊΡᓴ ᑭ ·ᑲᕀ·ᑲᕀძ∩ᒪᑲ·ᓪ ᒉᐱᕀძ ᓱ∨ ᒪᓂᕐᑦᓂᓂᑲᑦ, ᓄᕐᓪ ·ᐊΡᓂ· ᒉᐱᕀძ ᒪᓂᕐᑦᓂϛᓂᑲᑦₓ

5 ᒉᓂ ᑲ Δ∩ᓴᓪ, ᐅ Ρᓪ ΡΡᑲᒥ, ∇ ᑭ ᐅϛᒧᒪᓴᓪ ? Ρᓪ ᑲᐟᕋᓪ ∇ ᑭ ᐊᖏᐸᓫᓴᓪ?

6 Ρᓪ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊΡᓴ, ∇ ᑭ ·ᑲᕀ·ᑲᕀძ∩ᐸᑲ ᒉᐱᕀძ ᓱ∨ ᒪᓂᕐᑦᓂᓂᑲᑦ ; ᓄᕐᓪ Ρᓪ·ᐊᓄ ·ᐊΡᓂ ᒉᐱᕀძ ᒪᓂᕐᑦᓂϛᓂᑲᑦ?

7 ᓱᓪᒥᐸᓫ, Ρᓪ ᐊᕀΡ, ∇ ᑲᓪ·ᑕᐸᒥᑲ ∪∨ᓫΡϥᑦ, ∇ ᑲᓪ·ᑕ·ᐸᒥᓫᑲ ᐅ ΡΡᒪᓂϽᒪ ᖁᑦ ;

8 Ρᕀᒉᐱᕀ·ᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐱᕀᑲძᐸᑦ, ᐱ·ᑕᓱᑲᑲᐱᕀ·ᑲ ᑲ ᒧᕀΡᑭ·ᐊ·ᓂ∨Ρᒉᑦₓ

ᓂᑲᒧ·Δᓪ 115.

1 ᓱᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂᓫᓱᓪ, ᓱᒪ·Δᓪ ᓂᓫᓱᓪ, ᒪᑲ Ρᓪ Ρᑦ ΔϽ-ᓂᑲᓗ·Δᓪ ᒪᒪ́ᒉძᓫ, ᑭ ᓴ·∇ᓫΡϥ·Δᓪ ᐅΡ, ᓄᕐᓪ ᑭ ᒉ·∨·Δᓪ ᐅΡₓ

2 ᒉᓄᑭ ·∇Ρ ∇ᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑭᑲ ϥ Δ·ᑌΡᑲ, ᒉᓱᑌ ∇ᒉᓫΡ ᐅ ΡΡᒪᓂϽᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ∇ძ ?

3 ᒪᑲ ᑭ ΡΡᒪᓂϽᒥᓱᓂ ΡΡΡϽძᑲ Δᑕᓂ : ᑭ ᐊᐳϽᑕᒪ ∧ძ ϥ·ᑲᓫᓂ ∇Ϥ ᒥ·ᓄᓫᑕᑲₓ

4 ᐅ ᒪᓂϽᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᓅᓫᐊᓲᐞ∧ᔪძ·Δᓫ·ᐊ ᓄᕐᓪ ᐅᓴ·Δᓅᓫ-ᐊᓲᐞ∧ᔪძ·Δᓫ·ᐊ, ᐅΡΡ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐅΡ ᐅϽᐊΡᑲ Δᓫᓫ·ᐊᑲₓ

5 ᐅϽᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓱᒪ·Δᓪ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐊᑲ : ᐅᓄᑭϽძ·ᐊᑲ, ᒪᑲ ᓱᒪ·Δᓪ ·ᐊ∧·ᐊᑲ :

6 ᐅᑕ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅᑯᑎ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᓪᒥᑭ·ᐊᑲ:

7 ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒥᑭᒥᓂᑭ·ᐊᑲ: ᐅᓯᑎ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᐱᒍᑌ·ᐊᑲ: ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐋᔭᒥ·ᐋᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑯᑦᑲ·ᑲ·ᐊᓂᓵ

8 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐋᑭᑲ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᐁ·ᐊᑲ; ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓯ·ᐁ ᑕ·ᐁᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕ·ᐋᑦᙵ

9 ᐅ ᐃᔭᑐᐃᓪ, ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑕᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒻᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐋᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᙵ

10 ᐅ ᑲ ᑐᑭᑦ ᐁᕆᓇ, ᐃᒥᔪᑐᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒻᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐋᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᙵ

11 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᑐ·ᐁᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ, ᒪᒥᔪᑐᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ·ᐃᓪ ᐁ·ᐊ·ᑲᓇ ᐅ ᓂᓕᑲᒻᓯᓯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐋᑲᓂ·ᐊᓂᙵ

12 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᐱᓯᔭᑐᒥᑯᓇᓂ; ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯᓇᓂ: ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᒣᓂ ᖃᑲᑦ ᑲ ᑐᑭᔪ; ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᒣᓂ ᐁᕆᓇ ᑲ ᑐᑭᔪᙵ

13 ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒣᓂ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑲᔭᑐ·ᐋᓕᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ, ᑲ ᐋᐱᔭᑌᓕᒥ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲ ᑭᑭᐃᑌᓕᒥ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᙵ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐋᑭᐱᓇᑯ ᐋᑭᐱᓇᑯ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥᒣᑎᐃᑯ·ᐊᓂ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᔪ·ᐋ·ᐊᑲᙵ

15 ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᒥᑯ·ᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᓂᙵ

16 ᑭᒥᑭᔪᒃ, ᑭᔪ·ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑦ ᐋᐳᓂᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ: ᒪᒃ ᐊᔭᑭᓕᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓕᒣᓂ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐋᔪᒥᔪ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

17 ᑲ ᓂᐱᑭᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᒪᒥᑎᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒥ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᖅᑕ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᑭᒃ ᑭᐱᐩ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓂᙵ

18 ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑎᐃᓇᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ ᐊᓇᒃ ᐅᑦ ᓄᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕐᙵ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᙵ

ᓂᔪᕆᓇᓂ ᓄᐅᑦᓵ ᐁ· ᑭᔪᑲᒃᙵ

ᐁ ᕿᑭᕐᒪ< ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᙵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 116.

1 ᓂ ᑲ ᔭᑭᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦ, ᐁ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦᒃ ᓂ ᐯᑦᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑎᕐᓴ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᙵ

2 ▼ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑦ·▽ᑦ, ▽·◁ժ ϥ ᐅᒋ ᓇᓀᑐᒪᒃ ᐃᓕ⁻ժᒃ ϥ ᐱᒪᑎᓂᔨᓐᓇᓚ

3 ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ժᐠᑌᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ·◁ᐊᒃᔪᒃժ·◁ᓇ : ᓄᔭᑦ ᒪᑎᐃᔭժᑌ·ᐃ ·ᐃᒪϥᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂժᓇ : ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᔪϥᓇ ᒥժᔭᒃᑌᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔭᑦ ժᐠᑌᓕᑐᒧ·ᐃᓇᓚ

4 ▽ժ ᓂ◁ᓇᑐᑦ·ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᒃᓗ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓗ ; ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕ-ᑭϥᐅᓇ, ᑭ ᕿժᔪᓕᒥᑎᓇ, ᐱᒪᒋ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐃᒃᓚ

5 ᑭᖏ·◁ᑎᓗᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓗ, ᓄᔭᑦ ·ᒃᐅᔪᑭᑕᑎᓗᓂ ; ▽▽, ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓇᓂ ᔅ·▽ᓕᑭᑭᓂᓚ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓗ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒣᓂ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᒃϥᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᑐᓕᒥ : ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓄᒃᑌᓕᒧᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᒃ ᒪᒃᓚ

7 ᑭ·▽ᑐᑦ ᑭᑦ ◁·ᓄᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐃᒃ ; ·▽ᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓗ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᖏ·◁ᑎᑦᒃᓚ

8 ·▽ᔪ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥ◁ᓂ ᓂᑦ ◁ᐃᒃ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓂᔪᑭ-ᔪ·ᒃ ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᐅᒥᒃ·◁ᐱᒧᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂᒧᑦ ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ · ᐸᑭ-ᔪᓂᓄᓇᓚ

9 ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓇ ᐅᑎᔭᒃᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓗ ◁ᔪᑭᒃ ᐃᑦ ▽ ᐱᒪᑎᒧᓇ-ᓂ·◁ᒃᓚ

10 ᓂ ᑭ ᑦ·ᐯᑌᓇ, ▽·◁ժ ᒃ ᐅᒥ ◁ᔪᒥᓄᓇ : ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᒧᒧᓇ :

11 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᑦᓇ ϥᑦᑦ·▽, ᒥᒧ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·◁ᒃ ᑭᓇᔪᑭᔪᑭ·◁ᒃᓚ

12 ϥ·ᒃᓇ ᑭᔪժᒃ ϥ ᒥᓕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᕈϥᑦ ᒥᒧ·▽ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᒥᓗ-ᑐᑦ·ᐃᑦ ?

13 ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᓀᓇ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᒥᓂ·ᒃᒃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓇᑐ-ᑦᓚᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔅᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓂᑭᑦᓚ

14 ᓂ ᒃ ᑎᐸ◁ᒪ·◁ᐅ ᓂ ᑭᒋᐃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓗ ▽ ·ᑰᐸᒥ·ᓕᒋ ᒥᒧ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪᓚ

15 ᑭᔪᕈᑦᓗᓀ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑦᓗ ᐅ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓀ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᒧᒪᓚ

16 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭϥᐅᓇ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᔪϥᓴᒃᓇ ; ᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᔪϥᓴᒃᓇ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᐅժᒧᔪ ᑭᑦ ◁ᑐᔪϥᓴᒃᓂᔪϥᒪ : ᑭ ᑭ ◁ᐸᑌᓇ ᓂ ᑕժᐱᒧ·ᐃᓇᓚ

17 ᑭ ᑲ <ᑭᑎᓇᒧᑎᑎᓂ ᓇᓴᓂᔨᓕ·Δ ᐸᐸᑭ·Δᓕ·▽·Δᓇ, ᓂᓵᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓇᓴᑦᑐᒪᓂ ᐅᑦ Δᔪᓂᑲᓂ·Δᓂ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦₓ

18 ᓂ ᑲ ᑎ<ᐊᒪ·ᐊᓂ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᑭᒥΔ·U·Δᓇ ▽ᓂ ▽ ·ᐃ<ᒥᓕᒥ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪₓ

19 Lᐧᐊᑭᐃᐧ·Δᑲᒥᓂᑲ ᐅ ·ᐃᓵᑲᓗᓂᓕᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, UᑦᐧΔᓴ ᑭᓪ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᓴᓪᒪₓ ᒪᒥᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦₓ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧΔᓇ 117.

1 ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒥᓂ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᓵᑲᓄᓂᓴᑲ Δᓕᓕᐧᑐᑲ: ᒪᒥᒥᑲ, ᒥᓂ·▽ Δᓕᓕᐧᑐᑲₓ

2 ·▼ᓴ ᓇᓵᐱᑲ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δ ᑭᕐ·ᐃᐧᑐᑯᓇᓰ: ᓂᓵᑦ ᐅ ᑦ·V·Δᓇ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᓂₓ ᒪᒥᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦₓ

ᓂᑲᒧᐧΔᓇ 118.

1 ᐅ ᓇᓇᓵᒥᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ: ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓂᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᓂₓ

2 ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᑯ ᕐ Δ·Uᑦ ΔᓵᑐΔᓕ, ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᑲₓ

3 ▽ᑯᔪ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ ▽ᕃᓇ ▽ᑯ ᕐ Δ·Uᑦ, ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᑲₓ

4 ▼ᑯᔪ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑦᑕ·ᐃᑭᑲ UVᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ▽ᑯ ᕐ Δ·Uᑭᑲ, ᐅ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ▽ ᐱᒥ<ᓕᓕᑲₓ

5 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐃᒪᓂ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᓯᓴᓇ: UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᒪᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᓵᑯᒥᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ Δᑕᓕᑲ ᓂᓵᑦ ᒥᔅᑕᓚᑲₓ

6 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ·ΔᑭΔᑲ; ᓇᒪ·Δᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᑯᑦᑕᑭᓇ: ᕐ·ᑲᓇ ᕐ ᑭ ᑐᑕ·Δᑦ Δᓕᓕᓂ?

7 UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ ᓂᓀᑲᒪᑲ. ᐊᑭᒥ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ·ΔᑭΔᑭᑲ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᕐ ᐅᑭ ·ᐃ<ᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑕ·ᐃᑲᓂ·Δᑭᑲ ᑲ <·ᑲᔪᑭᑲ ▽ Δᔪ ᓇᑕ·▽·ᓕᑕᒪᓇₓ

8 ᐊ·ᐃᑭᑌ ᒥ·ᓭᑦᓇ ᑭᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑦᑦ UVᓕᒥᑫᑦ Δᓵᐱᓵ ᑭᑭ ᐊᑦVᓕᒧᑐᑦᑦ Δᓕᓕᓂₓ

9 ᐊ·ᐃᓯᑌ ᒥ·ᓭᔪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᔪᔩᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᑭᒋ ᐊᐗᐯᓕᒍᔩᑦᑭᒃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᔪᓂᔭᒃᓵ

10 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑕᔨᒃᓂᓯᑭᒃ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᔨᑲᔨᒃ·ᑲᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒋᐃ·ᐊᒃᓵ

11 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᔨᑲᔨᒃ·ᑲᒃ ; ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᔨᑲᔨᒃ·ᑲᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒋᐃ·ᐊᒃᓵ

12 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᔨᑲᔨᒃ·ᑲᒃ ᑕᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᐃᒧ·ᐊᒃ ; ᐃᔨᑕ·▽·ᐊᒃ ᑕᐱᔨᔪᒃ ᐅᑲ·ᐃᒥᓇᔪᔪ ᐃᔭᔪᑌᓵ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓭᒋᐃ·ᐊᒃᓵ

13 ᓭᔨᐱᒃ ᑭ ᑭ ᔪᒥ ᑕᑲᒥᓭ, ᑭᒋ ᐸᑭᔪᓭᓵ : ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᒥᐃᒃᓵ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᒪᔭᑲ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓭ, ᐧᐃ·ᐃᑲ ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒥᒥᐃᔪᓯ·ᐃᓭᓵ

15 ᒥᓕ·ᐃᑕᒧ·ᐃ ᓄᔭᑦ ᐱᐃᒥᒥᐃᔪᓯ·ᐃ ᐯᑕᔪᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᓇᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᑲ ᐅ ᒥᑭ·ᐃᒥ·ᐃᑲ ᐅ·ᑲᔩᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃ : ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓯᑭᑌᐁ·ᐃ ᐃᔭᒋᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᑲᓵ

16 ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐃᔨᐯᓕᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᑲ : ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓯᑭᑌᐁ·ᐃ ᐃᔭᒋᑫᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᑲᓵ

17 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓭ, ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᓭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑕ·ᐃᒪᓭ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᓵ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᔨᑭ ᐸᐸᔨᔨᑌᐅᒃ : ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᒃᓵ

19 ᐧᐃᔨᑭᑌᓇᒪ·ᐃᓭ ·ᑲᔩᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᑲᑌᒪ : ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᑐᑲᓭ, ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ :

20 ᐅᒪ ᐅ ᑭᒋᐃᔭᑲᑌᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ, ▽ᑯᑕ ᕐ ᐃᔭ ᐱᑐᑫᑭᒃ ᐅ·ᑲᔩᔨᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᒃᓵ

21 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓭ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓭ, ᓄᔭᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐧᐃ·ᐃᓭ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᐃᔭᑲᑌᒪ·ᐊᓭᓵ

22 ᐊᓭ ᐊᓯᓂ ᑲ ᐧᐃᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᑯᑦ ᐅ·ᐧᐃᔨᑲᐳᑲᓂᕐᕐᐊ ᐊᕐᓵ ᓂᑲᓭ ᐊᐱᐠ ᑭᕐᔩᑲᓵ

23 ᐅᒉᓕᐠ ᑭ ᑐᑕᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ : ᑭ ᒪᒪᔨᑲᓯᓄᓇᓭᐠ ᒪᑲᓵ

24 ᐊᓗᓄ ∇·ᐊᑯ ᒃ ᑭᔪᒃᓚᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕐᑦ ; ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓚ·ᐊᑌᐋᓐᓇᓄ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑭ ᒃ ᓯᑭᓗᓯᐋᓐᓇᓄ ∇ᑯ ᒣ·ᒃᒪᓵ

25 ᐱᒧᒋᐃᓐ ∇ᑯ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓚᒥᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕐᓐ : ᐅ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕐᓐ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓚᒥᑎᓐ, ᐯᒋᑎᔅᐊ ∇ᑯ ᒥ·ᓭᕿᒣ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓐᓵ

26 ᔅ·∇ᓚᑦᑯᓯᓄ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᐯᒋ ᐃᑐᑌᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚᒃ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᓚᒋ : ᑭ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓚᒋᒥᑎᐋᓐ ᐅ ·ᐊᐠᒃᓕᒃᓂᒥᒃ ᐅᒋ· ᑌᐯᓚᑭᑦᓵ

27 ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐ ᑎᐯᓚᒋᑭᓄ, ᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᕿᑎᓚᑦᒃ ·ᐊᐠᓴᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚᓄ : ᒪᑯᐱᑕᒧᒃ ᓴᐠᑭ·ᐃᓚ·∇·ᐃᓐ ᐠᐠᑎ·ᑫᐊᐱᓵ ᐅᒋ, ∇ ᐅᑌᔅᒃᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᕿᑭᒋᒃᐋᒪᓵ ᐅᑎᓵ

28 ᑭᓚ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐ ᒪᒃ: ᑭᓚ ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒪᑦᑯᓯᑎᑎᓐᓵ

29 ᐅ ᐋᐋᓴᑯᒃ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕐᑦ ; ·∇ᓴ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯ·ᓄ : ·∇ᓴ ᐅ ᔅ·∇ᓚᑭᕐ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭᕐ ᐱᒥᕿᓚᓚᓄᓵ

∇ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓐ 119.

1.

1 ᔅ·∇ᓚᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᕿᓄᑭᓯᒃ ᒣᓴᒃᐋᒃ, ᒃ ᐱᒍᑦᑦ·ᒥᒋᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐅᓚᓐ·∇·ᐃᓂᓚᓄ ᑌᐯᓚᑭᕐᓚᒋᓵ

2 ᔅ·∇ᓚᑦᑯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃᓐ·∇ᓚᑦ·ᒥᒋᒃ ᐅ ᑎᐠᒋᒍ·ᐃ-ᓂᓚ·ᐊ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᒃ ᐋᓐᑦ·∇ᓚᒥᒋᒃ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᒃᓵ

3 ᐋᒪ ᓴᖅᑕ ᒪᓰᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᕐ·ᐊᒃ : ᐱᒍᑦᑦ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓂᓚ·ᐊᓵ

4 ᑭ ᑭ ᐃᕐᓗ·ᐊᔪᐋᓐ ·∇·∇ᓚᑦ ᑭᒋ ᒃᓐ·∇ᓚᑦᒥᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᕐᓴᑭ-ᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐᓵ

5 ᐅ ᓐᑦᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓚᑦᑦᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᑭᒋ ᒃᓐ·∇ᓚᑦᒥᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕐᓗ·∇·ᐃᓐ !

6 ∇ᑯ ∇ᒃ ᕐ ᓐᓄV·ᐃᓯᐅᓐ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭᓴᑌᓚᑦᒥᓄ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᑭ ᒃᕐᓴ·ᕐ·ᐃᓐᓵ

7 ᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐ ∇ ·ᒃᐅᓴᑯᑌ∇ᐅᓐ, ᐃᓴᐱ ᑭ ᑭᓴᕐᓚᒥᒪᓄ ᑭ ·ᒃᐅᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐠᓴᑯᓂᕐ·ᐃᓐᓵ

8 ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᒥᑐᓂ ·▽ᐱᓂᓵᓚ

2.

9 ᒋᓇᑌ ᐅᕐᑭᓂᑭᓄ ᑫ ᐅᑎ <ᓐᑭᒋᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇ? ▽ ᓴ·ᑲᒥᓂᑦ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᓂᓕᑲ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᓚ

10 ᒥᓂ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᓇ: ᐅ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᐃᓕᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑎ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᑐᓴᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕐ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᙵ

11 ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᒋᓇ ᓂᑌᐃᑲ, ▽ᑲ ᑭᑎ ᒪᑎᑦᒋᓇᙵ

12 ᑭ ᐞᒪᒥᒋᑯᓂᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ: ᑭᕐᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

13 ᓂᑐᓂᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎ ·ᐃᑌᓇ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᑎᐸᕐᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑐᓂᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓕᓄᙵ

14 ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑌᓇ ▽ ᐃᑦᕐᑌᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᕐᐱᕐ ᒥᓂ·▽ ᒥᕐᑭᓂ·ᐃᓇᙵ

15 ᓂ ᑲ ᐞᒥᑐᓕᓕᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕐᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᓕᕐᑦ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᕐᑌᓕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇᙵ

16 ᓂ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑦᒥᐃᑎᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᕆᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎ: ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᑭᕐᑭᓂᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇᙵ

3.

17 ᑭᓀ·ᑯᑐᑦᓄ ᑭᑦ ᑯᑐᕐᖏᓇᑲᓇ, ᑭᑎ ᐱᐃᒪᓂᓂᓴᓇ, ᓕᕐᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽·ᓕᒋᓇ ᑭᑦ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇᙵ

18 ᐸᕐᑭᑌᓇ ᓂᕐᑭᔨᑦ·ᑲ, ᑭᑎ ᑭ ·ᑯᐸᑦᒋᓇ ᐃᒪᕐᑲᑎ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽·ᐃᓂᓴ ᐅᑎᙵ

19 ᓂ ᐃᓇᑌ·ᐃᓇ ᑯᕐᑭᓴ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕐ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᙵ

20 ᓂᑦ ᑯᐃᓴ ᐱᑯᐸᓪᓄ ▽ ᐃᕐᐱᑎ ᑭ·ᑯᖓᓪᒋᑲ ᑭ ᑎᐸᕐᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑦᑭᓂᙵ

21 ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᑐᑦ·ᑯᓴ ᐅᑭᕐᑌᓪᒧᕐᑲᓴ ᑲ ᒪᒪᑭᒥ·▽ᓕᒋᑯᑭᓄᓴ, ᑲ ·ᑯᓂᒥᑎᓐᒥᓄᓴ ᑭ ᑲᑫᕐ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑎᙵ

22 ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑐᔨ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓕᕐᑦ ᐸᐱᓂᓪᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑎᒧ·ᐃᓇᙵ

23 ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᓂᕐᑕ ∇ ᐊᐱᒋᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒋᐃᑎ·ᑲᒃ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦᓴᖏᓐᓇᒃᓗ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᓕᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·∇·ᐃᓐᓇx

24 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᔪ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓯᒋ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᕆᒥᐃᑯᓐ, ᓂᕐᑕ ᓂ ᑲᖏᓱᒋᑯᓐx

4.

25 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐸᖏ·ᑲᒍ ᐊᔪᕐᑭᒃ: ᐱᐃᒋᐃᓐ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐx

26 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐃᑌᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓐ, ᑭ ᑭ ᐯᑦ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ: ᑭᖏᑭᓄ-ᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·∇·ᐃᓐx

27 ᓂᓕᔪᑕᒥᐃᓐ ∇ ᐃᔪ·ᑕᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᖏᓱᒋᒥ·∇·ᐃᓐ: ∇ᑯ ᖃ ᐊᓕᒍᑕᒻᒪᓐ ᑭ ᐃᒪᖏᑲᑭ ᐊᐅᖏᖃ·ᐃᓐx

28 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑎᑭᓕ ∇ ᐃᖏᐱᑭ ᑯᓕ·ᑲᒪᒋᑭᐅᓐ: ᒪᖏᑲ·ᐃᓕᓕᓐ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓐx

29 ᐃᑲᑌᓐᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᓭᖏᑭ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ; ᓂᕐᑕ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓕ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐸᑭᑎᓐᒪ·ᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓄ·∇·ᐃᓐx

30 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓵ·∇ᓭᐸᑌᓐ ᒋ·ᐯ·ᐃ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭ ᑎᐸᖏᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓕᖏᒋᒪᓐx

31 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓵᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᔪ·ᐃᓐ: ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓐ, ∇ᑲ·ᐃᓕ ᓐᓂᐯ·ᐃᐃᓐx

32 ᓂ ᑲ ᐱᒥᐸᒋᓐ ∇ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᑲᑭ ᑭ ᑲᖏᖓ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᖏᐱ ᒥᓵᒋᑫᓂ ᓂᑌᐃᓐx

ᓂᔪᑕᓐᑯ ᓂᑫᓕᓄᓵᐸᑦ ∇ ᑭᔨᑲᵇx

∇ ᖃᑭᖓᐸ ᐊᔫᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᵇx

5.

33 ᑭᖏᑭᐅᐊᒪ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓐ, ∇ ᐃᔪ·ᑕᒪᑲᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·∇·ᐃᓐ; ∇ᑯ ᖃ ᑲᓐ·∇·ᓕᓕᒋᓐ ∇ ᑭᔨᐸᵇ ᐃᖏdx

34 ᒥᓕᓐ ᓂᓕᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ, ∇ᑯ ᖃ ᑲᓐ·∇·ᓕᓕᒋᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·∇·ᐃᓐ; ∇∇, ᓂ ᑲ ᓱᑲᑦ·∇·ᓕᓕᑌᓐ ᒥᓕ·∇ ᓂᑌᐃᵇx

35 ᐃᔪᐃᓐ ᑭᒥ ᒥᑎᒉᖏᓐ ᑭ ᑲᖏᖓ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ; ·∇ᖏ ∇·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᕆᒧᓐx.

36 ᐃᓕᓴᐅ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭ· ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪ, ᐁᒃ ᒪᒃ ᒧᓴᑌᓐ-ᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᐃᔪᕽ

37 ·ᑫᓴᑭᓐ ᓂᔭᑭᔪ·ᒃ ᐁᒃ ᑭᒋ ·ᑯᐸᑕᒪᓄ· ᒪᒋ ᑫ·ᒃᑐᓐ; ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔪ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ

38 ᑯᐅᑎᑕᒪᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑯᑐᓴᖏᓪᒃᐧᑐᓐ, ᒃ ᐸᑭᑎ-ᓂᑎᓯᒋ ᑭ ᓐᓂᑭᓴᑯᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ

39 ᐃᒃᑌᓐᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑐᑎᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑯᓴᑕᒪᓐ; ·ᐁᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒥ·ᓭᔪ·ᓐᕽ

40 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᑯᖏᓂᑌᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ: ᑭᓯᓴ·ᐃᓯᐃᓐ ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᓴᑭᑕᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᒃᕽ

6.

41 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑭ ᔆ·ᐁᓂᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑎᑎᑯᓐ ᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂ-ᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ, ᐁ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᕽ

42 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᑯᐅᓴᓐ ᑫ ᐅᒋ ᓐᔆ·ᑫ·ᐊᔪᐊᒃ ᐊᓐ ᒃ ᑭᔪᔪᑦ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᑌᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐᕽ

43 ᐁᒃ ᓄᔆᑦ ᒥᑐᓂ ᐅᑎᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑯᔪᐯᓂᒧᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᕽ

44 ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᒃᓐ·ᐁᓂᑦᒪᓐ ᑭᒋ ᐅᓪᓕᓴ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐ ᒧᔆᒃ ᒃᑭᑫ ᓄᔆᑦ ᒃᑭᑫᕽ

45 ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒧᑦᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑎᐯᓂᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ; ·ᐁᓴ ᓂ ᐅᓐᑦ·ᐁᓂᑌᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪᑭᒥ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᕽ

46 ᓂ ᒃ ᑯᓂᒧᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓐ ᓄᔆᑦ ᐅᑎᔆᒃᓄ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᑯᒃ, ᐃᒪ ᓄᔆᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᓄᐯ·ᐃᒋᓐᕽ

47 ᓂ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓄᓂᑦᒥᐃᑎᒋᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪ·ᑫᐃᓐ ᐅᒋ, ᒃ ᑭ ᓵᑭᑦᑲᓐᕽ

48 ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᐱᓂᔪᑫᓕᔪᓐ ᓄᔆᑦ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᒃ ᑭ ᓵᑭᑦᑲᓐ; ᓂ ᒃ ᒪᒥᑎᓄᓂᑌᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐃᑦᓐ·ᐁ·ᐃᓐᕽ

7.

49 ᒃᓄᑭᓴᑭᒋ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑦᑦ ᑭᒋ ᑯᓴᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃᓐ, ᐃᑦ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᑯᔪᐯᓂᒧᐃᐅᓐᕽ

50 ᐁ·ᑯᑯ ᐅᒪ ᒃ ᒃᑭᑭᐃᑯᒋᓐ ᑫ·ᒃᑦᑭᒋᒋᓄᓂ: ·ᐁᓴ ᑭᒋ ᑯᒋᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᓴ·ᐃᒋᐃᑯᓐᕽ

51 ᐅᑭᓱᑕᒧᐊᓕᒃᑲ ᓇᓴᐱᓗ ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᐱᓄᑕᒥᐦᑲᒃ : ▽ᑕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᔨᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

52 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓪ ·▽ᓴᒃᓗ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᔨᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᒥᑫᓴᓇ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᑎᓱᓇ ᒪᒃᔪᙵ

53 ᔨᓴᐦᑭ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᔨᓇ, ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᒃ ᐅᒥ ᑲ ·▽ᐱᓇᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᑕᐠᙵ

54 ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓂᒃᒪᓂᓇ ᓂ ᐱᒥᐱᒥ·ᐃᒃᒥᔨᒃᙵ

55 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓪ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᒣ·ᒃᑲ ▽ ᑎᐱᓴᒃᑲ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᑕᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

56 ᐅᒪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᐅᓴᓇ, ▽ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᑕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

8.

57 ᑭᓪ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓪ·ᐃᓇ ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᒥᑫᓴᓇ : ᓂ ᑭ ᐃ·ᐅᓇ ᑭᒥ ᒃᓇ·▽ᑕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇᙵ

58 ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑭᖏ·ᐊᑎᓪ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ : ᕆ·▽ᑕᒥᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇᙵ

59 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᒥᑐᓄᑕᑌᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᓴᐸᑕᒋᓇ ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐁᓂᒃ ᐃᔨᙵ

60 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᐱᓇ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔭᐸ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᑭᓇ ᑭᑦ ᒃᓇ·▽ᑕᒋᒪᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᙵ

61 ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐃᓴᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᒪᑭᑦ·ᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃᒥ·ᒃᒃ ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

62 ▽ ᐊᐱᐸᑎᐱᓴᒃᑲ ᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓂᔨᒃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓇᓴᑎᒥᒋᓇ, ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑦᑎᓪ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᓴᔨᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑭᙵ

63 ᓂᑦ ᐅ·ᐃᑫ·ᐊᑲᓂᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᓴᑭᑭᒃ, ᓄᔭᐸ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒃᓇ·▽ᑕᑌᑭᒃ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

64 ᐊᓴᑭᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᓴᒃᓴᑭᓂᓄ ᑭ ᕆ·▽ᑕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ : ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᐸᓂ·▽·ᐃᓇᙵ

9.

65 ᑭ ᑭ ᒥᓄᑐᓴᐊᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓯᒃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᑕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇᙵ

66 ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒪᓱᐅᓪ ᒥᓄ ᑎᕐᓯᑯᓂᕐᑫᓱᐅᓪ ᓂᓵᕐ ᑭᓴᕐᓀᕐᒧᓱᐅᓪ: ᐅᕐᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᒋᐧᐯᑌᓪ ᑭ ᑲᕐᓴᕐᕐᑫᓱᐅᓪᕽ

67 ᐊᒪᔨᔨ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᕈᑭᓱᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᔨᓂᓪ; ᐊᓂᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓪᐧᐅᓀᓪ ᕈᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐅᓪᕽ

68 ᑭ ᒥᐧᒡᑎᑭᓪ, ᑭ ᒥᓄᐧᑌᓪ ᓂᓵᕐ: ᑭᓴᓂᐊᒪᓱᐅᓪ ᕈᑦ ᐅᐊᓕᐧᐅᓱᐅᓪᕽ

69 ᐅᑭᑌᓀᒪᓵᕽᑲᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒡᓴᑭᑲᐧᑲᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓪᐧᐅᓀᓪ ᑭ ᑲᕐᓴᑭᒥᐧᐅᓱᐅᓪ ᒥᓯᐧᐅ ᓂᑌᐅᐃᒃᕽ

70 ᐅᑌᐃᐧᐊᓄ ᐧᐃᓀᓄᒪᑲᓂᓀᓄ ᒡᐱᓵᓗᓀ ᐱᒥ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᒥᐧᓄᓀᑌᓪ ᕈᑦ ᐅᓪᓕᐧᐅᓱᐅᓪᕽ

71 ᒥᐧᒡᔨᓪ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᕈᑭᓱᓪ; ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᕐᓀᕐᑭᒪᓪ ᕈᑦ ᐃᓪᓕᐧᐅᓱᐅᓪᕽ

72 ᐅᓪᓕᐧᐅᓱᐅᓪ ᑭᑐᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑭᕐᓂᒃ ᐊᐧᐊᑭᑌ ᓂ ᒥᓄᓵᑲᑯᓪ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ᑭᒥ ᒪᒥᑦᑐᒥᓪᓀᓄ ᐅᓴᐧᐃᓂᐧᐅᓪᓀᒃᕽ

ᐁ ᐅᒡᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃᕽ

10.

73 ᑭᒥᑭᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑯᓪ ᓂᓵᕐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓱᑯᑯᓪ: ᒥᓀᓪ ᓂᑭᑦᑕᒧᐧᐃᓪ ᑭᒥ ᑭᓴᕐᓀᕐᒡᒪᓱᓪ ᑭ ᑲᕐᓴᕐᕐᑫᓱᐃᓪᕽ

74 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓪᓂᑭᓴᕐᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓭᑭᓵᓭᐧᐊᒃ ᐧᐊᐸᒥᐧᑕᐧᐁ; ᐁ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐯᓀᒧᑕᒪᓪ ᕈᑦ ᐊᓴᒥᐧᐅᓪᕽ

75 ᓂ ᑭᓴᕐᓀᕐᓪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓀᒥᑭᓴᓪ, ᑭ ᑎᕐᓴᕐᑯᓂᕐᑫᓱᐃᓪ ᐁ ᐧᑲᓴᑭᑌᓀᒡᒪᑭ, ᓂᓵᕐ ᐧᑲᓴᑭᑎᐧᐃᓪᓂᓂᐁ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᐧᑲᕈᑭᐃᓴᓪᕽ

76 ᐁᔨᔪ, ᑭ ᐸᔨᓀᒥᑎᓪ, ᑭ ᔅᐧᐁᓀᒥᑭᑯᐧᐃ ᑭᔫᐧᐊᑎᓭᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᑭᒥᐃᓪᑯᓪ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᒡᕈ ᕈᑦ ᐧᐊᒧᓴᑯᒧᑲᓪᕽ

77 ᐁᔨᔪ ᑭ ᓵᓴᐱ ᔅᐧᐁᓀᒥᑭᑯᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᑎᔨᓪ, ᑭᒥ ᐱᓭᒪᓭᓴᓪ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᕈᑦ ᐅᓪᓀᕐᐁᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᒥᐧᓄᓀᑌᓪᕽ

78 ᐁᔨᔪ ᐅᑭᑌᓀᒪᓵᕽᑲᒃ ᑲᑕ ᓪᓄᐯᐧᐃᓭᐧᐊᒃ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᒐᔅᑲᑦ ᓪᓴᒡᑦ ᓪ ᑭ ᔑᒡᑲᒃ: ᓭᑲ ᓂᓪ ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᒥᑎᓄᓀᓪᓂᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑭᑭᒥᐧᐅᓱᐅᓪᕽ

79 ▽ძᔨ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑦᑕᓴᑭᒃ, ᓂ ᒃ ᐃ.ᑎ·ᒃᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᓴᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑫᓕᑭᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇᓚ

80 ▽ძᔨ ᓂᑌᐃ ᒃᑕ ᓯᒃᓴᑕᐠ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ; ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᓇᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯᓴᓇᓚ

11.

81 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖓᓕᑉᒪ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ; ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒍᑐᑌᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇᓚ

82 ᓂ ᓕᓪᒪᐱᐱᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᒋ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓇ, ᒡᓂᓴᐱ ᑫ ᒃᑭᒥᐃᓴᓴᓇ ?

83 ··▽ᓴ ᓂ ᓇᓴᐱᑌᓇ ᐸᓴᑫᑭᓭᒃᓇ ᐊ·ᒃᐸᑌᒃ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

84 ᒡᓇ ▽ᑕᑎᓂᓕᑭ ᐅ ᑭᔨᒃᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒃᓇ ? ᒡᓂᓴᐱ ᑫ ᑎᐸᐠᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃᑭᒃᓴ

85 ᐅᑭᓴᑌᓕᒧᐠᒃᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒧᓇᐊᒪ·ᒃᒃ ·ᐊᑎᒃᓇ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

86 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭ ᒃᑫᖅ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ·ᒃᓴᐠᑭᑌᓕᑦ·ᒃ·ᓇ : ᓇᐠᐸᐠ ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᐃ·ᒃᒃ; ·ᐃᒥᐃᓚᓚ

87 ᑫᒃᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᒐᑭᐃ·ᒃᒃ ᐊᐠᑭᒃ; ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᒃᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᐠᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᓚ

88 ᑭᓯᐠ·ᐃᓯᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃᐠᐱᒥ ᐠᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓯᓴᓇ; ▽ძ ᑫ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑐᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᑭᓚ

12.

89 ᐞᑭᕐᕿ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕿᓴᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓪᓐᐠᑌᓂ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᑦᒃᓚ

90 ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᐠᑭᑎ·ᐃᓇ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ▽ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐠᕿᑫ ᐱᒪᑎ-ᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᒃ : ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓕᑐᓯᓇ ᐊᐠᑭ, ᐃᑦ·ᒃᓇ ᒪᒃᓚ

91 ᐃᑦ·ᒃ·ᓇ ᐊᓄᒃ ᒃ ᑭᔨᒃᒃ ᑭᓪ ▽ ᐃᑦᔭ·▽ᓴᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐃᑫᓕᒍᓂᓇᓚ

92 ᑭᔭᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇ ▽ᒃ ᑭ ᒥ·ᓄᓂᑐᒪ·ᐊᐸᓂ, ▽ძ ᑫ ᑭ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓇᑎᓯᓴᓇ ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᓚ

93 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᐠᒃᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐊᓂᑭᐠᑭᓯᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᐠᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ▽·ᐊ·ᒃᓂᐃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓴᓇ

94 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᓐ ; ᐱᐃᒥᐅᐊᓐ : ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓐᑕᑦ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᒥ·▽·ᐅᓐᓚ

95 ᐅᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊ·ᓱᐅ·ᑲᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᐊᓯᒥᐅᒥᑲ ; ᐃᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᓱᑕ·▽ᓕᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐅᓐᓚ

96 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᐸᑌᓐ ▽ >ᓂᐸᓕᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒥ·ᓭᑎᓯ·ᐅᓐ ; ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓵ·ᑫ·ᐅᓐ ᐊᓴᐱᑲ ᐊᓕᑲᓱᑲᑲᓂᓚ

13.

97 ᐅ, ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂ ᓴᑭᑦᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐅᓐ ! ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑲ ᐃᒥᑐᓂ-ᓕᑦᐃᓐ ▽ᓴᑲᓂ ᑭᔨᑲᓚ

98 ᑭᓪ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐅᓐ ᐅᒥ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑦ·▽ᓕᓕᒥᐅᓐ ᐅᓵᐱᓵ ᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᔨᒥᑲ : ·▽ᓴ ᒧᓵᑲ ᓂ ·ᐅᑐ·ᐅᓐ·ᑲᑲᓚ

99 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧ·ᐅᓂᓐ ᐅᓵᐱᓵ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑲ ᑭᓴᑭᓂ-ᐊᒪ·ᐅᒥᑲ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥᒍ·ᐅᓐ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᑦᐃᓐᓚ

100 ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓂ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓐ ᐅᓵᐱᓵ ·▽ᓴᑲᑲ ᑲ ᑭ ᐱᐃᑎᓯᓯᒃ, ▽ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᓕᒥᓐ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᒥ·▽·ᐅᓐᓚ

101 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᓵ ᓂᓯᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒥ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᑲ ᐅᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑭ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᓕᒥᐃᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐅᓐᓚ

102 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑲᑌᓐ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐ ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᓴᓱᐊᒧ·ᐃᓐᓚ

103 ᑦ·ᐯ ᓂ ᔑ·ᐃᓵᐱᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓐ ! ▽▽ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᓂ ·ᐃᑭᓵᑌᓐ ᐃᓵᐱᓵᑲᑲᓚ

104 ᑭ·ᑲᑫᓴᒥ·▽·ᐅᓐ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᑲᓵᑭᓵ ᓂᓯᑐᑕᒧ·ᐃᓐ : ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒥ ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓐ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒥ ᐃᔑ·ᑕ·ᐃᓐᓚ

ᓂᔑᕐᓐ ᓂᑯ·ᕐᓯᓴᐸ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓚ

·▼ ᑫᑭᖁᐸ ᐊᐅᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ

14.

105 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐅᒥ·ᐃᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᓵᑌᓐᒪᑲᓂᓐ ᓂᓯᑎᑲ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᓵᑌᓐᒪᑯᓐ ᓂ ᒣᓵᑲᓵᓚ

106 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃ·ᑦᓐ, ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐱᑐᑌᓐ ᐃᑲ, ᑭᒥ ᑲᓐ·▽ᓕᓕᒥᐃᓐ ᑭ ·ᑲᓵᓴᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᓵᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓐᓚ

107 ᓱᓴᐱᒃ ᓂ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᓯᓐ : ᐱᐃᒪᐅᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓐ ▽ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐅᓐᙵ

108 ᐅᑎᓐ, ᑭ ᕿᑯᓴᒥᑎᓐ, ᓐᐯᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃ ᕿᑭᑎᓂᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᒃ ᐅᔪᕿᓕᑭ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪᐧᐃᓐ ᐃᒃ ᑭ ᑎᕿᑯᓂᑫᐧᐃᓐᙵ

109 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒧᔭᒃ ᓂᒥᒃ ᐊᔭᓄ ; ᐯᓕᐧᐯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓐᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂ ᐧᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓐᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐᙵ

110 ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒐᕿᐧᒃᐧᒃᒃ ; ᐯᓕᐧᐯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᓐᒪᐧᐃᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐧᐊᓂᒥᑎᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑭᒥᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐᓐ ᐅᑎᙵ

111 ᑭ ᑎᕿᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᓄᓐ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓕᐧᐯᐧᐃᑭᔪᓐ ᒃᑭᑫ ; ᐧᐯᔭ ᓂ ᒧᑭᑫᓕᑌᐱᔪᒃᑯᓐᙵ

112 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᑦᔨᓐ ᓂᑌᐃ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᑐᑦᐃᒪᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓄᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐ ᒧᔭᒃ, ▽ ᑭᔪᕿᒃ ᐃᔪᑯᙵ

15.

113 ᓂ ᕿᐧᒃᑌᓐ ᕿᐧᒃᓐᕿᓀ ᐃᑌᓕᑕᒧᐧᐃᓐᓐ : ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᐧᓄᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᓴᑭᔨᓐᙵ

114 ᑭᓕ ᐯᑯᑕ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᒃᓱᓴᓐ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭᓕ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᒃᓐᐅᓱᐧᐊᒃᓂᓐ : ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᑑᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓐᓐᙵ

115 ᓐᒃᔪᑯᒃ, ᑭᓕᐧᐊᐧ ᐅᒪᑭᑐᑕᒧᔪᒃᒃ : ᐧᐯᔭ ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᓐᐧᐯᓕᑦᐃᓐ ᐅ ᒃᑫᔪᐧᑫᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑑᒧᙵ

116 ᓱᑐᓂᓐ ▽ ᐃᐧᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓐ, ᑭᒋ ᐱᐃᑎᓱᓴᓐ : ᐯᒃ ᐃᒃ ᐃᓕᓐᐧᐃᓐ ᑭᒋ ᓐᓄᐯᐧᐃᓱᓴᓐ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒧᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎᙵ

117 ᓱᑐᓂᓐ, ᐯᑯ ᑫ ᐊᔨᑭᒃᕿᐧᐃᔭᓐ : ᓄᔪᑦ ᒧᔭᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᔪᑌᓕᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓄᐧᐯᐧᐃᓐᓐᙵ

118 ᑭ ᑭ ᕮᔪᒃᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐯ ᒃ ᐧᐊᓂᒥᑎᒣᒥᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᐧᑕᐧᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ; ᐧᐯᔭ ᐅ ᒃᒃᔪᓕᓂᓱᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓄ ᑭᓪᔪᑭᒪᒃᓂᓕᓂᙵ

119 ᑭ ᐧᐯᐱᓐᐧᐊᒃ ᒥᓱᐧᐯ ᐅᒪᑭᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᐊᔪᑲᒃ ᒡᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᓱᐧᒃᐧᐱᔪᑭᓐ : ᐯᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᔪᑭᑕᓐ ᑭ ᑎᕿᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐᓐᙵ

120 ᓂ ᐧᐃᐅᔪ ᓐᓐᒥᕿᓕᓄ ▽ ᐃᔪᐱᒥ ᑯᔪᑎᑕᓐ, ᓂ ᑯᔪᐧᐃᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᕿᑭᒧᐧᐃᓐᓐᙵ

16.

121 ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓗ ᑎᐸᓴᐁᓂᑫ·ᐃᓗ ᓄᓴᑕ ▽ ᐃᔨ ·ᑲᓗᓴ·ᓱᒃ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓇᑲᔨᓗ ᑭᒋ ᒪᑭᐅᑕ·ᐃᒋᒃ ᑲ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᒋᒃᕽ

122 ᓂᐸ·ᐃᓴᑕᒪᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒃᓗ ᑲ Γ·ᓭᔨᒃ ᐅᒋ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᐃᓪᓇ·ᐃᒃ ᐅᑭᓴᑌᓪᒧᓴᒃᒃ ᑭᒋ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᒋᒃᕽ

123 ᓂ ᓪᓪᒪᐱᒋᒃᓇ ᑭ ᐱᒪᒋᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐯᑦᓴᓇ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭ ·ᑲᓗᓴᑭᑎᒋ·ᐃ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇᕽ

124 ᐃᑐᑕᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒃᓗ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᓱ·▽ᓪᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭᓴᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓄᓴᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽·ᐃᓇᕽ

125 ᓂᓪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓭᒃᓗ: Γᓪᓇ ᓂᒋᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭᓴᑫᓪᑎᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ·ᐃᓇᕽ

126 ᐊᐢᓱ ᐅᑎᒋᐸᓪᓄ, ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒋᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓴᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᓄ ᑭ ᐃᑌᓪᒋᑯᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓪᓐ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᕽ

127 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᐊ·ᐊᒋᑌ ᓂ ᐅᒋᑭᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓵᓪᓪᐊᓇᐢᓴ; ▽▽, ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ᒣᒪᒋ ᐅᓴ·ᐃᓵᓪᓪᐊᓇᐢᓴᕽ

128 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑕᑭᑌᓇ Γᒋ·▽ ᑭ ᑲᑫᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ Γᑐᓂ ▽ ·ᑲᓗᓴ·ᑲᑭ; ᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᑌᓇ ᐄᑲ Γᒋ·▽ ᑕ ᒪᒋ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓇᕽ

17.

129 ᑭ ᑎᐸᒋᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐄᒪᓴᑲᑌᓪᑕ·ᑲ·ᓇ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑕᒪᓪᕽ

130 ▼ ᐱᑐᑫᐸᓪᓪᑭ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᒥ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐊᓴᑌᓂᑫᒪᑲ·ᓇ; Γᓪᑯ ᓂᒋᑐᑕᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓇ ▽ᑲ ᑲ. ᑲᑫᑕ·▽ᓪᑕᒪᑲᕽ

131 ᓂ ᑭ ᐸᓴᑭᑐᓪᓇ ᓄᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᐱᒥᓄᓪᒋᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖃᓪᑌᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᕽ

132 ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᒥᓇ, ᓄᓴᑕ ᓱ·▽ᓪᒥᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔨ ᑐᑕ·ᐊᒥᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐃᓴᒋᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᒋᒪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᕽ

133 ᐅᓪᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑕᑯᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᒥ·ᐃᓂᑲ; ▽ᑯᔨ ᒪᑲ ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓪ ᓄᓴᑕ ᒥᑐᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᑎᐯᓪᒥᑯᓇ ᒪᐃᑎᒋ·ᐃᓇᕽ

134 ·ᐃ·ᑲᒋᐃᓇ ▽ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐃᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓂᓄ: ▽ᑯ ᕐ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓪᑕᒪᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᓴᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇᕽ

135 ·ᐊᓯᓗᓪᓚᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒪᒃᓂᓐ; ᑭᓴᑭᓂᐊᒪ·ᐃᓂ ᒪᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕ-ᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓚ

136 ᓂᐱᓗ ▽ ᓯᐱ·ᐊᑭ ᐅᑭᒃ·ᐊ·ᓂ ᓂᓴᑭᔨᑯᒃ, ▽ᑲ ▽ ᒃᓂ·▽ᓕᓪᑭᒃ·ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓴᙳ

18.

137 ᑭ ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯᓂ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓗᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ·ᒃᓗᓴ·ᒃ·ᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᕐᐃᓂᓚ

138 ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽ᓗᓂ, ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯᒪᒃ·ᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ·ᒃᓗᓴ·ᒃ·ᓂᓚ

139 ᓂ ᒪᓵᒃ·▽ᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᑭᑕᒧᑯᓂ; ·▽ᓴ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᔪᑭᒃ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓯ·ᐊᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᒥ·ᐃᓂᓚ

140 ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᒥ·ᐃᓂ ᓇᓴᐱᒃ ᐸᓄᒃᓂ: ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᒋ ᓴᑭᑕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᒪᒃᓂᓚ

141 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐱᓴᑌᓕᑕᑯᓯᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑕ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ·ᐃᓂ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ·ᐊᓂᑭᓴᑭᓯᓂ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓂᓚ

142 ᑭ ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯ·ᐊᓂ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂ ▽·ᐊᑯ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓚ

143 ᒥᑯᓴᑌᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑎᑎᓂᑯᓂ; ▽ᓕ·▽ᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓗᓕᑌᓂ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑫ·ᑫ·ᐃᓂᓚ

144 ᐁ ᐃᔨ ·ᒃᓗᓴᑭᑦᑎᓯᒪᒃᑭ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧ·ᐃᓂ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐃᑕ·ᒃᓂ: ᒥᓕᓂ ᓂᓯᔪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᕐ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓴᓂᓚ

▼ ᐅᑦᑯᔨ ᐊᓗᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

19.

145 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒃᓂ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᓇᔪᑕ·ᐃᓂ ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭ-ᕐᓗᓂ: ᓂ ᒃ ᒃᓂ·▽ᓕᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓂ·▽·ᐃᓂᓚ

146 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᓴᑦᑎᓂ: ᐱᒪᒥᐃᓂ, ▽ᑯ ᕐ ᒃᓂ·▽ᓕᑕᒪᓂ ᑭ ᑎᐸᒥ·ᐃᓂᓚ

147 ᓂ ᓂᒃᓂᐸᓵᓴᑌᓂ ᐱᐁᑦᐸᑭ, ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒃᓂ. ᐃᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒧᑐᑌᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓗᒥ·ᐃᓂᓚ

148 ᓂᕐᑭᔪᓄᑲ ᓂᑲᓂᕐᓕᓄ ᓂᐯᐱᓄᐅᓇ, ᑭᒋ ᑭ ᐊᒥᑐᓴᓕᒋᓚᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐁᔭᒥᓄᐅᓇx

149 ᓇᑐᑦᓄᐅᓇ ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐱᑭᐃᓄᐁᓄ ᑭᖏᓁᑎᓕᔭᓇ: ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓇ, ᑭᓕᕐᐃᓕᓕᓄᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᕐᔨᓂᑭᔭᓇx

150 Vᓕᓀᔨᓕᐊᑲ ᑲ ᓄᕐᐱᓇᒪᑭᑲ ᐱᓕᓀᑎᓕᓄᐅᓂᓕᓂᐤ; ᓚᓁᐸᑦᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓚᓕᐁᓄᐅᓂᓕᓂᐤx

151 Vᓕᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᒋᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓇ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᓕᐁ ᑭ ᑲᑭᕐᑫᓄᐅᓇ ᒋᐯᒪᑲᓇx

152 ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᓄᐅᓇ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᐁᕐᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᑭ ᑭᕐᑫᓕᑌᓇ, ᐁ ᑭ ᐋᓐᓯᕐᒋᔭᓇ ᑲᑭᑫx

20.

153 ᐃᒥᑐᓴᓕᑦ ᓂ ᑲᑲᑭᑭᓀᓄᐅᓇ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐁᓄᑲᑭᐃᓄᐅᓇ; ᐁᐁᕐᓕ ᓇᒪᓄᐅᓕ ᓂ ᐁᐋᓂᑭᕐᑭᓀᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓚᓀᓄᐁᓄᐅᓇx

154 ᐋᔪᒥᕐᑕᒪᓄᐅᓇ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᐁᓄᑲᑭᐃᓄᐅᓇ: ᑭᓀᕐᓄᓀᓄᐅᓇ ᐁ ᓄᐧᑕᒪᑲᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔪᒥᓄᐅᓇx

155 ᐱᒧᒋᓄᐁᓄᐅᓂᓕᓂᐤ ᓚᐋᐸᑦᒪᑲ ᐅᒪᒋᑦᐁᐋᑲ; ᐁᐁᕐ ᓇᒪᓄᐅᓕ ᐃᓇᓚᑦᐁᓂᑦᒪᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦᓀᓄᐁᓄᐅᓇx

156 ᒥᑎᑎᓇ ᑭ ᓗᕐᐱ ᔅᐁᓂᒥᑭᓄᐅᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓇ: ᑭᓀᕐᓄᓀᓄᐅᓇ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᕐᔨᓂᑭᔭᓇx

157 ᒥᑎᑎᐋᑲ ᑲ ᑲᑲᑦᑭᐃᓄᑲ ᓂᕐᑦ ᐸᑲᔪᑭᑲ; ᐁᓚᐋᑲ ᒧᓕ ᓇᒪᓄᐅᓕ ᓂ ᑭ ᐳᓂᒋᓇ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᓄᐅᓇx

158 ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᐸᒪᐋᑲ ᐅᐋᓂᑐᒧᐧᐊᑲᑲ, ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᔪᑫᓚᑌᓇ ᒧᓕ; ᐁᑲ ᐁ ᑭ ᑲᓇᐋᐁᓚᓀᑭᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔪᒥᓄᐁᓄᐅᓂᓕᓂᐤx

159 ᐃᒥᑐᓴᓕᑦ ᐁᐧᐊᐱ ᐧᑭᒋᓀᓇ ᑭ ᑲᑫᔪᒥᒥᐋᓄᐅᓇ: ᑭᓀᕐᓄᓀᓄᐅᓇ, ᐅ Uᐯᓕᒥᑭᔭᓇ, ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᐧᑭᐃᓄᐋᓄᐁᓄ ᑭᔪᐋᖏᓀᓄᐅᓇx

160 ᑭᑦ ᐋᔪᒥᐋᓄᐅᓇ ᒋᐯᒪᑲᓇ ᒪᐋᑭ ᐁᐁᕐᑲᑲ ᐅᑭ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᓀᕐᐁ ᑕ ᑭ ᐅᑲᔪᑭᑎᓀᓀᕐᓄ ᑎᐸᑦᓂᕐᑫᐋᓄᐅᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓚᓂᐤx

21.

161 ᐅᑭᒪᐋᑲ ᖃᔪᑲᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑲᑭᑭᓀᓄᑲᑲ; ᒪᑲ ᓂᑌᐃ ᔪᔪᐸᓂᓚᑎᒪᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐋᔪᒥᓄᐅᓇx

162 ᓂ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᒍᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓐ, ᐸᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓐ ᒃ ᒥᔪᒃᒃ ᒥᔪᑕᐃ ᒪᔪᒃ·ᑌ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄᕐᔪx

163 ᓂ ᐸ·ᒃᑌᓐ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ·ᐊᒃᑌᓐ ᑭᓴᔪᑭ·ᐃᓐ; ᐃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓅ·▽·ᐃᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓴᓐx

164 ᓂ·ᐄ·ᓱᓄ ᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑎᓐ ᐃᔪᐱᔪ ᐯᓴ·ᒃᓄ ▽ ᑭᔪᒃᒃ, ᑭ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂᖏ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑭx

165 ᑭᑭ ᒃᓴᓗᓕᑐᒍ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᐊᓴ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐱᑭᓴᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓅ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑫ·ᒃᓕᓄ ᒃᑦ ᓰᔪᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᐊᑯ·ᐊᒃᔪx

166 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓓ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐊᔪᐯᓕᒍᑌᓓ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓓ, ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑌᓓ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇᓇx

167 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ ᓗ ᑎᐸᑭᒍ·ᐃᓇ; ᓇᔪᐱᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓴᓇx

168 ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·▽ᓕᑌᓓ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᑭ ᑎᐸᑭ-ᒍ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔨᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃᑯᓇx

22.

169 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐯᓀᒃ ᑭ ᒃ ᓇᑎᑯᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯ-ᓕᒥᑫᓕᓇ: ᒥᓕᓇ ᓂᓴᑐᒍᒪ·ᐃᓇ ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇx

170 ᐁᑯᔨ ᓂ ᓇᑐᐊᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᒃ ᐅᑎᔪᒃ·ᐃᔪᒃᑯᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᒃᑭᐃᓇ ▽ ᐁ·ᑌᒪᒃᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇx

171 ᓂᑐᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐅᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᒥ·ᐊᓇ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᔪᑦᓱ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓇx

172 ᓂᑌᓕᓂ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓱᒪᑕᒪᒪᒃᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓴᒥ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᒥᓴ·▽ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪ·ᑫ·ᐃᓇ ·ᒃᓴᔪᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᒃᓇx

173 ᐁᑯᔨ ᑭᑭᑭ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯᓇ; ·▽ᔪ ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊ·▽ᓭᓪᔪᑌᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᔪᑭᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇx

174 ᓂ ᑭ ᑭ·ᐊᖏᓕᑌᓓ ᑭ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕐᓴᓓ; ᑭᑦ ᐅᓕᓅ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᓄᔪᑦ ᓂ ᒥ·ᓐᓕᑌᓇx

175 ᐁᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᓄ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐁᑯ ᑫ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᓴ; ᐁᑯᔨ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐸᔪᑯᓂ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᐃᑯᓇx

176 ᓂ ᑭ ·ᐊᓂᒥᑎᓘᓓ ᓴᐱᔪᑯᒃ ᒃ ·ᐊᓂᔨᒃ ᓘᓂᔪᓄᓂᔪ:

ᐋᓇᑦᐊᐸᒪ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᖏᓐᓇᒃᓴᓇ ; ·∇ᓴ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᓱᐊᓂᑭᓴᑲᓇ ᑭ ᒃᑫᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ

ᓂᔨᑕᓇᐤ ᓂ·ᓴᓗᔪᓵᑦ ∇ ᑭᔨᒃᒃᓵ

∇ ᑫᑭᖏᐸ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ ᐦ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 120.

1 ᓂᑦ ᐊᓕᒥᓗ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᒪ·ᐃᒍᓴᑦᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᔨᑦᒃ ᒪᒃᓚ

2 ·ᐃ·ᒃᒥ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭᓭᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᔨᓂᒃ ᐅᒥ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃᒃᕿᓕᓗᓗ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓕᒃ ᐅᒥᓚ

3 ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᒥᓕᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇ ? ᓄᓴᑦᐱᐃᑯ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑫ ᔨᑦᒃ·ᐃᓴᓇ, ᑭᓕ ᑭᓭᓴᑭ·ᐃ ᒥᑌᓕᓕ ?

4 ᐅ ᑭᓂᑭ ᐊᒃᓴᑯᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒃ ᓗᒃᑎᓗᓗᒃ, ᐊᓗᒥ ·ᐊᑭᓭᒃᓂᓂ ᒃᑭᑌ·ᐊᓚ

5 ᓂ ᒃ·ᒃᑕᑭᓗᓇ ∇ ᑕᔪᑫᓴᓇ ᒥᓴᑭᒃ, ∇ ·ᐃᑭᓴᓇ ᑭᑦᐟ ᒥᑭ·ᐊᒥᓴᒃᒃ !

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ·ᓄᓵ ᑭ ·ᐃᑭᑕᔪᑫᒣᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑕᒥᓕᑭ ᒃᓴᒣᓕᑕ·ᐃᓂᓕᐤᓚ

7 ᓂ ᔪᓴᑌᓇ ᒃᓴᒣᓕᑕ·ᐃᓇ : ᒪᒃ ∇ᓴᒥᓴᓂ, ·ᐃ ᓇᔨᐸᓕ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 121.

1 ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᑦᑕᓴᐸᑌᓇ ·ᐊᑭᓴ, ᐃᑕ ᒃ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᒃ ᓂ ᓂᓀᒃᒪᑯ-ᔪ·ᐃᓇᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᐤ ᓂ ᓂᓀᒃᒪᑯᔪ·ᐃᓇ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᑦᑕ ᑭᔨᑯᓕᐤ ᓄᓴᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᐤᓚ

3 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ᐃᓕᓇᒪ ᑭᔪᑎᓕᐤ ᑭᒥ ᐊᑭᐸᓕᒃ : ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᒃ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ᔨᐸ·ᒃᔨᐤᓚ

4 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᒃᓇ·∇ᓕᒪᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒃᑕ ᔨᐸ·ᒃᔨᐤ ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᑦ ᒃᑕ ᓂᐸᐤᓚ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᒃᓇ·∇ᓕᒥᒃ ; ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒃ·ᐊᓴᑐᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᓴᑲᓚ

6 ᐱᓱᒪ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ ᐸᑲᒥᖅᑲᖅ ▽ ᑭᔨᖅᑲ, ᓇᒪ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑎᐱᖅ-ᑭᐱᓱᒪ ▽ ᑎᐱᖅᑲᖅᓯ

7 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑭᑦᑫᓇᒪᖅ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᐃᓐᓪᑕᖅ: ᑲᑕ ᐱᐃᒪᑭᐅᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃ·ᑲᓯ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᓱᓇ ᓴᖅᑕ ▽ ᐱᑐᑫᓱᓇ, ᐊᓄᖅ ᐅᒥ ᓴᖅᑕ ᑲᑭᕐᕿᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 122.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᓱᑭᓗᓱᓇ ᐃᖅᐱ ▽ᔨᒋᖅ, ▼ᑯᔨ ᐃᑐᑌᑕᓂ ᐅ ·ᐊᖅᑲᐳᑲ-ᓂᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦᓯ

2 ᓂᓱᑎᐋᓇ ᑲᑕ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᒪᑲ·ᓇ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒥᐃᔭ·ᑲᑌᒥᑲ, ᐅ ᒋᐳᖅᓪᒪᓯ

3 ᒋᐳᖅᓪᒪ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑦᓂ·ᐊᓇ ᑦᐱᖅᑯᖅ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒪ·ᐊᑲ ;

4 ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑕᑌ·ᐃᓱᓱᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑐᑌᒋᑲ, ᐅ ᑕᑌᒪ·ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ ᐋᓭᑭᑲ ᑎᐸᒋᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᐃᖅᑐᐃᓕᓕᑲ, ᑭᒋ ᐋᐋᖅᑎᑦᒪᒥᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲ-ᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᐠ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥᓯ

5 ·ᐁᖅ ▽ᑯᑦ ▽ᑦᑌᑭᑭ ᑎᐸᖅᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᐱ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑲ ᑕᑫᑦ ᑌᐃᖅᓯ

6 ᐊᖅᒥ·▽ᖅᑎᒪᑕᒧᒃ ᑭᒋ ᑲᖅᘁᓕᑕᒧᒪᑲᒃ ᒋᐳᖅᓪᒪ ; ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓴ-ᐸᘁ·ᐃᓱᓱ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᓘᑭᐃᖅᑲᒃᓯ

7 ᓭᑎᒪ ᑲᖅᘁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᘁᓂᑲᓂᓗ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᒥ·ᓴᐸᘁ·ᐃᓱᓱ·ᐃᓭ ᐱᒥ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃᑲᒥᔨᒃᓯ

8 ᓂᒋᔭᓭᒃ ᓴᖅᑕ ᓂ ·ᐃᘁ·ᐊᑲᓭᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᐊᓄᖅ ᓂ ᑲ ᐃ·ᑦᓭ, ᓭᑎᒪ ᑲᖅᘁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓭ ᐱᒥᖅᑲᔨᓱᓭᓯ

9 ᐅ ·ᐊᖅᑲᐳᑲᓂᒪ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩᒥᓭᓄ, ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᓭᒥ·▽ᓕᒥᑌᓭ ᑭ ᒥᓗᐊᔨ·ᐃᓭᓯ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 123.

1 ᑭᓕ ᑭ ᑕᖅᑦᓵᐸᒥᑎᓭ, ᐅ ᑭᓕ ᑲ ᑕᔨᑫᐳᓇ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᔨᑯᖅᓯ

2 ᐃᒪᑎᑲ, ᑦᐱᖅᑯᑦ ᐊᐅᖅᑫᓭᑲᓭᒃ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᐃᒪᑭᑲ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓴᖅᑕ ᑦᐱᖅᑯᑦ ᐊᐅᖅᑫᓭᑲᓂᖅ·ᑫᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓇ·ᐊᐸᐃᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪᖅ·ᑫᒪ·; ▽ᑯ ▽ᔨ ᐊᓵ·ᐊᐸᒪᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐩᒥᓭᓄ ᐱᓕᓵ ᑫ ᓵ·▽ᓕᒥᑎᑦᑲᓯ

3 ᓱᐧ▽ᓕᒥᐧᓴᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑎᓐ, ᓱᐧ▽ᓕᒥᐧᓴᓐ; ᐧ▽ᓴ ᓴᔪᐱᒃ ᓂ ᐲᒃᐸᓂᔪᒃᑯᓴᓐ ᐸᐱᓂᓕᒥᐧ▽ᐧΔᓐx

4 ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᓴᓐ ᐲᒃᐸᓂᔪᒃᑯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᐱᓐᓴᑦᐧᑫᐧΔᓂᓕᓂᐧ ᒃ ᒃᐳᒪᐱᑎᒃ, ᓂᔪᑦ ᐅ ᐸᐱᓂᓂᑕᒧᐧΔᓂᓕᓂᐧ ᐅᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᐲᒃᒃx

ᓂᒃᒧᐧΔᓐ 124.

1 ᑭᔪᐱᓐ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐧΔᑭΔᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ᑯ ᕿ Δᐧᑌᑦ ᐞᔪᑌΔᓕ;

2 ᑭᔪᐱᓐ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐧΔᑭΔᑕᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, Δᔪᐱ Δᓕᓕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐸᓯᑯᔪᑦᑕᐧᒃᒃ:

3 ᓗᐧᐞᐸᔪ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᒥᓯᐧ▽ᐸᓕᐧΔᑯᑦᓴᓴᓐᒃ, Δᔪᐱ ᒃ ᐊᑯᓕᐧ▽ᓯᔪᑦᑕᐧᒃᒃ:

4 ᓂᐱᐳ ᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᒥΔᑯᑦᓴᐧᓂ, ᓯᐱᓂᐧ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᐸᓕᔪᑦᑕᐧᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑯᓴᐧᓂ:

5 ᑭᔪᑌᓕᒧᐧΔ ᓂᐱᐳ ᒃᑕ ᑭ ᐸᔅᑭᐸᓕᔪᑦᑕᐧᑯ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑯᓴᐧᓂx

6 ᐃᒥᒥᑦᑯᓯᐧᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᑭᑎᓂᐧᑦᒃ ᐧΔᐱᑎᓕᒃᐧᓂx

7 ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᑯᑯᓴᐧᓂ ᐧΔᐧᒃᒥᐅ ᑦᐱᔪᑯᐃ ᐱᓕᔪᑯ ᐅ ᓴᐧᒃᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᓴᒥᐱᓕᔪᔅᐧ▽ᐧᐊ ᐅᒥ: ᓴᐧᒃᒃᓴ ᐱᑯᐸᓕᐧᓂ, ᑭ ᐧΔᐧᒃᒥᐅᐞᓴᓴᓐ ᒪᒃx

8 ᑭ ᓂᓕᒃᒪᑯᓯᐧΔᓂᓴᓐ Δᑕᐧᒃᓂᓕᐧᓂ ᐅᑦ ΔᔪᓂᒃᓯᐧΔᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ, ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᓕᐧᓂ ᓂᔪᑦ ᐊᔪᑭᓕᐧᓂx

ᓂᒃᒧᐧΔᓐ 125.

1 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᐧᐊᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ ᒃᑕ ᓴᔪᐱᑕᐧᒪᒃ ᖃᐊᓐ ᐧᐊᒥᓕᐧᓂ, ▽ᒃ ᕿ ᑭ ᐊᒥᐸᓕᓕᓂᐧᐊᓂᓕᒃᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒃᑭᕿ ᒃ Δᑕᐧᒃᓂᓕᒃᒃx

2 ᑦᐱᔪᑯᐃ ᐧᐊᒥᐳ ▽ ᐧᐊᔪᒃᔪᒃᒧᒪᒃᑭ ᒥᑭᔪᓕᒪ, ▽ᑯ ᐧᒣᒥ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ▽ Δᔦ ᐧᐊᔪᒃᔪᒃᐧᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪ ᐊᓄᒃ ᐅᒥ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒃᑭᕿx

3 ᐧᐯᔪ ᐅ ᒥᔪᑎᑯᒥᐧᐊᐤ ᐅᒪᒥᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᓇᒪᐧΔᓕ ᒃᑕ Δᑕᐧᒃᓂᓕᐧᓂ ᐅ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐅᐧᒃᔪᔅᑭᑕᑎᒥᐧᐊ; ᐅᐧᒃᔪᔅᑭᑕᑎᒥᐧᐊᒃ ▽ᒃ ᑭᒥ ᔪᒥᓇᑭᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᒥᐧΔᓂᓕᐧᓂx

4 ᒥᓗᑕᐧᑦᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑐᓴ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓗᐧᑦᒥᒃ, ᐊᓂᑭ ᓂᔪᑦ ᒃ ᐧᒃᔪᔅᑯᑌᐯᒥᒃx

5 ᒪᓗᒃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐸᕕᑐᐸᒃᑲᓕᑭᒃ ᐅ ·ᐊ·ᐊᑭ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑭᑭ ᑭᑐᐸᐅᓂ ᒃ ᒪᐃᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᒥᑦᓕᒥᑦ: ᒪᓗ ᒃᓴᑐ-ᓕᐸᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᑲᑕ ·ᑌᐅᐊᑯ ᐃᕕᑐᐃᓚᓪᓘ

▽ ᐅᐊᑯᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓘ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 126.

1 ᐃᕕᐱ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒃ ᑭ·▽ᐸᐊᑦ ᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᓂᒃᑎᑎᒥ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ, ᑭ ᑭ ᓇᕕᐸ·ᐊᓇ·ᐊᒃ ᐊ·▽ᓂᑭ ▽ ᐸ·ᐊᒧᒥᒃᓘ

2 ▼ᑯ ᑭᑐᓀᒃ ᓭᐊᒃᕿᓂᒃ ᐸᐱ·ᐃᓇ, ᓂᕐᑦ ᑭᑌᓕᓀᒃ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ: ▽ᑯ ᒃ ᐃᑎᑐᐊᑎᒃ ▽ᒃ ᒃ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᑎᒃ, ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑐᐸᒪ·▽ᓄᓘ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑭᒥ ᑫ·ᒃᓇ ᑭ ᑭ ᑐᐸᒪᑯᓇᓄ, ᒃ ᐅᒥ ᓭᑭᓕᓴᓂᒃᓘ

4 ᑭ·▽ᐸᐸ ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᑎᑯ·ᐃᓂᓀᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᐸᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᓭᐱᓴ ᔅᓴ·ᐊᓄᒃᓘ

5 ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᐅᒥᒃ·ᐊᐱᒥᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᐱᓂᑭᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᐸ·ᒪᓪ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᒥᒥᑭᒥᒃᓘ

6 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭᑐᑦ ▽· ᐅᒥᒃ·ᐊᐱᑦ, ▽ ᐱᒥ·ᐃᐸᑦ ᒥᓄ ᓭᒥᓇ, ᑭᒥᓇᔅ ᑲᑕ ᐯᒥ ᑭ·▽ᓂ ▽ ᒥᓇ·ᐊᐸᒃ, ▽ ᐯᐸᑦ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᓴ·ᒃᐱᒥᒃᓇᓘ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 127.

1 ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ▽ᒃ ·▽ᔪᐸᒥ ·ᐊᓴᒃᐳᒃᓂᓂᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ, ᐸ·ᒃᓇᐸᓂ ᐊᑐᓴᑭ·ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐅᔪᐸᒃ: ᑭᔅᐱᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᑦ ▽ᒃ ᑫᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᑭᑭ ᐃᐸ·ᐃᓂᓂᒥᓂ, ᐸ·ᒃᓇᐸᓂ ᐊᔅᓴ·ᐊᐱᓂ ᐅᐸᔅ·ᐊᐱᓂᓘ

2 ᐸ·ᒃᓇᐸᓂ ·ᐃᐸᒃ ᑭᑭᖏᐟ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᔅᒃᔅᓴᒃ, ▽ ᓂᐯᐱᔅᓴᒃ, ▽ ᒧ·▽ᒃ ᒥᑯᔅᒃᑌᓕᒧᑦ·ᐃ ᐊᓕᑯᓇᓂ: ·▽ᓴ ▽ᑯ ▽ᔪ ᒥᓐᑦ ᐅ ᓴᑭᐊᒃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓂᐸᓕᒥᓘ

3 ᒪᑎᒃ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᔅᓴᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑯ·ᐊᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑭᓕᒥ; ᓂᕐᑦ ᒥᔅᐸᐱᒃ ᒃ ᐅᒥᐸᓕᒃ ▽·ᐊ·ᑫᓕᒃ ᐅ ᒥᓕ·▽·ᐃᓇᓘ

4 ᐸᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐊᒃᔅᒃᒃ ᐅᒥᒥᒃ ᒃ ᓭᒃᑎᓂᐟᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓂ; ▽ᑯ ·ᒣᒥ ᐊᐱᔅᑦ·ᐊᔪᔅᓴᒃᓘ

5 ᒥᐧᓂᓕᒍ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᒃ ᓴᒃᑭᑭᓂᓕᒃ ᐅ ᐱᑦᑕᓇ ᐊᓂᐃ ᐅᑭ : ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑦ ᓇᓄᐯᐧᐃᓯᐧᐊᒃ, ᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐯᐧᐊᒃ ᐅᓄᑎᓂᑫᐧᐊ ᑭᒥᐃᔭᐧᒃᑐᒥᖅᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓇ 128.

1 ᔭᐧᐯᓕᑯᓯᐠ ᒥᓯᐧᐯ ᑕ) ᐊᐧᐯᓇ ᒃ ᓇᓂᑭᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᑭ; ᒃ ᐱᒍᑕᐧᒪᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᐧᑦᐃᓂᓕᐧᐊᓵ

2 ᐧᐯᓴ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᑭᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑕᔭᑫᔭᓇ ᑭᑭᕆᒃ : ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᐧᓂᓕᒍᓇ, ᓂᔭᑦ ᑭ ᒃ ᒥᓗᐸᓕᐃᑯᓇᓵ

3 ᑭᐧᐊ ᒃᑦ ᓇᓴᐱᑦᐯᐠ ᒃ ᒥᓂᔨᐃᓕᒥ ᓂᒥᓀᑎᐧᒃ ᒣᓂᒃᓂᒃ ᑭᑭᒃ : ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᑯᔨᒥᔪᒃ ᑯᐱᔭᐧᑎᐧᒃᓵ ᐧᑯᓴ ᑭ ᒥᒥᔨᐃᑎᐧᑯᒃᓵ

4 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᐯᑯ ᕿ ᐃᔨ ᔭᐧᐯᓭᑯᔨᐠ ᐊᓇ ᐃᓕᓕᐠ ᒃ ᓇᓂᕆᐱᐧᑦᐧᐊᑦ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᓕᑭᓵ

5 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᐠ ᑭ ᒃ ᔭᐧᐯᓕᑯᐃᐃᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᑭ; ᓂᔪᐠ ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᑯᐸᑌᓇ ᐯ ᒥᐧᓭᐸᒣᐧᐃᓯᒃ ᑭᑕᐱᓕᒪ ᐃᓕᓂᒃ ᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᐅᓇᓵ

6 ᐯᐯ, ᑭ ᒃ ᐧᑯᐸᒥᒪᐧᐊ ᑭᐠ ᐊᐧᑯᔨᒥᔪᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᑯᒥᔨᐧᐊᐧᐊ, ᓂᔪᐠ ᒃᐅᒣᓕᑕᒍᐧᐃᓇ ᐯ ᐃᑕᐧᒃᓂᓕᒃ ᐃᐠᑐᐃᓕᒃᓵ

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓇ 129.

1 ᒥᑫᐧᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᐃᐧᒃᒃ ᐯ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᐅᓇ ᐯᑎ, ᐊᓄᓗ ᒃᑦ ᑭ ᐃᐧᑌᐸᓇ ᐃᐠᑐᐃᓕᓵ ;

2 ᒥᑫᐧᑕᓂ ᓂ ᑭ ᒃᐧᒃᑕᑭᐃᐧᒃᒃ ᐯ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᐅᓇ ᐯᑎ ; ᐯᓕᐧᐯᒃ ᒪᒃ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓕᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᔭᐧᑯᑎᐃᐧᒃᒃᓵ

3 ᐅᐱᑯᐱᑎᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᑭ ᐱᑯᐱᑎᑫᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᐠᐱᐠᒃᓂᒃ ; ᑭ ᑭᓄᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐧᐯᐱᑎᒃᓂᐧᐃᐧᐊᓵ

4 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᑫᑦ ᐧᒃᐅᐠᑭᑎᓯᐧᓂ : ᑭ ᑭᔪᑭᔭᐧᒣᐅ ᐅ ᓯᐠᑎᐧᑫᐃᐱᐧᐃᐊ ᐃᐅᒪᐧᐊᐧᐃᓵ

5 ᐯᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᓕᒍᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᐠ ᒃᑦ ᐊᑐᒃᐸᐧᐃᐊᐧᐃᐊᒃ ᒃ ᐸᐧᒃᑭᑭᒃ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓵ

6 ᐯᑯᔨ ᒃᑦ ᓇᐠᐱᐧᒪᒃ ᒪᐠᑯᔨᐅ ᑦᑯᐠ ᐧᐃᐠᒃᓗᒃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᐸᐠᑌᑭ ᐧᐸᒍᔨ ᑭᔨ ᓂᐧᐃᐧᐃᑭᑭ ;

7 ▽ᒃ ᑲ ᓴᒃᑭᓇᒋᑲᖏᑦ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐅᑭᓄᒃᓴᔪᔪᖅᓄ, ▽ᒃ ᓄᓐᓪ ᐅ ᐱᓗᒍᐃᓇᓇ ᐅᒪᓪᓴᒃᓄᒃᐱᒋᖅᓄᙳ

8 ᓇᒪ ᓄᓐᓪ ᐃᑌᐃᐣ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐱᒍᑌᒋᓄ, ᐅ ᒥᓪᓇᑭᒥᐃᐅᓇ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᑦ ᑭ ᑲ ᐃ ᐅᑎᑎᔪᐃᓇᓇ: ᑭ ᒥᓪᓪᑭᒥᑎᓇᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᐃᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᑦᙳ

ᓂᒃᒍᐃᓇ 130.

1 ᐃᑦ ▽ ᑭᓄᒃᓕᐸ ᑭ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᒪᐃᒍᐃᕐᑎᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᓄᓇᙳ

2 ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᓄᓇ, ᓇᑐᑦᐃᓇ: ▽ᔪᔪ ᐃᑦᓕ ᑭᑦᐊᒃᓕ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑦᒪᓇ ▽ ᐃᑎᑦᔪᓕᒪᒃᑭ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑦᒪᖅᐃᓕᓇᙳ

3 ᑭᓄᐱᓇ ᑭᓪ, ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᓄᓇ, ᐃᐃ ᐱᓕᓄᖅᓂᒥᒪᓇ ᒪᒍᑎᓕᑦᐃᓇᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᓄᓇ, ᐊᑦᐁᓇ ᖃ ᓂᕐᑦᐃᑦ?

4 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᐃᑐᑦᐃᔪᓇ ᐃᐁᐯᓪᒋᖅᑦᐃᓇ, ᒋᒋ ᓇᓂᓄᕐᑦᒃᐃᓄᓇᙳ

5 ᓂ ᐯᐊᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᑦ, ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᐯᐅ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓄᒥᑦᐃᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓄᐯᓪᒍᑐᑦᒪᓇᙳ

6 ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᐯᐁᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᓪᒥ, ᐊᑦᐊᓪᑌ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑦᐊᕐᓪᒃ ᒋᒋ ᖃᑭᖓᕐᓄᓪᒃ: ᓂᑦ ᐃᑦᓪᓇ, ᐊᑦᐊᓪᑌ ᐃᓄᐱᓄ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐊᓵᑦᐊᕐᓪᒃ ᒋᒋ ᖃᑭᖓᕐᓄᓪᒃᙳ

7 ▽ᔪᔪ ᐃᓄᑐᐃᓇ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓄᐯᓪᒍᑐᑦᐁᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᓪᒥᑎ: ᑦᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᑦ ᐊᓄᓂ ᓵᑦᐁᓪᒋᖅᑦᐃᓂᓪᒍᓂᓂ, ᓄᓐᓪ ᒥᓴᓪᐃ ᐊᓄᓂ ᐱᓕᒋᓪᐃᑦᐁᑦᐃᓂᓂᙳ

8 ᓄᓐᓪ ᓯᒃ ᑲᑦ ᐱᓕᒋᐁᓂ ᐃᓄᑐᐃᓪᓓ ᒥᓪᑦᐁ ᐅ ᓯᓐᒋᓪᑦᐃᓂᓪᒍᑦᒃ ᐅᒋᙳ

ᓂᒃᒍᐃᓇ 131.

1 ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᓄᓇ, ᓱᑌᐃ ᓇᓕᑦᐃᓪᓓ ᑭᓄᑦᓪᒍᓕᒃᓇ, ᓇᓕ ᓄᓐᓪ ᓂ ᐃᓕᓕᑦᑲᐱᒃ; ᓇᓕ ᓄᓐᓪ ᓂ ᓄᒋᑦᓇ ᑭᒋ ᑫᑲᓇ, ᓄᓐᑦᐱᐁᑯ ᑫᑲᓇ ᐅᐸᓕ ᑲ ᐃᓕᓴᑲᓪᓕᓇᙳ

2 ᑫᒋᓴᓵ ᓂ ᑭ ᒡᓪᑦᑲᑎᐃᑎᓇ ᓄᓐᓪ ᓂ ᑭ ᑲᑦᓐᓪᐃᓪᓓ ᑦᐱᐊᑯᓕ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᓵ ᑲ >ᓂ ᓄᑦᓵᓂᐃᑯᑦ ᐅᑲᓪᐃᓕᒃ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᒃ ᑦᐱᐊᑯᓕ ᑲ >ᓂ ᓄᑦᓵᓂᑦ ᐊᓪᐃᔨᓵ ᐃᔨᓇᑯᑲᓪᒃᙳ

3 ▽ᔪᔪ ᐃᓄᑐᐃᓪ ᑲᑦ ᐊᓄᐯᓪᒍᑐᑦᐁᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒋᖅᓪᒥᑎ ᐊᓄᓕ ᐅᑎ ᓄᓐᓪ ᑲᑭᖏᓇᙳ

ᓂᔪᒋᓇᓄ ᓴᓐᓂᐅᑦᓴᓵ ▽ ᑭᔪᖃᒃᓵ
▽ ᓀᑭᔾᓯ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂᐅᐊᒃᓵ
ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓇ 132.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭᓴᑭᔪᐱᓀ ᑌᐱᖅ, ᓄᓴᓯ ᒥᓂᐧᐁ ᐅ ᑲᐧᒃᓯᑭᓇ ᓂᐧᐃᓇ ;

2 ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔪ ᑭᒥᐃᔾᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓕᒥ, ᓄᓴᓯ ▽ ᑭ ᓇᓴᐧᑎᒪᖅ ᒃ ᓗᒃᑎᓂᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᖁᒃᖅ:

3 ᖃᒥᓱᓴ ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᔪᒃᓇ ▽ ᒥᑭᐧᔨᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᑭᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᓯ ᓂ ᓂᐯᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᐃᔪᔾᓇ ;

4 ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪ ᓂ ᒃ ᓂᐯᔾᓇ ᓂᓴᑭᔅᐧᒃ, ᓇᒪ ᓄᓴᓯ ᓂ ᒃ ᔅᓪᔾᐧᒃᔅᓇ ;

5 ᓱᑎᒪ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑲᒪᓄ ᐃᓪ ᖃ ᐃᔾᖅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᖅ, ᐃᓪ ᖃ ᑕᔅᖃᓕᒥ ᒃ ᓗᒃᑎᓂᓕᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᔪᒪ ᐃᓴᑌᐃᓕᓵ

6 ᒪᑎᒃ, ᓂ ᑭ ᐯᑌᐧᓇ ᐁᐠᕿᑕᐃᒃ ; ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᓴᖃᓇ ᒣᖃᓴᒥᒃᓵ

7 ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᔪᖃᐧᑕᓇ ᐅ ᒥᑭᐧᔨᒥᒃ ; ᓂ ᒃ ᓇᐧᐊᑭᓴᑦᓪᒪᓇ ᐅ ᑕᑯᓴᒃᑭᒃᓇᓵ

8 ᐸᓂᑯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓇ, ᑭᑦ ᔨᐧᓄᐱᐧᐃᔅᓂᒃ ; ᑭᓪ ᓄᓴᓯ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃᐧᐃᓂᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᔨᔅᑯᓪᓇᓵ

9 ᐁᑯᔅ ᑭ ᓱᓴᑭᐧᐃᓪᓕᐧᐁᓕᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐧᐃᓪᒪᐧᒪᒪᒃ ᐧᒃᓴᓴᑭᓕᓴᓂᐧᐃᓪᔾᓂᓵ ; ᓄᓴᓯ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓂᒪᒃ ᒃᑦ ᑭᐧᓭᐧᐁᑌᐧᐯᐧᐊᒃ ᐁ ᒪᑭᑫᓕᑕᑭᒃᓇ

10 ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᓴᒪᓪᒪᒃᓇ ᑌᐱᑦ ᐅᑭ, ᐁᒃᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᐧᓴᑭᓇᒪ ᐅ ᔨᓴᑎᒃ ᑭ ᑕᒪᓴᑯᓪᒪᒃᓇᓵ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᓵ ᒋᐧᐯᐧᐃᓂᐧᒃ ᑌᐱᑕ ; ᓇᒪᐧᐃᓪᓕ ᒃᑦ ᐧᓴᐧᑫᓕᑕᒪ ; ᑭᔾᐧᐃᐧᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊᐱᐊᓵ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒪᐧᐊᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᒃᓵ

12 ᑭᓴᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔅᑎᓕᓴᒃ ᒃᓇᐧᐁᓕᑕᐧᒃᐧᐁ ᓂ ᓇᓴᐧᒥᑐᐧᐃᓪᓂᓕᓵ, ᓄᓴᓯ ᓂ ᑎᐸᑭᒧᐧᐃᓪᓂᓕᓵ ᑫ ᑭᓴᑭᓇᒪᒪᐧᐊᑭᒃ ; ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐃᔅᑎᓕᔅᐧᐃᐧᐊ ᐊᔪᑎ ᒃᑦ ᐊᐱᓕᐧᐊ ᑭ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪᒪᐧᐊᐧᐃᓪᓂᐧᒃ ᒃᑭᑫᓵ

13 ᐧᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᑭ ᐊᐧᐃᐧᐁᐸᐸᒪᓵ ᖃᐊᓂᓕᓵ : ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᒪᓵ ᐁᑯᑕ ᑭᑎ ᑕᔅᑭᑦᓵ

14 ᐁᐧᐊᑯ ᐅᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᔾᐱᐧᐃᓪ ᒃᑭᑫ : ᐅᑕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑕᔅᒃᓪ ; ᐧᐁᓴ ᓂ ᑭ ᓇᑕᐧᐁᓕᑌᓪᓵ

15 ᒥᔭᐸᐃ ᓂ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑦᓚᓐ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒪ: ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᖅ>ᐃᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒻᑭᓯᒪ ᐊᓪᔨᐅᓐ·ᐊ ᐅᒥᓘ

16 ᓄᖅᑕ ᐱᒧᒥᐃ·▽·ᐃᓂᓪᓂ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑭᖅᒃᒧᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᐅ ᔭᔭᑭ·ᐃᓪ·▽·ᐃᓪᓪᒪ: ᓄᖅᑕ ᐅ ᐸᓗᑭᓯᒪ ᒃᑕ ᑭ·ᑫ·▽ᑌ·ᐯᓪ·ᐊ ▽ ᒧᒥᑫᓪᒥᓪᒥᓘᙵ

17 ▼ᑯᑕ ᑫ ᐃᐢᑕᒧᓐ ᐅᑦ ▽ᖅᒃᓐ ᑌᕃᑦ ᑭᑭ ᔭᑭᐸᒃᓪᒃ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐅᓪᔭᑕᒪ·ᐊᓂ ·ᐊᔭᑌᓐᒪᒃᓂᓂ ᓂ ᕆᒪᔭᑯᓐᒃᓐᙵ

18 ᐊᓂᐃ ᒃ ᐸ·ᒃᑎᑯᑦ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭᑭᖅᒃᒧᑎᓪᒪ·ᐊ ᓐᓄᐯ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ; ᓚᒃ ·ᐃᓪ ᐅᔭᑎ·ᒃᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᔭᐃᑎᓐ ᒃᑕ ᒥᓗ·ᐋᓂᒃᓐᙵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 133.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ▽ ᐃᔭᐱᑭ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᓄᖅᑕ ᒥᓗᐋ·ᒃᓂᓪᓂᒃ ᒃ ·ᐃᑭᓵᓂᔪᑭᒃ ᑭᑦ ·ᐃᑭᕆᔪᑎᒥᑭᒃ ▽ ᐯᔩᑯ ᒥᔪᓄᓪᑭᑭᒃᓂᑭᒃᙵ

2 ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᒃ ᒥ·ᓴᔪᒃ ᕆᒪᔭᑯ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᔪᐋ·ᒃᓐ ᒥᔭᑎ·ᒃᓂᒃ, ᒃ ᓂᑭᕐᓪᒃ ᒥᓪᔭᑎ·ᐊᓂᒃ, ▼ᕆᓐ ᐅᑎ ᐅ ᒥᓪᔭᑎ·ᐊᓂᒃ; ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᓴᔪᕐᓪᒃ ▽ ·ᐊᓐᔭᒃᓂᑭᑭ ᐅ ·ᐃᓴᑭᒃᓐ:

3 ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᑲᐊᖏᒪᓐ ᐊᑯᓯᐯᐅᓂᓄ, ᓄᖅᑕ ᑕᐱᔭᑯᒃ ᐊᑯᓯᐯᐅᓂᓄ ᒃ ᓴᔪᕐᓪᒃ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᑭᒃ; ·▽ᓴ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᑦ ▽ᑕᓪ·ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᑲᑭᖅᙵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 134.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᒪᒥᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᑦ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖅ-ᓴᒃᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᑦ; ᑌᐱᔭᑲᑭ ᒃ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔪᔭ ᐅ ·ᐊᑐᔭᒃᓂᑭᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᑦ ᒃ ᓴᔪᕐᓪᒃ ᖃᐊᓐ ·ᐊᑭᒃ; ·▽ᔪ ▽ᑯᑕ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᑦ ▽ᑕᓪ·ᐊᑦᑦᑦ ᐅ ᒥ·ᓪᑭᑭ·▽·ᐃᓐ, ᐱᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᐅᑎ ᒃᑭᖅᑫᙵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓐ 135.

1 ᐃᒪᑎᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᙵ ᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᒃᓯ·ᐃᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᑦ; ᐃᒪᑎᒃ, ᐅ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔪᖅᓪᒃᓐ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᙵ

2 ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᒃ ᓂᐸ·ᐃᔪᔭ ᐅ ·ᐊᑐᔭᒃᓂᑭᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑭᖅᑦ, ᒪ·ᐊᑎᐃᑐ·ᐃᓐᒃᒥᑯᑦ ᐅ ·ᐊᑐᔭᒃᓂᑭᒥᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐᒪᓪᒃᓂᑭᒃᙵ

3 ᐃᒪᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ; ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᒥ·ᓴᑎᓯ·: ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᐸᑲ ᐃᒪᒥᑕ·ᐃᓚ ᐅᐢ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ; ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦ·ᑲᓐᓵ

4 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᑭ ·ᑯ·▽ᓴᐸᑕᐃᓯ ᖃᑲᐸ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐃᔾᑐᐃᓕ ᑭᒥ ᐅ ᑭᒥᒥᔅᑭᓯ·ᐃᓂᖅ

5 ·▽ᓴ ᓂ ᑭᔾᖃᓕᓐ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ▽ ᑭᔾᑎᓯᖅ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᖅᑕᓐᓄ ▽ ᑯᓕ·ᑯᑭᔅᑲ·ᑯᖅ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊᓵ

6 ▼ ᐃᔪ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ, ▽·ᐊ·ᖃᓕᓂ ᑲ ᑐᑦᑲ ᑭᒥᑭᔪᐊᑯ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐊᔾᑭᑲ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭᒥᑲᒥᑲ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᔅᑲᔾᑯ·ᐊᓄᑲᓵ

7 ᐃᔪᑕᓂ ᓂᐱ·ᑯᐸᑌᓕᓕᓄ ᑭᒥ ᐃᔅᐸᖃᐸᓕᓕᓄ ᑭᔪᐸᔾᑲᒥᑲᑲ ᑭᒥ; ᑯ·ᑯᔾᑌᐸᓕᑕᓂ ▽ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓂᓕᑲ; ᓄᑎᓂᑕᓂ ᐅ ᓇᐊᔾᑦᓯ·ᐃᑲᒥᔅᑲ ᐅᒥᓵ

8 ᑲ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑯᑦ ᓅᔅᑕᒧᓵᓇ ᐃᒥᔅᑎᑲ, ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴᓵ

9 ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔪᑦᑕᒃ ᑭᔾᑭᓅ·ᑯᒥᒥᑲᓇ ᓂᕆᑕ ᑲ ᒪᒪᔾᑲᑭᑭ ᑌᑦ·ᐃᒃ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᐃᑦᔾᓇ, ᐅ ᐃᒥᔅᑦ, ᐸᑭᐊ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᔾᖃᓇᑲᓂᓕ·ᐊᓵ

10 ᑲ ᑭ ᐸᑲᒪ·ᑯᑦ ᑲ ᑭᔾᑎᓯᓕᒥ ▽ ᐃᑦᔾᑲᓂᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑦ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᓂᐸᑯᑦ ᑲ ᓯᑲᑎᓯᓕᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ;

11 ᖃᐊᓇ ᑯᒧᖏᑦ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥᓕ·ᐊ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᐊᑲ Vᔨᓇ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᓂᕆᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓇ ᑫᓇᓂᑲ:

12 ᓂᕆᑕ ᑲ ᑭ ᒥᓴᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔾᑭᓕᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᒥ, ᑭᒥ ᑎᐱᓕ·▽·ᐃᓯᓕᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ ᐃᔾᑐᔅᑲ;

13 ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓇ, ᑲᑭᑫ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓐ; ᓂᕆᑕ ᑭ ᑭᔾᑭᓯᑦᑯᓯ·ᐃᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅᓇ, ᒥᓯ·▽ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᔾᕿ ᐱᒪᑎᓯᓇᓂ·ᐊᑲ;

14 ·▽ᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖅ ᑲᑦ ᑎᐸᔾᓂᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᓂᕆᑕ ᑲᑦ ᒥᑭᓕ·▽ᐃᑎᓯ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑦᔾᑲᓂᑲᓇ ᐅᒥᓵ

15 ᐅ ᒪᓂᑦᑲᓂ·ᑯ·ᐊ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᑯᔭᒥᑲ ᓄᓕᑯᓇᐱᔾᑯ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐅᔾᔾᐃᓕᓕᑯᓇᐱᔾᑯ·ᐃᓕ·ᐊ, ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑯᒥᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᑲᓵ

16 ᐅᑦᓂ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑯᔭᒥ·ᐊᑲ; ᐅᔅᑭᔪᑯ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ·ᑯᐱ·ᐊᑲ;

17 ᐅᑕ·ᐊᑲ·ᐊᑲ, ᐃᒃᑲ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᓯᑌ·ᐊᑲ; ᓇᒪ ᓂᕆᑕ ᐅ ᓄᓄ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑦᓂ·ᑯᑲᓵ

18 ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᐅᔪᑯᒥᑲ ᓇᔨᐱᑕ·▽·ᐊᑲ; ᓂᔅᑕ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔪᑦᑕ·ᑯᖏᓵ

19 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑐᑲᖏᑦ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓕᓕ: ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑐᑲᖏᑦ ᐁᕐᓇᓐ:

20 ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐅ ᒃ ᑐᑲᖏᑦ ᓕᕆᓐ: ᑭᓪᓗᐊᓂ ᒃ ᓇᓂᒍᑦᐅᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ, ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑭᓚ

21 ᒃᑦ ·ᐃ ᐃᒥᒋᑦᑯᓂᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ ᖃᐊᓂᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᒃ ᑕᔪᖏᑦ ᑎᑭᕆᓕᒥᒃᓚ ᐃᒥᒋᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᓚ

ᓂᒃᒍ·ᐃᓇ 136.

1 ᐅ ᐋᐋᔭᐊᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒍᖏᑦ: ·ᐁᕆ ᒥ·ᓯᑎᓂᓄ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

2 ᐅ ᐋᐋᔭᐊᒥᒃ ᒃ ᐅ ᑭᑎᓕᓂᐃᒥᒥᑦᑯᑦ ᒪᓂᓂ·ᐊ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

3 ᐅ ᐋᐋᔭᐊᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒪᑦ ᒃ ᑎᐯᓕᒍᖏᓕᒥ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

4 ᐊᓇ ᐱᑯ ᒃ ᐃᒪᒋ·ᐃ ᐃᔨᑎᖏᑦ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏᐯᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

5 ᐊᓇ ᐅ ᑲᖏᑦ·ᐁᓕᑕᒧ·ᐃᓂᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᔨ·ᒃ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

6 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑌᑦᒋᑦ ᐊᑦᑭᓕᓄ ᑕᑯ ᓂᐲᒃ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

7 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᔨᒋᑦ ᑭᒥ·ᐋᑦᑌᓇᒪᒃᓇ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐊ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

8 ᐱᓯ·ᒪ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐁ ᑭᔪᒃᓕᒃ. ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

9 ᑎᐱᔨᑭᐱᓯ·ᒪ ᓄᔭᑕ ᐊᒃᓕᔪᓂ ᑭᒥ ᑎᐯᓕᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐁ ᑎᐱᔨᒃᓕᒃ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

10 ᐊᓇ ᒃ ᑭ ᓂᐸᑦᑎ ᐃᑭᐟᐅ ᓄᔭᑕᒧᐅᓇᓚ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄ;

11 ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᐃᑎᓕᒥ ᐊᒃ ᒃ ᑭ ᐅᒋ ᐯᒋ ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᑕᐊᑦ ᐃᔨᑐᐃᓪᓚ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

12 ᐁ ᒪᔭᒃ·ᐃᒥᖏᑦ, ᓄᔭᑕ ᐁ ᓀ·ᐊᓂᔨᖏᓕᑦ: ·ᐁᕆ ᐅ ᔭ·ᐁᓕᒍᖏ·ᐃᓇ ᒃᑭᖏ ᐱᒥᐸᓕᓕᓄᓚ

13 ᐊᓐ ᑦ ᑭ ᐸᐱᕐᑭᑎᓐᖢ ᒥ·ᖢᖢᒥ ᑭᒋᖢᒥᓂᐤ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

14 ᓂᕐᑕ ᖢ ᑭ ᔭ>·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ΔᓴᑌΔᓪ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤ :

15 ᒪᒃ ᖢ ᑭ ·ᑫᑕᐱ·▽ᐸ·ᐊᑦ ᕃᑭᐊ ᓂᕐᑕ ᐅ ᓄᑎᓂᑫᒪ ᒥ·ᖢᖢᒥ ᑭᒋᖢᒥᖅ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

16 ᐊᓐ ᖢ ᑭ ᔭ>·▽ᑕᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ Δᓂᓂᒪ ᐸ·ᖢᑕᔭᒥᖢᖅ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

17 ᐊᓐ ᖢ ᑭ ᐸᖢᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᖢ ᑭᔨᑎᓯᓂᒧ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤ :

18 ᓂᕐᑕ ᖢ ᑭ ᓄᐸᐊᑦ ᖢ ᓯᖢᑎᓯᓂᒧ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤ :

19 ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅ·ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᒥᓂ·ᐊ ᐊᒧᒉᑦ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋ-ᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

20 ᓂᕐᑕ ᐊᖢ Vᔭᓐ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤ ;

21 ᓂᕐᑕ ᖢ ᑭ ᒥᓂᒥ·▽ᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᓂᓄ ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·Δᓯᓇᓄ-·ᐊᓄᓂᖢ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

22 ᑭᒋ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·Δᓯᓂᒥ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑐᓴᑫᓪᖢᓐ ΔᓴᑌΔᓪ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

23 ᖢ ᑭ ᑭᓴᑭᓯᑐᑦᖢ ᑭ ᑕᐸᑌᓂᑯᓯᓯ·Δᓄᓇᖢ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂ-ᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤ :

24 ᓂᕐᑕ ᖢ ᑭ ᐱᒧᒋᐱᔅᖢ ᖢ ᐸ·ᖢᑎᑕ·ᖢᖢ ᐅᒋ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽-ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

25 ᖢ ᐊᔭᒧᒪᑦ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᖢ ·Δᔨᓯᓂᒋ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

26 ᐅ ᓰᓰᔪᐸᖢ ᑭᒋᒪᓃ ᑭᒋᑭᔨᑯᖢ ᖢ Δᑦᑦ : ·▽ᓴ ᐅ ᔭ·▽-ᓂᒋᑫ·△ᓐ ᖢᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᐸᓂᓂᐤx

ᓂᖢᒧ·△ᓐ 137.

1 ᑭᑭᐯᖢ ᐸᐱᓪᓂᓐ ᓯᐱᖢ, ▽ᑯᑕ ᖢ ᐊᐱᔨᖢ, ▽▽, ᓂ ᑭ ᒥᑐᓰᓐ, ᐃᔪᐱ ᑫᔪᑭᓯᔨᖢ ᖃᐊᓐx

2 ᓂᐱᓯᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᐊdᒋᓭᓭ ᓂ ᔭᖏᓭᐱ ᑭᔨᒋᖏᓂᓭᓭ ▽dᑕ ᒃ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑭᓵ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᐊᓂᑭ ᒃ ᑭ ᐃᔨᑕᐃᓴᒥᒥᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᒃᔨᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᒃ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑕ·▽ᓂᑕᒻᒪdᓭᓭᒃ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓂᓀᓵ ; ᐊᓂᑭ ᓄᔅᑕ ᒃ ᑭ ᑐᐱᑎᓂᓴᒥᒥᑲ ᓂ ᑭ ᓭᑕ·▽ᓂᒥdᓭᓭᒃ ᑭᑭ·ᒧᑭᑫᓂᑕᒻᒪᒃ, ▽ ᐃ·ᑌᑲᒃ, ᓂᒃᒧᔨᑕᒻ·ᐃᓭᓭ ᐯᓴᒃ ᖃᐊᓭ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓭᓵ

4 ᑕᓂ ٩ ᐃᔨ ᓂᒃᒧᔨᓴᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᑦ ᐅ ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓭ ᒪᓭᑌ·ᐃ ᐊᔨᑭᒃ?

5 ᑭᔅᐱᓭ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓯᑦᑕᑕᓄ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᕆᒻᓘ, ▽dᔨ ᓂ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ ᑲᑦ ·ᐊᓂᑭᔨᑭᓯᒪᒃᓭ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᓭᐃᐊᐸᑎᓯᒪᒃᓵ

6 ᑭᔅᐱᓭ ▽ᑲ ᑭᔨᑭᓯᑦᑕᑕᓄ, ▽dᔨ ᓂᑌᓭᓂ ᑲᑦ ᐸᔨᒃᒪ ᓂᑐᓂᒃ; ᑭᔅᐱᓭ ▽ᑲ ᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃ ᓘᑭᑕᔭᓭ ᑭᑭᕆᒻᓘ ᐃᔅᐱᔨᓘ ᓂ ᑭᒥ ᒥᓭ·ᐊᑕᒪ·ᐃᓭᓵ

7 ᑭᔨᑭᓯ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᔭᓭ, ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᓂᔅ ᐃᑕᒪ ᐃᔨᐱ ▽ ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒥᑦ ᑭᑭᕆᒻᓘ; ᑲ ᐃ·ᑌᓂᒥ, ᓂᒥ·▽ᐸᐊᒪᒃ, ᓂᒥ·▽ᐸᐊᒪᒃ, ᐊᐳᒥᑲ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᓯᑲᑌᒃᓵ

8 ᐅ ᐅᑕᓂᔨ ᕿᐱᓭᓭ, ٩ ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᒥᐃᑲ·ᐃᔭᓭ ; ᑲᑕ·ᒥ·ᓄᓂᒪ ᐊᓭ ٩ ᑎᐸᐊᒪᔭ ·ᒣᒥ ᑲ ᑭ ᐊᑭᐳᑕ·ᐃᔭᒃᓵ

9 ᑲᑕ ᒥ·ᓄᓂᒪ ᐊᓭ ٩ ᐅᑎᓭᑦ ᓄᔅᑕ ٩ ᐸᐸᑲᒻᐱᔨᔨᒪᑦ ᑭᑕ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᒥᔅᓵ

ᓂᑲᒪ·ᐃᓭ 138.

1 ᑭ ᑲ ᒻᒥᒥᒥᑎᓭ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ: ᐅᑎᔅᑲᓄ ᒪᓂᑐ·ᐊ ▽ ᓂᑲᒪᔭᓭ ᑭ ᑲ ᒻᒥᒥᒥᑎᓭᓵ

2 ᓂ ᑲ ᓭ·ᐊᑭᕽᑌᓭ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭ ᑭᑦᐊᔭᒥ▽·ᐃᑲᒥᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᓂ ᑲ ᒻᒥᒥᑌᓭ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᑭ ᑭᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᐊᑦᐅᒥ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᔅᐱᔨᔨᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓭ ᐃᔅᐱᔨᔨᒪᑦ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓯᓯ·ᐃᓭᓵ

3 ᐊᓂᒪ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᒃ ᐃᑭᐱ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᑦᐊᒋᓭ ᑭ ᑭ ᓭᔨᑎᓭ ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯᐃᓭ ᓂᑦ ᐅᑲᑯᒃ ᒪᔅᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᐅᑎᓵ

4 ᒥᓯ·▽ ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᑦᑲᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒻᒥᒥᒥ·ᑲᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᔭᓭ, ᐃᑦᐱ ᐯᑕ·ᑲ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔭᒥ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᔨᓂᒃ ᑲ ᐅᑎᐸᓂᑭᓵ

5 ▽▽, ᑲᑕ ᓂᒃᒧᔨᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨ·ᑕ·ᐃᓂᓂᒃ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓂᒥ : ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑎᐃᑌᓂᑕ·ᑲᓂᓂᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᑌᓂᑕdᓯ·ᐃᓭ ᑌᐯᓂᒥᑫᓵ

6 ᐊᒋ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑦ ∇ ᑭᔭᑎᓂᑦ, ∇ᓕ·∇ᒃ ᐱᓂᔭᖅᓪᓗᐣ ᐅᑦᕿᑌ-ᓕᒧ·ᐊᑦ: ᒪᓗᒃ ᐅᑭᔭᑌᓕᒧ·ᐊᑦ ·ᐋᓪᓂᐣ ᐅᑎ ᑭᔭᖅᓪᓗᐣᙵ

7 ᐊᒋ ᒣ·ᑫᓴᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓂ·ᐃᓂᒃ ∇ ᐱᒧᑌᓴᓇ, ᑭ ᒃ ᑭᓂᔭ·ᐃᓂᐅᓇ: ᑭ ᒃ ᓂ·ᐃᓂᔭᑐᑦᒪᓪ ᐅᑦ ᐊᑯᓪ·∇ᓂ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᐣ ᒃ ᕿ·ᒃᔅᑎᑭᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᓂᓐ ᓂ ᒃ ᐱᒪᑎᐃᑯᓇᙵ

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᑦ ᒃᑦ ᑭᔅᑦᐣ ᒃ ᐃᔅ ᓇᑦ·∇ᓕᒋᑯᓂ·ᐊᒃ: ᑭ ᓵ·∇ᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓇ ᒃᑭᑫ ᐱᒥᕿᓐᓂᐣ: ∇ᒃ·ᐃᓪ ·∇ᐱᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᓵᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᑎᐱᓪ·∇ ᑭᑎᑭᒃᙵ

ᓂᔅᑕᓇᐣ ᓵᑭᑐᑐᓵᑦ ∇ ᑭᔅᑲᒃᙵ

∇ ᑫᑭᖅᑦ ᐊᓵᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᒃᙵ

ᓂᒃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 139.

1 ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓇ, ᖃ ᑭ ᑯᑎᐃᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒥᓇᙵ

2 ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓇ ∇ ᐊᐱᓵᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ∇ ᕿᓯᑯᓵᓇ; ᑭ ᓂᓯᑐᑌᓇ ᒃ ᐃᑌᓕᒥᓪᓇ ·ᐋᓪᓂᐣ ᐅᑎᙵ

3 ᑭ ·ᐋᓵᒃᔭᑫᓇ ᓂ ᒣᓵᒃᓇᐣ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂ ᐱᒥᔅᓂ·ᐃᓇ, ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓇ ᓄᓵᑦ ᒥᓯ·∇ ᓂᑦ ᐃᔅ·ᑦ·ᐃᓇᙵ

4 ·∇ᓴ ᓇᒪ ᑕ·ᒃᓇ ᐋᓵᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓂᑌᓕᓵᒃᑲ, ᐃᒃ, ᐃᒪᒃ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓇ, ᒥᑐᓂ ᑭ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓇᙵ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᐊᓵᑯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦᐋᓱᒃ ᓄᓵᑦ ᓂᒃᓂᒃ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ·ᑭ ᒥᒥᒥᓂᓇᙵ

6 ∇ᑯ ᑐ·ᐃ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᒧ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᓴᒪ ᐃᒪᓴᑌᓕᑦᑕ·ᒃᓇ ᓂᓕ ᐅᑎ; ᐃᓵᐯᓕᑦᑕ·ᒃᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᓂ ᒃ ᑭ ᑎᐱ ᑭᔭᑫᓕᑌᓇᙵ

7 ᑦᓇᑌ ᑫ ᐃᔅ ᓇᒃᓕᒃ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ? ᑦᓇᑌ ᐃᒃ ᑫ ᐃᑎᑎᒧᓴᓇ ∇ᒃ ᑭᑎ ·ᐋᕿᒥᓴᓇ?

8 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᑭᒥᑭᔅᑯᒃ ᐃᔅ ᐅᐱᓵᒃᓴᓇ, ∇ᑯᓪ ∇ᑦᑦᓴᓇ: ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂᒃᓯᓴᓇ ᒥᕐ ᐊᓵᑭᒃ, ᓪᓚᑎ, ∇ᑯᓪ ∇ᑦᑦᓴᓇᙵ

9 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐅᑎᓇᒪᓇ ᑫᑭᖅᑦ ·ᐊᓪᑦᒃᒃᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑦᔅᑫᓴᓇ ᒪ·ᐊᓚ ∇ ᑭᔅᕿᒃ ᑭᒥᒃᒥᒃ;

10 ∇ᑯᓪ ᑫᓴᕐᓚ ᑭᒥᒥ ᑫ ᑭᓴᓇᓂᓪᑦᐃᑯᓴᓇ, ᓄᓵᑦ ᑭ ᑭᒥᓂᒃ ᓂ ᒃ ᓯᑐᓂᑯᓇᙵ

11 ᑭᓵᐱᓇ ᐃ·ᑌᓴᓇ, ᑫᑭᓪᓵ ᑎᐱᓴᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᓂ ᒃ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐅᑯᓇ; ∇ ᑎᐱᓴᒃ ᐅᑎ ᓂ ᒃ ·ᐋᓴᓴᒃᑯᓇᙵ

12 ·▼·▽, ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᓄ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒋ·ᑲ·ᐃᓐ ᑫ·ᑲᓐ ; ᒧᓄ ▽ ᑎᐱᔭᑲᓄ ·ᐊᔭᓂᓀ. ᒋᐱᔭᑌ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᓄ : ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᑲᓄ ᓄᔅᒋ ▽ ᐊᔭᓂᑲ ᒋᐱᔭᑌ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᓂᓐ

13 ·▼ᔭ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓂᑕᓂᓐ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓪᓀ : ᑭ·ᑭ ᐊ·ᑲᓐᐅᓐ ᓂᑲ·ᐃ ᐅᔭᒋᓂᑲᓐ

14 ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᑎᓐ ; ·▽ᔭ ᓂ ᑯᔭᒋᑎᑯ· ᓄᔅᒋ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᒥ ᐅᔨ-ᐃᑲ·ᐃᓐ : ᒪᒪᔭᑲᑌᓀ·ᒋ·ᑲᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐊᐧᔭᔭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ; ᐅᒪ ᒪᑲ ᓐᔭᐱᑦ ᑭᔭᑫᓀᒪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒫᓐ

15 ᓂᓗᓄ ᓓᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑭ ᑭ ᑲ·ᒋᑲ·ᐃᓐ, ᐃᔭᐱ ᑭᒧᑦ ▽ ᑭ ᐅᔨᐃᑲ·ᐃᓗᓐ ; ᓄᔅᒋ ▽ ᒪᒪᔭᑲᒥ ᐃᔨᓐᑯᔨᐃᑲ·ᐃᓗᓐ ᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᐊᒋᒪᔭᑲᒥᓄᓐ

16 ᑭᔅᑭᔨᔨᑲ ᑭ ᑭ ·ᐊᔪᑌᓐ ᓂᓗᓄ, ᑫᓗᔪᑦ ᐁᑲ ▽ ᑭᔨᐃ-ᑲ·ᐃᓭᓗᓐ ; ᓄᔅᒋ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓐᐃᑲᓂᑲ ᒥᓭ·▽ ᓂ ᔪᔭᑫ·ᐃᓐ ᑭ ᒪᓭᓐ-ᐃᑲᑌ·ᐊ, ᑕᑭ ᑲ ᑭ ᐃᔨᓐᑯᔨᓂ·ᐊᑭ ᐊᑦ ᐁᑲ ᐁᔅᑲ ᐯᔭᑲ ᑲ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᑫᓄ

17 ᒋ·ᐯ ᓂ ᑭᔪᑕᑌᓐ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᒧ·ᐃᓐᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ ! ᒋ·ᐯ ᓀᔪᐱᑲ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓀ !

18 ᑭᔅᐱᓐ ·ᐃ ᐊᑭᑕᒪᓐ, ᐊ·ᐊᔨᑌ ᒥᑎᑎ·ᓀ ᐃᔅᐱᔅ ⌐ᑲᓂ : ᐃᔪᐱ ·ᑫᔪᔨᔭᓂᓂ, ᑫᔭᔪᑦ ᑭ ·ᐃᑎ·ᐃᑎᓀᓄ

19 ᑫᑭᓀᔅ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᔪᐊ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᑲ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ : ᓀᑲᔨᑲ ᒪᑲ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓂ ᑲ ·ᐃᑭᒥ·ᑫᔪᑲ ᐃᓪᓪᓐᑲᓄ

20 ·▼ᔭ ᑭ ᒪᑭ ᐊᓪᒧᒪ·ᑲᑲ, ᓄᔅᒋ ᑲ ᔪ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᑲ ᔪ·ᑲᓀᔪᓂ ᐊᔪᑭᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓀᑦ·ᐃᓂᓪᓄᓀᓄ

21 ᓀᒪ ᓀ ᓂ ᔪ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔪ·ᑲᑎᔪᑭᑲ ? ᓀᒪ ᓀ ᓄᔅᒋ ᓂ ᒪᒥᔅᓐᓪᒥᐃ·ᑲᑲ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᔪᔪᑯᑕᔪᑭᑲᓄ

22 ᓂ ᔪ·ᑲᑕ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᑭ ᔪ·ᑲᔨ·▽·ᐃᓂᑲ ; ᑲ ᔪ·ᑲᔨᔨᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ

23 ᑲ·ᑫᑭᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᑐ, ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑕ ᒧᓄ ᓂᑌᐃ ; ᑯᒥᐃᓀ, ᓄᔅᒋ ᑭᔪᑫᓪᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐃᑌᓂᒧ·ᐃᓀ :

24 ·ᐊᔪᑕ ᒧᓄ ᑭᔅᐱᓀ ᓀᓀᑕᓄ ᒪᑭ ᑫ·ᑲᓀ ᐱᐃᑭᔪᑲᑯ·ᐊᓂᓂ, ᐱᒧᑌᐃᓀ ᒧᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ ᒣᔪᑲᓀᑲᓐ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓀ 140.

1 ·ᐃ·ᑲᑭᐃᓀ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᑭᑫᔭᓀ, ᒪᑭ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ ᐅᑭ : ᒥᒋ·ᑫᓀᒪ·ᐃᓀ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᑭᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᓄ ᐅᑭ ;

2 ᑲ ᒪᒥᑐᓂᓕᕐᑲ ᐱᓱᓇᑎᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑌᐃ·ᐊᑲ: ᒧᓴᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒥ-ᐃᑐ·ᐊᑲ ᑭᒥ ᓇᑐᐸᓕᕐᑲᓚ

3 ᑭ ᑲᔪᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑌᓕᓕ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒡᐱᓴᔨᑌ ᒥᔪᕆᓂᐱᓴᑲ; ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓴ·ᐅᒣ·ᐊᑲ ᐅ ᐱᑭᑐᓕ·▽·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᕆᓂᐱ·ᑲᓚ

4 ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᒥᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᔪᓇ, ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ; ᒥᒃ·ᑫᓇᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ; ᑲ ᕆ ᐃᑌᓕᑭᑲ ᑭᑭ ·ᑫᑎ-ᐱ:▽<ᐊᕆᑲ ᓂ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐃᓇᓚ

5 ᐅᕆᑌᓕᒧ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᕆ ᒃᐸ·ᑲ·ᑲᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᖃᖅᑎ·ᑫᐊᐱᔪ ᕆ ᐃᑦᑦ·ᐊᑲ; ᕆ ᑦ·ᖏᑲᑌᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐊᓕᐱᔪ ᐱᒧᑌᖅᓴᓕᑲ; ᕆ ᐊᖅᑦ·ᐊᑲ ·ᐊᓂᐃᑲᓇ ▽ ·ᐃ ᑕᔪᓕᕐᑲᓚ

6 ᓂ ᕆ ᐃᑦᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᑦ, ᑭᓇ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᓇᑐᒋᒪᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᔪᓇᓚ

7 ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᔪᓇ, ᑲ ᐅᑭ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐊᑲ ᓂ ᐱᒧᑭᐃ-ᔪᔪ·ᐃᓇ, ᕆ ᕆ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐁᓱ ᓂᔨᑎ·ᑲᓇ ▽ ᓄᑎᓂᑐ·ᐃ ᕆᔪᑲᑲᓚ

8 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ᒥᓕᑲ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᔪᓇ, ᑲ ᐃᔪ ᐸᔪᔨᓕᒧᑭᑲ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑦ·ᐊᑲ: ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓇ ·ᐃᑭᑦᑐ ᐅ ᒪᑭ ᐃᑌᓕᑦᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ▽ᑲ ᑭᑭ ᕆᔪᔨᑌᑲᑲᓚ

9 ᐅᔨᑎ·ᑲᓂ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᒪᒃ ᐊᓂᕆ ᑲ ·ᐊᔨᑲᔨᑲ·ᐃᑭᑲ, ▽ᔪᔪ ᐱᓱᓇ-ᑎᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᑲ ᐅᑭᐸᓕᓕᑲ ᑲᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᔪ·ᐊᑲᓚ

10 ▼ᔪᔪ ᐃᓅᔪᑌ·ᐃ ᑲᑲᑌ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᒪᑦᔪᓅᑲᑦ·ᐊᑲ: ▽ᔪᔪ ᑲᑦ ᒪᒍᔨᑌ·ᐊ·ᐊᑲ; ᓪ·ᐊᑎᑲᓂᓂᑲ, ▽ᑲ ᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᕆ ᐸᓱᔪᑭᓚ

11 ▼ᔪᔪ ▽ᑲ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑲ ᒪᑭᐃᔨᒥᑦ ᑲᑦ ᐊᐅᑭᐊᓄ ᐊᔨᑲᑲ: ᑲ ᒪᓴ-ᑦᓂᓕᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓴᓇᑦ·ᐊᐸᒥᑯ ᑲ ᐊ·ᑲᑎᓱᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑭᑭ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᓴᑭᐃᔪᑦᓚ

12 ᓂ ᑭᔨᑫᓕᑌᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᑦ ᑭᑭ ᓴᐸᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᑭᓱᓕᒥ; ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭᑭ ·ᐊᐸᓴᑲ·ᑲᑲᑭ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑦ·ᐊᑲᓂ·ᐃᓕᒥ ᐅᑭᑎᒪᑭᔨᓚ

13 ᑫᑭᓴᔅ ᐅ·ᑲᓵᔨᑭᑎᓱ·ᐊᑲ ᑲᑦ ᓴᓴᔨᑦᑦ·ᒪᑲ· ᑭᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓱ-·ᐃᓂᓕᓂᓄ: ᑲ ·ᑲᓵᔨᑭᑎᑎᑲ ᑲᑦ ᑕᔪᑫ·ᐊᑲ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ·ᐊᐸᒪᒥᑲᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 141.

1 ᑌᐯᓕᑭᕆᔪᓇ, ᖃ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᐸᑎᓇ: ᑭᓕᐱ ᓴᔪᓇ; ᓇᑐᑦ ᓂ ᐯᑭᓱ·ᐃᓇ, ᐃᔨᐱ ᒥᐊ·ᐃᓴᑭᑭᓂᓚ

2 ▼ᔪᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔨᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᐅᓪᓴᒪᒃ·ᐃᓇ ᒡᐱᓴᔨᑌ

ᐧᐃᑭᒪᓗᕆᓇᓐ; ᓄᓴᑦ ▽ ᐅᐱᓂᔪᖅᓯᒪᔭᓐ ᒡᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐅᑦᑯᔪᔪ ᓴᓴᑭᐧᐃ-ᓯᐧᐁᐧᐃᓐᓂᔪ

3 ᐊᓵᐧᑯᐧᐊᑦᑕ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓯᒥᑫᔭᓐ, ▽ ᐃᓵᐧᒃᑌᒥᐧᐊᒃ ᓂᔪᓐ; ᒃᓐᐧᐁᓯᑦ ᒪᒃ ᓂᔪᓐ ᐃᓵᐧᒃᑌᒪᓴ

4 ▽ᑯᔪ ▽ᒃᐧᐃᓐ ᒪᑭ ᕿᐧᒃᓐ ᒃᑦ ᐊᓴᑌᐤ ᓂᑌᐃᒃ, ᑭᑭ ᒪᑭᐃ-ᔪᒥᕿᔭᓐ ᑭᑭ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᒪᐃᑎᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᕿᒥᒃ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ▽ᒃᐧᐃᓐ ᓂ ᑲ ᒥᑭᐧᐊᓐ ᐅ ᒥᓄ ᒥᒥᒥᐧᐊᐤᓴ

5 ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅᐧᒃᔭᓴᑭᑎᓯᐤ ᓂ ᑲ <ᒃᒪᒪᐅᒃ; ᒃᑦ ᑭᕐᐧᐊᑐᕿᐧᐃᓂᐧᐊᓐ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑑᑎᒃ; ᒃᑦ ᒥᓄ ᐱᒥᐧᐊᓐ, ▽ᒃ ᕿ ᐱᑯᓴᐧᒃᓂᔪᓴ-ᒃᑯᔪᔭᓐ; ᐧ▽ᓴ ᕿᔭᐸᒃ ᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓐ ᐊᓕᒥᓯᐧᑕᐧ▽ᓴ

6 ᐃᓴᐱ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᕿᐧᓯᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᐧᑭᑎᐱᐧ▽<ᐊᒃᑲᓂᐧᐃᓕᓂᐧᑕᐧ▽ ᐊᓯᓂᓴᒃ, ᒃᑦ ᓇᑐᐧᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐧᐃᓓ, ᐧ▽ᓴ ᐧᐃᒃᔪᐧᓓᓴ

7 ᓂᓴᒃᓂᓀᓓ ᐧᐊᓴᐧᓴᐸᓕᐧᐊ ᓕᐧᒃᐁᓴᒃᓓ ᐅᑐᓂᒃ, ᒡᐱᓴᑯᒃ ᐃᓴᐱ ᐊᐧ▽ᓓ ᑭᐃᐃᓴᒃᐁᐊᑭ ᓄᓴᑦ ᑎᐁᓴᒃᐁᐊᑭ ᒥᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒃᓴᓓ

8 ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᒃᓓᐧᐊᐸᒥᑎᓓ, ᐅ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑌᐯᓯᒥᑫᔭᓓ: ᑭᓓ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑐᐅᓓ; ▽ᒃ ᐧᐃᓓ ᑭᐧᐊᑎᐧᐃᐧᐃᓂᒃ ᓇᒃᔪ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐁᒃᓴ.

9 ᒥᒋᐧᑫᓓᒪᐧᐃᓓ ᓇᐧᒃᒃᓓ ᒃ ᑭ ᐸᐸᒃᐧᐃᐅᑭᒃ, ᓄᓴᑦ ᐅ ᐧᐊᓂᐃ-ᒃᓂᐧᐊᐧᐊ ᒃ ᒪᒋᑎᑎᐧᐃᐧᐃ ᐃᔪᒥᕿᒥᑫᑭᒃᓴ

10 ▽ᑯᔪ ᐅᒪᑎᐧᑕᐧᐊᒃ ᒃᑦ ᐸᑭᔪᐧᓓᒃ ᑎᐱᓪᐧᐁᐧ▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᓪᐧᐱᐧᐊᐁᒃ, ᒣᐧᒃᒃᑌ ᓂᓪ ▽ ᐅᔪᒍᔭᓓᓴ

▽ ᐅᑦᑯᔪ ᐊᔭᒥᐊᓂᐧᐊᒃᓴ

ᓂᒃᒍᐧᐃᓓ 142.

1 ᓂ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐃᒍᔭᑦᑕᐧᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓯᒥᑫᑦ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔭᓓ, ▽ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᔭᓓ ᓂᐧ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐃᒍᔭᑦᑕᐧᐊᐤ ᑌᐯᓯᒥᑫᑦᓴ

2 ᓂ ᑭ ᓯᑭᓓᒪᐧᑕᐧᐊᐤ ᓂ ᒪᒥᓵᒣᓯᑕᒍᐧᐃᓓᓂᓀᐤ; ᐅᒃᒥᓯ ᐧᐊᐸᑎᓯᐤ ᒪᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᓯᒥᐧᓯᐧᐃᓓᓂᐤᓴ

3 ᐃᓴᐱ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐧᒪᒃ ▽ ᑭ ᒥᑯᓵᒃᑌᓯᒥᓯᒃ ᐱᒥ ᓂᔭᐧᐃᒃ, ▽ᑯ ᑫᔪᑫ-ᓯᐸᒪᓓ ᓂ ᒣᔪᒃᓓᐤᓴ ᒣᔪᒃᓓᐧᐃᒃ ᒃ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒍᑌᔭᓓ ᑭᒍᒪᐧ ᓂ ᑭ ᒋᐸᐧᒃᓂᒃᒃᓴ

4 ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᒋᐱᓓ ᓂ ᑭᑭᓂᔪᑭᒃ, ▽ ᑭ ᐧᐊᐸᐸᒪᓓ ᒪᒃ ᓓᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐸᐤ ᐃᓯᓯᓓ ᑫ ᑭᔪᑫᓯᒣᔪᐸᓓ: ᓓᐸᒪᑯᔭᐧᐃᓓ ᓂ ᓂ ᓓᑌᐸᓯᓓ; ᓓᒪᐧᐃᓯ ᐧᐊᔭᑭᓓ ᑭ ᐱᔭᔪᑫᓯᒣᐧᒃ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒋᐧᒃᓴ

5 ᑭ ᑭ ᒪᐧᐃᒍᔪᒋᑎᓓ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓯᒥᑫᔭᓓ: ᓂ ᑭ ᐃᐧᒋᓓ, ᑭᓯ

▽·ᐊᑯ ᓂ ᓇᑕᒪᓀᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᓴᓴᑕ ᓂ ᑎᐱᓪ·▽·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐸᑭ·ᐊᖏ ᐅᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐊᖏᕐᓵ

6 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂ ᒪ·ᐃᒧᒉᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐋᓴᐱᖏ ᓂ ᑕᐸᑌᓪᒧᓇ: ·ᐃ·ᖃᑭᐃᓇ ᖃ ᖃ·ᖃᑕᑭᐃᑭᖏ ᐅᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᐊ·ᐊᓯᑌ ᒪᔭᖃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐊᖏ ᐃᔭᐱᔭ ᓂᓪᙵ

7 ·ᐊᓪ·ᐃᖓ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭᐸᐅᑐ·ᐃᖃᒥᓂᖏ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᑭ ᐃᒥᑎᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖃᓯ·ᐃᓇ: ᐅ·ᖃᐅᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐊᖏ ᓂ ᖃ ·ᐊᐱᔭᖃ·ᖃᖃ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᖃ ᑭᖓ·ᐊᐅᑐ·ᐃᓇᕐᓵ

ᓂᖃᒧ·ᐃᓇ 143.

1 ᓇᑐᑕ ᓂᑦ ᐊᔭᒥᐊ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓇ, ᐱᔨᑎᑕ ᓂ ᓇᑐᑕᒪᓪ-ᑫ·ᐃᓇ: ᑭ ·ᖃᔭᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃᓂᓂ ᓇᔪᐸᓇ, ᓴᓴᑕ ᑭ ·ᖃᔭᔭᑭᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓂᕐᓵ

2 ᐁᖃ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᓴᓴᑕ ᑎᐹᔪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫᓪᖃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᐁᑕᔭᑕᒪᐱᔭᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᐊ·▽ᓇ ▽ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯᑦ ᖃᑦ ᒥᓐ·ᑕ·▽ᓪᒪᓇᖃᓂ·ᐃᓇᕐᓵ

3 ·▽ᓴ ᖃ ᐸ·ᖃᔨᓂ·▽ᑦ ᑭ ᖃ·ᖃᑕᑭᐁᐅᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ·ᖃ: ᒧᔭᔭᖃᒥᖃ ᑭ ᐃᔨ ᐸᖃᒪᐊᒪ ᓂ ᐱᐃᒪᑎᓯ·ᐃᓂᓪᓵᓇ:_ ᓂ ᑭ ᑐᑦᖃ ᑭᑦ ᕿᔨᑫᐅᓇ ᐃᑦ ▽ ·ᐊᓂᑎᐱᔭᖃᖃ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑭ·ᓴᔪ ᖃ ᑭ ᓂᐱᑦᖃᕐᓵ

4 ▽·ᐊᑯ ᐅᑦ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᐅᔨᔪᒉᓪᕿᒪ ᓂ ᐱᑭᓀᖃ: ᓂᑌᐃ ▽ ᐱᑭᔭᖃᑦᔭᓇ ᑭ·ᐃᑕᓇᕐᓵ

5 ᓂ ᑭᔭᑭᓇ ᖃᐅᔪ ᑭᔨᖃ·ᐊ; ᓂ ᐃᒥᑐᓂᒉᑌᓇ ᒥᓪ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔭᑫ·ᐃᓇ; ᓂ ᐅᓀᖃᑕ·▽ᓪᒪᑌᓇ ᑭᑭᑭᖃ ᖃ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᑭᑫᔭᓇᕐᓵ

6 ᑭ ᓗ·ᐊᓂᔭᑫᓪᔪᑎᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᑭ ᓄᑌᔪᐸ·ᑫᑐᒃ, ᑕᐱᔭᑯ ᖃ ᓄᑌᔪᐸ·ᑫᒪᖃᖃ ᐊᐸᑭᕐᓵ

7 ᑭᒪᐱ ᓇᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓇ: ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᓄᑌᔪᓇ: ▽ᖃ·ᐃᓪᓚ ᖃᔨᑕ·ᐃᓇ; ▽ᖃ ᑭᑭ ᓇᔭᐱᑕ·ᐊᑭᖃ ᐊᓂᑭ ᖃ ᓂᓵᑕ·ᐃᑭᖃ ·ᐊᑎᖃᓂᖃᕐᓵ

8 ᑐᑕ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᐯᑕᒪᓇ ᑭ ᓴᑭᐃ·▽·ᐃ ᑭᔨ·ᐊᑎᓯ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᐁᑭᔨ-ᕿᓴᑭ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪᓚ ᑭ ᒪᒥᔪᑕᒥᓇ: ᑭᔭᑫᓪᒥᐅᐃᓇ ᐃᑦ ᑫ ᐃᔪ ᐱᒪᑌᓴᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᐱᓇᒪᑎᓇ ᓂᑦ ᐊᐃᒃᕐᓵ

9 ·ᐃ·ᖃᑭᐃᓇ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑭᔭᓇ, ᖃ ᐸ·ᖃᔪᔪᖃ ᐅᑭ: ᑭ ᓇᑭᑎᔪ-ᒧᔭᑕᒥᓇ ᑭᑭ ᖃᓪᓚᔭᓇᕐᓵ

10 ᑭᔭᓄᐊᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᑭᑭ ᑐᑕᒪᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑌᓪᒪᑕᒧ·ᐃᓇ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᓪᓚ ᓂ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐᒪ: ᑭᑦ ᐊᐃᒃ ᒥ·ᓪᒪᑎᓯᓂ; ᐃᑐᑕᐃᓇ ·ᖃᔭᔭᑭᑎ·ᐃ ᐊᔭᑭᖏᓂᕐᓵ

11 ᑭᓯᓴ·Δᓯ·Δᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑭᑦ Δᔨᓂᑲᓯ·Δᓐ ᐅᑎ: ᑭ ·ᑲᓴᓴᑭᑎᓯ·Δᓐ ᐅᑎ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᐱᓴ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍᑲ ᐊᓕᑎᓯ·Δᓂᑲ ᐅᑎᕽ

12 ᓂᔅᑦ ᑭ ᔅ·▽ᓕᒥᑫ·Δᓂᑲ ᑭᔅᑲᑦᐅᑲᑲᓱ·ᑲᔨᔨᑲ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᒥΔᑲ ᒍᑲ ᒥᓯ·▽ ᐊᓂᑭ ᑲ ᑲ·ᑲᑭᐊᐃᒥᑲ ᓂᑦ ᐊᒍ·ᑲ; ·▽ᓴ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐣᓴᓭᓱᑲᓕᓂᒥᓐᓴᕽ

ᓂᔅᐧᐣᒥᑕᓭᓄ ▽ ᑭᔨᑲᑲᕽ

▽ ᓴᑭᖏᑦ ᐊᔅᓕᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᕽ

ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓐ 144.

1 ᑲᑦ ·Δ ᒪᒥᒥᑯᓯᓄ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᑦ ᓂ Lᔅᑲ·Δᓯ·Δᓐ, ᑲ ᑭᔅᑭᓄᐊᑲ ᓂᒥᒥᓗ ᕿ Δᔨᐧ ᓇᐳᐸᓕᒪᑲᑭ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᓕᓕᑭᒥᐃᓇ ᑭᒥ ᓄᑎᓂ-ᕿᒪᑲᑭ;

2 ᓂ ᒥ·ᓪᑎᓯ·Δᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᓇᐳᐸᓕ·Δᑲᒥᑲ; ᓂᑦ ᐊᔅᓱᐊ-ᐱ·Δᓐ ᑲ Δᔅᐸᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᓂ ᐞᑕᒪᑯᒪ; ᓂᑦ ᐊ·ᑲᓇᐅᓯ·ᐊᑲᓐ, ᐊᓇ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔨᐳᑦ·ᐊᑲ; ᑲ ᑎᐱᑐᓕᒥᐃᑦ ᓂᑦ Δᓕᓕᒪᓭ

3 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᑰᓇ ᐁᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯᑦ Δᓕᓕᓂ, ᐁ ᐱᓯᔨᑫᓕᒪᑦ! ᓂᔅᑦᐱᐧᑯ Δᓕᓕᓂ·Δᑯᓯᓵᓐ, ·ᑲᐸᔅ ᐁ Δᑕᑭᒪᑦ!

4 Δᓕᓕᓂ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᑫ·ᑲᓇ Δᑌᓕᑦᑯᓯᓂ: ᐅ ᑭᔨᑲᒪ ᑰᐱᔨᑫᑌ ᒪᑲᔨᑌᓂ ᑲ ·ᐁᐱᐸᓕᓕᑲᕽ

5 ᑕᐸᑎᓇ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑯᒪ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑫᓴᓐ, ᐯᑭ ᓭᔨ ᒪᒃ; ᓵᒥᓇ ᐊᑭᓴ, ᐁᑯ ᕿ ᐱᐳᑌᑭᕽ

6 ·ᐊᔨᑌᐸᓕᑕ, ·ᐊᑲᓵᑎᔅᐅᑲᑲ ᒪᒃ: ᐱᒧᑰᕿ, ᓂᔨ·ᐊᓭᒥΔᑲ ᒪᒃᕽ

7 ᓭᔨᓕᓵᕿᓕ Δᔅᐱᒥᑲ ᐅᑭ; ·Δ·ᑲᑭΔᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ·ᐊᓕ·Δᐱᔨᓐ ᑭᑭ ᓂᐱᓴ ᐅᑭ, ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔅᓴᓵ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᓵᑲ;

8 ᐅᐧᓂ·ᐊᑲ ᐸ·ᑲᓇᑕᓂ ᑲ ᐊᔅᓴᒥᑭᑲ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑭᓂᓵᑭ·ᐊᓂ ▽ ᑭᓭᓵᑭ·Δ ᑭᑭᓂᓵᑭ·ᐊᑲᕽ

9 ᐅᔅᑭ ᓂᑲᒍ·Δᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᓂᑲᒍᓵᑎᓐ, ᐅ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᐧ: ᓂᑲ-ᒍᒥᑲᓂᑲ ᓂᔅᑦ ᑲ ᒥᑭ·ᑕᐯᑫᔅᑲ ᑭᐧᐣᑲᓂᑲ ▽ ᓂᑲᒍᓭᔅᓐ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑎᓐᕽ

10 ·Δᓕ ▽·ᐊ·ᑲᓐ ᑲ ᒥᓭᑦ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊ ᐱᒪᒥΔ·▽·Δᓂᓕᓂᐧ: ᑲ ᐱᒪᒥᐊᑦ ᐅᑦ ᐊᐧᐣᓴᓭᓱᑲᓕᓂᑲ ᑌᕕᑦ ᐊᑯᐃ·▽·Δ ᔑᒪᑲᓂᓕᓂᐧ ᐅᑎᕽ

11 ·Δ·ᑲᑭΔᓐ, ᓂᔅᑦ ᐱᒪᒥΔᓐ ᐅᒥᒥ·ᐊᑲ ᐅᑭ ᐊᔨᑲ ᐊ·ᐊᔨᔨᑲ,

ᐅᐱᓂᐊᖅ ᐸᑦᖃᓂᓪ ᖃ ᐊᓴᒥᒃᑐᖅ, ᓄᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒋᓂᖅᑭᑦᐳ ▽ ᑭᓪᓚᑭᑦᐃ ᑭᒋᓂᖅᑭᖅ :

12 ᓂᐯᓯᓪᓚᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨᓪᓚᐯᓯᒃᑐᖅ ᒡᐱᔨᐊᑎ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᒋᖃᓐᓂ ▽ ᐅᔨᑭ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᑭᒃ; ᓄᓇᒃ ᓂᒋᓂᓯᓪᓚᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᔨᓪᓚᐯᓯᒃᑐᖅ ᒡᐱᔨᐊᑎ ᑭᑫᔭᐃ. ᐊᓯᓂᔨᒃ ▽ ᐊᑦᖃᒪᐱᔨᑭᓯᒃᑐᖅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᖃᑎᐊᑎ ᐃᔨ :

13 ᓂ ᒪᐃᐊᒋᑭᐃᖃᑎᓪᓚᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᒋ ᓱᖃᔨᑭᓄᑭ, ▽ ᐱᒋᔨᑎᑭ ᒥᓯᐃ ᑐᐃ ᐊᑦᐸᒋᑭᐃᓐᓇ; ᓂ ᒪᓂᔨᖃᓂᔨᒥᓪᓚᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᒋ ᓂᑦᐃᑭᐊᒋᑭᒃ ᑭᒋ ᒥᑦᑐᒥᑕᓐᓇᓄ ᓄᓇᒃ ᒥᒋᑦᑐᑕᓐᓇᓄ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒍᔨᖃᓂᓪᓚᖅ;

14 ᓂ ᒥᔨᑲᓯᒥᓪᓚᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᔨᖃᐃᓯᒃᑭᒋ ᑭᒋ ᐊᑐᔨᑭᑭᖅ; ▽ᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐸᔨᐱᐱᓄᐃᐃᖃᓂᐊᑦᖅ, ▽ᖅ ᓄᓇᒃ ▽ ᐊᓭᓪᐃᐃᑐᑐᑦᐊᑦᖅ; ▽ᖅ ᑭᒋ ᐃᓂᓄᒥᑦᖃᖅᓂᐊᑦᖅ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒍᔨᖃᓂᓪᓚᖅᓂᓪ

15 ᒥᓂᓄᒥᒪᐊᑦᖅ ᐊᓂᑭ ᐃᓄᒥᓂᐊᑦᖅ, ▽ᓄ ᖅ ᐃᔨᓪᓚᐯᓯᒃᑐᖅ: ▽▽, ᒥᓂᓄᒥᒪᐊᑦᖅ ᐊᓄᑭ ᐃᓄᒥᓂᐊᑦᖅ, ᖅ ᐅ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᒥᑦᖅ ᑌᐯᓄᓂᑭᓄᓂᓪ

ᓂᖅᒪᒪᓪᐃᓐ 1.15.

1 ᑭ ᖅ ᑭᓴᒋᒥᑎᓐᓇ, ᓂ ᑭᒋᒪᓂᐅᒪ, ᐅ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᓐᓇ; ᓄᓇᒃ ᓂ ᖅ ᒥᓪᓄᑭᑌᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓱᓪᐃᓐᓇ ᖅᑭᑫᓂ

2 ᑕᐅ ᑭᔨᖅᓂ ᑭ ᖅ ᒪᒥᒋᒥᑎᓐᓇ, ᓄᓇᒃ ᓂ ᖅ ᒪᒥᒋᑌᓐᓇ ᑭᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᖅᓱᓪᐃᓐᓇ ᖅᑭᑫᓂ

3 ᑭᓴᑎᓱᓂ ᑌᐯᓄᒋᑭᓂ, ᓄᓇᒃ ᐃᑌᓄᓪᓚᐃᓂᓱᓂ ᓴᓴᐱᖅ ᑭᒋ ᒪᒥᒋᒪᒃᑐᓂᐃᑦ; ᓄᓇᒃ ᐅ ᑭᓴᑎᓱᐃᓐᓇ ᓴᒪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᓴᓄᒋᓄᓄᓂᓂᓪ

4 ᐯᓴᖅᑲᖅ ᐅᑦᒍᓂᓴᑭᐱᒪᑎᓴᒃ ᖅᑦ ᐊᑦᓴᓂᓴᑭ ᒪᒥᒋᑎᒪᓐᓇᖅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᑐᔨᑭᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᓇᒃ ᖅᑦ ᐃᐃᐃᑎᒪᓐᓇ ᑭ ᓱᖅᑎᓱᐃᐃᐱᑭᐃᐃᓐᓇᓂᓪ

5 ᓂ ᖅ ᐊᓄᒪᒥᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᔨᐱᑦ ᑭᔨᑌᓄᒍᖅ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐅᑭᒪᐃᐃᓄᓄᓐᓇ, ᓄᓇᒃ ᑭ ᒪᒪᔨᖅᑭ ᐃᔨᒋᑭᐃᐃᓐᓇᓂᓪ

6 ᐃᓄᓄᐃᖅ ᒪᒃ ᖅᑦ ᐊᓄᒪᒋᓐᓇᒃ ᐁᔨᐱᑦ ᓱᖅᑎᓱᒪᒃᑭ ᑯ ᑯᔨᒋᑎᑯ ᐃᔨᒋᑭᐃᐃᓐᓇ: ᓂ ᖅ ᐃᑌᓐ ᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑭᔨᑎᓱᐃᓐᓇᓂᓪ

7 ᒥᔨᐊ ᖅᑦ ᐃᔨᐃᒋᓐᓇᒃ ▽ ᐃᔨ ᑭᔨᑭᓱᑐᖅᑌᓄᒃ ᑭ ᑭᑭ ᒥᓯᒋᓱᐃᓐᓇᓂᓪ, ᓄᓇᒃ ▽ ᓂᖅᒪᒥᑎᒃ ᖅᑦ ᐊᓄᒪᒋᓐᓇᒃ ᑭ ᐃᖅᔨᑭᒋᑎᓱᐃᓂᓪᓚᓂᓪ

8 ᑌᐯᓄᒋᑭᑦ ᑭᔪᐃᑎᓱᓂ, ᓄᓇᒃ ᓱᖅᑭᑭᓄᖅᑑᑯ ᑭᑎᒪᒍᓄᒋᑭᐃᐃᓂᓪ ; ▽ ᐃᓯᔨᑦᐃ ᑭᓱᐃᓱᑦ, ᓄᓇᒃ ᓴᔨᐱᒃ ▽ ᔭᐃᓄᒋᑭᐃᐃᓐᓇᖅ

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒥᓗᔪᑦ·▽ᓄ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᐅ ᓗᖏᐱ ᖃ·▽ᓕᒥ·ᐊᓐᓇ ᐅᑎᑦᓗᒪᑲᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᖁᖏ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ

10 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᑦ ᐊᔪᖁᖏ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑭ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑯᓐ, ᐅ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖅᓂᓐ; ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲ ᒥ·ᓚᑭᒥ·ᑲᑲᓚ

11 ᑲᑦ ᐊᓕᓗᑦᓪᒪᒃ ▽ᖏᐱᒥ ᑭᖏᑌᓕᑦᑎᓕᓕᓄ ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᑦᐃᑦᓪᒪᒃ ᑭ ᑲᖏᑭᐅ·ᐃᓕᓕᓄ;

12 ᑭᒥ ᑭᖏᓐᓕᒥᒋᐊᒥᑲ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐃᓐᓇᓱᓴᓐᓇ ᐅ ᓱᑲᑎᓱ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᒥ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ▽ᖏᐱᒥ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪ·▽ᓕᑦᑎᓕᓕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ

13 ᑭᑦ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᑲᑭᑫ ᐅᑭᒧ·ᐃ·ᐃᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑎᐯᓕᒥᑫ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᐱᒥᕐᓕᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑫ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓕᖏᑫ ᐱᒧᑎᓱᐃᓕ·ᐊᑲᓚ

14 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᓱᑐᓄᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᐸᑭᔪᓕᓕᒥ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐸᓱᐁᐅᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓕᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᖅᑐᒥᒥᓕᒥᓚ

15 ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᖏᑭᔪᐁ·ᐊ·ᐊ ᑭ ᐯᐃᐁ·ᐊᓐᓇ; ᑭᑦ ᐊᖏᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᒪᒃ ·ᑲᑲᖅ ·▽ᑎᑭᐸᓕᑭᓚ

16 ᑭ ·ᐸᖏᑭᑎᓕᓐᓇ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑭ ᑌᐱ ᒥᓴᓄ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᒥᑦᑲ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑕ ᐊ·▽ᓕᑲᓐᓇ ᑲ ᐯᒪᑎᓱᑦᓚ

17 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ·ᑲᑲᖏᑦᑕᑎᓱᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪ·ᑦ·ᐃᓕᓕᒃ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑦ ᐊᔪᖁᖏ·ᐃᓕᓕᒃᓚ

18 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᐯ·ᓱᐸᓀᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᓴᓴᔪᒥᑯᑦ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ᓴᓴᔪᒥᑯᑦ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓕᓕᒃᓚ

19 ᑲᑦ ᑎᐱᐸᓕᑦᓄ ▽ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑦ·▽ᓕᑦᑕᒥᓕᒥ ᐊᓕᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓕᑎᓴᑯᑦ: ᑲᑦ ᓇᔪᑦ·▽ᓄ ᒪᒃ ▽ ᒪ·ᐃᓗᒪᓴᑯᑦ, ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᑦ ᐱᒪ·ᑎ▽ᓄᓚ

20 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᓀᓄ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐊᓕᐃ ᑲ ᐱᖏᐃᑯᑦ; ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᒪᑎ·ᑦ·ᐊ ᑲᑦ ᓕᔪ·ᐊᓴᓱᑎ▽ᓄᓚ

21 ᓕᔪᓕᒃ ᓕ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᐊᓕᓗᑦᓪᒪᓇ ᐅ ᒪᒥᒥᒥᑯᓱ·ᐃᓇ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑕ: ▽ᑯᔪ ᒪᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑲ ·ᐃᐱᓱᓱᒃ ᑲᑦ ᒥ·ᓚᖏᑦᓐᐊᒃ ᐅ ᐸᓄᖏ ᐃᔪᓕᑲᑲᓱ·ᐃᓕᓕᓄ ᑲᖏᑫ ᓄᖅᑐ ᑲᖏᑫᓚ

ᓕᑲᓗ·ᐃᓇ 146.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᓚ ᒪᒥᑎᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑕ, ᐅ ᓕᑦ ᐊᑲᒃᓚ

2 ᐃᓕᑯᒃ ᑫ ᐱᒪᑎᓱᐁᓇ ᓕ ᑲ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᑦᑕ; ▽

ᓂᐅᒧᐊᖅᓗ ᓂ ᑲ ᒪᒥᑎᒪᓄ ᓂ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᓕ ᐃᓵᐱᓵ ▽ ᐊᓴᒃᑲᓗ ᓂ ᐱᒪᒋᔭᐅ·ᐃᓐᓇᓚ

3 ▽ᑲ·ᐃᓐᓚ ᒪᒥᔪᔨᓯᐅᓄ ᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᑲ, ▽ᑲ ᓵᓴᖅ ᐃᓕᓐ·ᐃᐅᓯᓱᓗᓐ, ▽ᑲ ᑲ ᐅ ᓂᓇᑲᒪᑫ·ᐃᓂᑎᑲᓚ

4 ᐅ ᓐᓐ·ᐃᓐ ·ᐊᓚ·ᐃᐸᓕᓕᓂ, ᐅᐢ ᐊᔪᓴᑲᑲ ᐃᔪ ᑭ·▽ᓂ; ▽·ᐊᐃᔨ ▽ ᑭᔪᑲᓕᑲ ᒪᓗ ᐅᐢ ᐃᒪᓕᓕᒧ·ᐃᓐᓇ ᓂᔪ·ᐊᐃᓵᔪᓕᓕ·ᐊᓚ

5 ᒥ·ᓐᓕᒧᒧ ᐊᓇ ᑲ ᓂᓇᑲᒪᐃᓂᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪᓕ ᖁᑦᔨ, ᑲ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒧᔪᑦ·ᐊᐢ ᑌᐯᓕᑭᓕᒋ ᐅ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪᓕ;

6 ᑲ ᑭ ᐅᔪᑦᔨ ᑭᔪᐃᓕᓂᓄ ᓵᓴᖅ ᐊᓴᑭᓕᓄ, ᑭᑎᑲᒥᓕᓄ ᓵᓴᖅ ᒥᔪ·▽ ▽ᐃᑦ ᑲ ᐃᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᑭ : ᑲ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑦᑌ ᑦ·ᐯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ;

7 ▽ ᐃᔪ ᐅᓪᓂ·▽ᓕᑦ·ᑲᓂᓕᓄ ᑲ ᔨᒪᒪ·ᐊᑦ ᑲ ᐊᓕᒥᐃᒥᒧ; ᑲ ᐊᓴᒪᒃ ᑲ ᓄᑌᑲᑌᓕᒧᔪ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ ᐊᑦ·▽ᓄ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᑑᓄ :

8 ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ·ᐊᐱᐅᓄ ▽ᑲ ᑲ ·ᐊᐱᓕᒧ : ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ ᓪᓕᔨᓄᓄ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᒪᒥᔅᑐᒥᓕᒥᒧ : ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ ᓴᑭᐅᓄ ᐅ·ᑲᔅᓴᑭᑎᒧ·ᐊ :

9 ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ ᑲᓇ·▽ᓕᑐᓄ ᒪᓇᑌ·ᐊ : ᐅᑲᓴᒪ·▽ᓄ ᐅᑭ·ᐊᑎᓴ ᓵᓴᖅ ᐃᓵᑫ·ᐊ ᑲ ᓂᐱᓕᒧ ᐅ ᓰᐯᒪ : ᒪᑲ ᐅ ᑐᓴᑲᓰᓕᓄ ᐅᒪᒧ·ᑕ·ᐊ ·ᖁᑎᐱᑕ·ᒣᓄᓚ

10 ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ ᑲᑕ ᑎᐯᓕᒧᑫᓄ ᑲᑭᑫ, ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒪ, ᐅ ᖃᐊᓇ, ᒥᔪ·▽ ᕿ ᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᓵᖅᕿ ᐱᒪᒋᔪᓰᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ ᒪᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦᓚ

▽ ᐅᑦᔨᔨ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓂ·ᐊᑲᓚ

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓇ 147.

1 ᒪᒥᒥᑲ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ : ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓰᔨᓇ ▽ ᒪᒥᒥᒪᒃᑲᓂ·ᐃᑦ ᑭ ᑭᑎᒪᓂᔪᒥᓇᓂ ▽ ᓂᑲᒧᓰᓂ·ᐊᑲ : ·▽ᓴ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑦ·ᑲᓇ, ᓵᓴᖅ ᒪᒥᒥ·ᒥ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᒥ·ᓰᔨᓇᓚ

2 ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ ᐅᔨᑦᓂ ᕈᑭᓴᓕᒥᓕᓂ; ᒪᒪ·ᐃ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐯᓂ ᑲ ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃ·▽ᐱᓂᒥᒥ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓭᑦᓚ

3 ᒥᓇ·ᐊᑭᐯᓂ ᑲ ᐱᔪᑌᓕᒥᓂ, ᓵᓴᖅ ᒪᔪᐱᑌᓂ ▽ ᒥ·ᔭᑲᓂᑲᑎᒥᒥᓚ

4 ·ᐃᑦᒪ ▽ ᐃᑦᓯᓕᒥ ᐊᒪᔪᓵ : ▽ᔨᓂᑲᓯᓕᒥ ᐃᔪ ᓇᑐᒣᓂᓚ

5 ᑭᓴᑭᓂ ᑌᐯᓕᒧᑫᑦ ᓵᓴᖅ ᓰᓴᐱ ᑲᔅᑭᐅ : ᐅ ᓂᓯᑦᑎᒪ·ᐃᓇ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓪ ᑌᐱ ᑭᓴᑫᓕ·ᑲᓂᓕᓂᓚ

6 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᐅᐱᓄᓂ ᑲ ᓄᓴᒃᑎᑦᓕᒋᒻᒪᑦ: ᒪᓴᕐᓴᒃᒥᓄ ᐃᔪ ᓂᒪ·▽ᐸ·▽ᓂ ᐅᒪᑭ·ᑕ·ᐊᕐ

7 ᓂᒃᒧᓴᑦᓴ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ▽. ᓇᓱᓴᑯᓗᒃ; ▽ ᓂᒃᒧᐸᓴᒃ ᓴᒃᑲᓱᐱ ᑭᑐᒃᓂᒃ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᓄ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒥᓂ;

8 ᑲ ᐊ·ᒃᓇᐊᒃ ᑭᔪᑦᓕᓂ ·ᐊᓴᒃ ᐅᒋ, ᑲ ᑭᒥ·ᐊᓄᑦᑦ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ, ᑲ ᓂᑕ·ᐃᑭᑦᑦ ᒪᓴᑯᔪᓴ ·ᐊᑭᒃᓵ

9 ᒥᓂᓄ ᐊ·▽ᓯᓴ ᐅ ᒥᒥᒥᓕᓂ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᒃᒃᑭᔪᓴ ᑲ ᐯᑦᑯᓯᓕᒋᓵ

10 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕᒥᐃᑯᓕ·ᐊ ᒥᓴᑕᑎᒪ ᐅ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᓯ·ᐃᓂᓕᓂ ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑕ·ᑐᐤ ᐃᓕᓂᓕ·ᐊ ᐅᓴᒃᑎᓕ·ᐊᓵ

11 ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓕᑐᐤ ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᓇᓂᑭᕐᑯᑦ, ᐊᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐊᓴᐯᓕᒪᓕᒋ ᐅ ᔭ·▽ᓕᒥᖏ·ᐃᓂᒃᓵ

12 ᐃᒥᒋᒪ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ,ᐅ ᑎᐳᓴᓕᒪ; ᐃᒥᒋᒪ ᑭ ᑭᒥᒪᓂᑐᒪ, ᐅ ᖃᐊᓇᓵ

13 ·▼ᓴ ᑭ ᒪᓴᒃ·ᐃᑕᓂ ᑭ ᑭᒋᐃᓴᒃᑲᑌᐃᒪᓴᒃ; ᑭ ᒥ·ᓕᑭᐤ ᑭᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔪᒥᔭ ᑲ ᐱᒋᓴᓕᓴᑭᓵ

14 ᑲᐅᓗᓕᑕᒪ·ᐃᓂᖏᓂ ᑭᑦ ᐃᑦ·ᐃᓂᒃ, ᓂᓴᑦ ᑭ ᓴᒃᓴᑭᓇᐃᒃ ᑲ ᒪ·ᐊᒋ ᒥᓗᔪᔪᓕᒥ ᑦ·ᑫᔪᒃᓂᒥᓇᓵ

15 ᐯᒋᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᐅ ᒃᖏᓴᑫ·ᐃᓇ ᐊᓴᑭᒃ: ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᓵᓴᐱᓴ ᑭᔪᐸᓕᓕᑯᓵ

16 ᒥᓕ·▽ᓂ ᑯᓇ ᒐᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᒪᓂᔅᑲᓂᔭ ᐅᐱ·▽ᐅ: ·ᐊᓴ·ᓴᑎᔭᐊᒪ ·ᐃᐸᑎᓇ ᒐᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᐱᐃᑯᑌᓇᓵ

17 ·ᐊᓕ·ᐃᑎᔭ·▽ᓂ ᐅ ᒪᓴ·ᒃᒥᒪ ᒐᐱᓴᑯᓴ ᓴᓴᒃᒧᓕ·ᐃᓇ: ᐊ·▽ᓇ ᑫ ᑭ ᐅᑎᔭᒃ·ᐃᑲᐸᐱᓴᑦ·ᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᔪᓇᒥᓕᓂᓵ

18 ᑭᑎᑎᔭᐊᒪ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇ, ᑎᑭᓴᒪ ᒪᒃ: ᓄᑎᓂᓕᓂ ▽ᑯ ᓂᐱᐅ ᐱᐃᒥᑎ·ᐊᑭᓵ

19 ·ᐃᐸᑎᓐᓄᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᐅᒥ·ᐃᓇ ᖁᒃᐸ, ᐅᑦ ᐃᑕᓀ·▽·ᐃᓇ ᑐᓂᓄ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ **ᐃᓴᑌ**ᐃᓕᓵ

20 ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᒪ ᑭ ᐃᐃ ᑐᑦ·▽ᓂ ᑯᑕᑭᐅ ▽ ᐃᑕᓴᒃᓂᓕᒥᓕ ᐃᓕᓂᓕ·ᐊ: ᓂᓴᑦ ᐅ ᑎᐸᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐃᓇ, ᓇᒪ·ᐃᓕ ᑭ ᑭᓴᖏᓕᑕᒥᓕ·ᐊᓵ. ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦᓵ

ᓂᒃᒧᒪ·ᐃᓇ 148.

1 ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦᓵ ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓕᒥᖏᑦ ᑭᔪᑯᒃ ᐅᒋ: ᐃᒥᒥᒥᒃ ᐃᔅᐱᒥᒃᓵ

2 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ, ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓇᒃᓪᒪ: ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐅ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐅᑐᒪx

3 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᐱᓱᒪ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑎᐱᖏᑭᐱᓱᒪ: ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑲ ·ᐊᓱᓱᔪᖅ ᐊᒃᑯᔨᔨᑐᒃx

4 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᑭᑭᑭᔨᐅᑐᒃ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᓂᐱᓴ ᑲ ᕿᔨᑭ-ᕿᓕᓵᒃ ᑭᔨᑯᒃx

5 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᑎᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ Uᐯᓕᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃ ᔅᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ᑭ ᐃᑕᓐ·▽ᓄ, ▽ᑯ·▽ᔨᑕᓂ·ᐊᓂᓕᑭx

6 ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊᑲ ᑭ ᒪᔪᑲ·ᐊᓴᑕᓄ ᑲᑭᕐ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲᑭᕐ: ᑭ ᐅᓕᓐ·▽ᓄ ▽ᑲ ᕐ ᒥᐅᔪᑲᕐᕿᓕᓵᑭx

7 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ Uᐯᓕᑭᕐ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ ᐅᑭ, ᑭᓪ·ᐊᓄ ᒥᔨ·ᑭᓂᐱᑭᔪᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᑭᔪᑲᒃᓪ·ᐃᔪᓄ;

8 ᐃᔪᑯᑌᓄ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᓴᓴᑲᓂ; ᑯᓭ ᓄᑦᑕ ᓂᐱ·ᐃᐸᑌᓄ; ᑭᓴᑎᓂ ▽ ᑎᐱᕿᓕᒥᒪᑲᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᒥ·ᐃᓂ;

9 ·ᐊᑭᔪ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ·ᐊᑭᓵ; ᑲ ᒥᓂᔨ·ᐃᑭᒃ ᒥᓴᑎ·ᑲᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᒪᓱᑭᓴᑎᑕ·ᑲᒃ;

10 ᐊ·▽ᓱᓴᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ·ᐃ·ᐊᑲᓐᓓᒃ; ᑲ ᐱᒥᒋᓕᒧᑭᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᑲ ᕿᕿᒥᓪᒪᑭᒃ ᐱᓕᓱ·ᐊᒃ;

11 ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒪ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᑎᐅᑭᒫᔨᓵᓂᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᒥᓱ·▽ ᐅᑎᕿᓴᑯᓂᑫ·ᐊᒃ ᐊᓴᑲᒃ;

12 ᐃᒪᓂ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅᔪᑭᓂᑭᓴ·ᑫ·ᐊᒃ; ᑭᖏᓕᓕ·ᐊᖅ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᔨᓵᒃ;

13 ▽ᑯᔨ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᑎᑕ·ᒣ·ᐊᒃ Uᐯᓕᑭᓂᓕᑭ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ: ·▽ᓴ ·ᐃᓕ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔨᓂᑲᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐱᑯ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᑦᑲᓂᑕᓄ; ᐅ ᑭᓴᑕᓕᑦ-ᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐊᓕᓕᑭᑭᓴᑲᒪᒪᑲᓂᑕᓄ ᐊᓴᑭ ᓄᑦᑕ ᑭᔨᑲx

14 ᐊᓱᒥ ᓄᑦᑕ ᐃᓴᐯᓕᒋᑯᑕ·▽ᓄ ᐅᑦ ▽ᓵᑲᓂᑕᓄ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓕᓕᒪ, ᐅ ᐃᒪᒋᑯᒥᑯᓱ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᒥᓵ·▽ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪ; ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐃᔨᒥᓵᓄ ᐅᑎᓂ; ᐃᓕᓕ·ᐊ ᑲ ᐯ·ᓱᐸᒥᑯᑦx ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ Uᐯᓕᑭᓂᑭᕐx

ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓐ 149.

1 ᐃᒥᑎᒥᒃ Uᐯᓕᑭᓂᑭᕐx ᐅᓵᑭ ᓂᑲᒧ·ᐃᓂᓕᓄ ᓂᑲᒧᓴᒃ Uᐯᓕᑭᓂᑭᕐ, ᓄᑦᑕ ᐅ ᐃᒥᑎᒥᑯᓱ·ᐃᓐ ᐃᑕ ▽ ᒪ·ᐊᑭᐃᐱᓕᒥ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓱᒪx

2 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐃᓴᑐᐃᓗᓐ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑐᐅᓂ ᐃᓂᐃ ᑲ ᐅᔪᐃᑯᑦ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᖃᐊᓐ ᐅᑦ ᐊ·ᐊᔪᒥᓵ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑐ·ᐊᒃ ᐅ ᑭᒥᐅᑭᒪᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊᓵ

3 ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᑦ·ᒧᐊᒃ ᐅᑦ ᐃᔪᓂᑲᓪ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᓄᒥ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒪᑭᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒪᒥᑭᒣ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᐊᐸᑭᐹᑭᒃ ᑌ·ᐁᐃᑲᑎᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᓂᐅᑦ ᓱᑲᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᑲᓂᓪᓂᓂᓵ

4 ·ᐁᓴ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦ ᒥ·ᓄᓪᓕᒣᓂ ᐅᑦ ᐃᓪᓪᒪ: ᑲᑕ ᒥᓄᓇᑯᐁᓂ ᐅᓄᐃᑎᓂᓬ·ᐊ ᐱᒪᑭᐃ·ᐁ·ᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂᓵ

5 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅᐸᓄᑭᓬ·ᐊᒃ ᑲᑕ ᒥᓪ·ᐊᑕ·ᒪᒃ ᑭᐃᑌᓪᒪᑎᓬ·ᐃᓂᒃ: ᐁᑯᔪ ᑲᑕ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁ·ᐊᒃ ᐁ ᓂᑲᒪᑭᒃ ᐅ ᓂᐯ·ᐃᓂ·ᐊᑲᒃᓵ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᐅ ᑭᑦ ᐊᒥᑭᒥᑯᓬ·ᐃᓭ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᑲᑕ ᐃᑕ·ᑲᓂᓪᓂᓂ ᐅᑐᓂ·ᐊᒃ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐁ ᓂ·ᓱᐱᑌᓴᒃ ᔪᐃᒪᑲᓭ ᐅᑭᑭ·ᐊᒃ;

7 ᑭᑦ ᑲ·ᑲᑕᑭᐊᑭᒃ ᐁᑲ ᑲ ᐊᓴᒥᐊᓪᓕ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᑭᑦ ᐊᓪᒥᒥᐊᑭᒃ ᐃᓪᓪᓂ·ᐊ;

8 ᑭᑦ ᐃᐃᒥ·ᑲᐱᔅᑲᐅᐃᒪᑦ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐅᑭᐃᒥ·ᐊ·ᐊ, ᓄᔅᑕ ᐅ ᑭᑦᐃᓪᓪᒥ·ᐊᒥ·ᐊ ᐃᓄᐱᓬᐃᓂᓪᓂᓂᑲ ᐅᑦ;

9 ᑭᑦ ᑎᐱᐅᑕ·ᐊᑭᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᑎᐸᔪᓄᓂᑫ·ᐃ ᒪᓂᓬᐃᑲᑌᓪᓂᒃ: ᐅᒣᓪᓂ ᑭᔪᑌᓪᒧᒪ·ᐃᓄᓪᓂᓂ ᐊᐅᓱᓪ·ᐊ ᒥᓂ·ᐁ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᓂᒪᓵ ᒥᒥᑭᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ

ᓄᑲᒧ·ᐃᓬ 150.

1 ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑭᑭᒪᓂᑐ ᐅ ᐸᓄᑭᑲᒥᔪᒃ: ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᐃᑕ ᐁ ᓭ·ᑲᓄᓪᓂᒃ ᐅ ᑲᔪᑭᐅ·ᐃᓬ ᑭᔪᔪᒃᓵ

2 ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᐅ ᓂᑲᑎᓂ·ᐃ ᐃᔪᑭᑫ·ᐃᓬ ᐅᑦ: ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐃᔪ ᒥᓄ ᑭᔪᑎᓂᑦᓵ

3 ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᐁ ᐯᑦ·ᑲᒃ ᐳᑦᑭᑲᓬ: ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᓄᑲᒧᑭᑲᓄᓪᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓱᑲᑲᓇᐱ ᑭᔪᑎᑲᓄᓪᒃᓵ

4 ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑌ·ᐁᐃᑲᑎᓄᓪᒃ: ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐃᓵᐱᔅᐃᑲᑎᓄᓪᒃ ᓄᔅᑕ ᓄᑎᓄᑭᑲᓄᓪᒃᓵ

5 ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐃᓵᐱᔅᐃᑲᑎᓄᓪᒃ: ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑭ·ᖁ·ᐁ ᑭᔪ·ᐁᐃᓵᐱᔅᐃᑲᑎᓄᓪᒃᓵ

6 ᐁᑯᔪ ᒥᓪ·ᐁ ᑕ ᐊ·ᐁᓄᓱᓬ ᑲ ᓄᓄᑦ ᑲᑕ ᐃᒥᑭᒣᓂ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ ᐃᒥᑭᒥᒃ ᑌᐯᓪᒥᑫᑦᓵ